



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

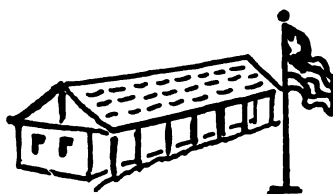
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

SAN FRANCISCO CUSTOM HOUSE 1846



THE
DAVID STARR JORDAN
MEMORIAL FUND

FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

特此通知。各有关单位应遵照执行。

2025 年 1 月 1 日 起施行。本通知自发布之日起施行。

INDEX
TO THE NEW
SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE
BY
GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.



STANFORD LIBRARY

FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON

COPYRIGHT, 1914, BY
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

Registered at Stationers' Hall, London, England

[Printed in the United States of America]

Published July, 1914

203025

Y8A98L1 0807NAT2

PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in *THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE*. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in *SMALL CAPITALS* reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective)

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty—love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE,
Associate Editor.

INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

A

- AA:** 7, 492
Aachen, diet of: 10, 219
Otho manuscript: 8, 302
SYNODS OF: 1, 1, 111
AARON: 1, 1-2; 5, 280; 6, 466; 8, 25; 9, 248
red of: 1, 285
Aaron ben Elijah: 6, 298, 299
ben Joseph: 6, 298
ben Moses ben Asher: 7, 226
English martyr: 1, 103
Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
ABADDON: 1, 2
Abana river: 11, 228
Abarbanel, Isaac: 1, 13
Abathur: 7, 147, 150
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN: 1, 2
Abba Rab: 6, 56
ABBADIE, JACQUES: 1, 2-3
Abbas II. of Egypt: 4, 93
Abbas Effendi: 1, 395
Abbasid dynasty: 11, 231
Abbé, title of: 1, 4
ABESS: 1, 3; 12, 415, 416
Abbey: 1, 3
Abbo of Fleury: 1, 4; 3, 147
ABBOT: 1, 4; 2, 474; 6, 26; 10, 145
ABBOT, EZRA: 1, 4-5; 2, 109
GEORGE: 1, 5; 3, 335; 9, 369
ROBERT: 1, 6
ABBOTT, EDWARD: 1, 6
EDWIN: 1, 6
F. E.: 9, 142
JACOB: 1, 6-7
JUSTIN E.: 1, 7
LYMAN: 1, 7
THOMAS K.: 1, 7
ABBREVIATORS: 1, 7; 8, 394
Abd-hiba: 1, 148
Abdallah ibn Maimun: 4, 12
ABDIAS: 1, 7
Abdominal disease: 3, 448
Abdul Beha Abbas: 2, 30
ABEL, DAVID: 1, 8; 3, 33; 10, 318, 395
ABEL: 1, 8; 7, 156
beth-maacah: 4, 420
meholah: 10, 187
shittim: 8, 313
Abel, Karl von: 6, 355
ABELARD: 1, 8-10, 49, 301; 9, 464; 10, 94, 210, 260; 12, 362
ABELITES: 1, 10
ABELLI, LOUIS: 1, 10
ABEN EZRA: 1, 10
Abercius of Hieropolis: 1, 396
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN: 1, 11
ABERNETHY, JOHN: 1, 11
ABERT, FRIEDRICH P. VON: 1, 11
ABGAR: 1, 11, 291; 2, 127; 11, 241
ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI: 1, 11-12
Abi-Milki: 1, 148
Abi-Ruch: 1, 21
Abiathar: 1, 98; 9, 248; 10, 496
Abibalus: 10, 198
ABIJAH (Abijam): 1, 12
Abila: 1, 12; 8, 455
ABILENE: 1, 12
Abimelech: 4, 486; 6, 254
Abinadab: 9, 248
ABISHAI: 1, 12
ABJURATION: 1, 12-13
ABLON: 1, 13
Ablutions: 2, 3-4
OF THE MASS: 1, 13
Abner: 3, 361, 362; 6, 45, 182
of Burgos: 6, 177
Abo academy: 4, 314, 315
Abodrites: 1, 31; 12, 176
Abolition of slave-trade: 10, 453
ABRABANEL, ISAAC: 1, 13
ABRAHAM, patriarch: 1, 13-15, 397; 4, 89; 6, 49; 10, 449; 11, 447, 448
Apocalypae of: 9, 339
date of: 11, 446-448
Testament of: 9, 339
Abraham of Antioch: 1, 16
A SANCTA CLARA: 1, 15-16; 9, 169
ECCEHELLENSIS: 1, 16; 7, 188
ABRAHAMITES: 1, 16
ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL: 1, 16
ABRAHAMSON, LAURENTIUS G.: 1, 16
ABRASAX: 1, 16-17; 2, 1
Abra vanel, Isaac: 1, 13
ABRAXAS: 1, 16-17
Absealom: 1, 18; 3, 362; 6, 182
ABSEALON (Axel): 1, 18
Absolution: 2, 439; 3, 221; 6, 280; 12, 313, 465
Abstinence: 4, 281-284; 11, 468-472
Abstinentes: 9, 260
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: 7, 131
Bekr: 7, 437, 438, 440
Tahib: 7, 436
ABULFARAJ: 1, 18-19; 2, 127; 11, 240; 12, 24

- Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: 1, 20
 ABYSSINIA: 1, 19-21, 63; 7, 5
 ACACIUS OF BERGIA: 1, 21; 7, 288; 8, 126
 OF CAESAREA: 1, 21-22; 8, 334; 4, 206, 292
 of Constantinople: 1, 165; 4, 293; 5, 365; 7, 475, 476
 OF MELITENE: 1, 22; 12, 570
 Academy of the New Church: 8, 142, 143
 Acacius (Acacius): 8, 215
 ACCA (of Hexham): 1, 22
 Accad. See *Akkad*
 ACCEPTANTS: 1, 22; 6, 97
 Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: 8, 488
 Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: 8, 488
 ACCOLTI, BENEDETTO: 1, 22
 PIETRO: 1, 22
 ACCOMMODATION: 1, 22-24; 2, 44
 controversy: 1, 24
 Tractarian: 1, 24
 Aesius: 8, 202
 Achæmenians: 7, 274
 Achæmenides: 12, 529
 'Achamôth: 12, 132, 133
 ACHILLES, ERNST C.: 1, 25
 HANS: 1, 25
 Acheriana, collectio: 2, 38
 ACHREY, JEAN L. D': 1, 25
 Achilli, G. G.: 10, 201
 Achish: 3, 361; 9, 35, 36
 Achor, valley of: 8, 313
 Achsah: 8, 285
 Achshaph: 4, 420
 Achterfeld, J. H.: 5, 242
 Achsib: 6, 247; 9, 14
 ACCURRY: 1, 25; 7, 464
 ACOOLITE: 1, 25-26; 8, 254
 ACOSTA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 26
 URIEL: 1, 26; 3, 348
 Acquaviva, Claudius: 6, 147
 Acre, city of: 9, 14
 plain of: 8, 311, 312
 Act, conventicle: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216
 five-mile: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216
 of supremacy: 4, 133; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171
 test: 8, 189
 of toleration: 8, 189
 of Uniformity: 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 8, 189
 Acta Archelai: 2, 1; 7, 154, 457
 MARTYRUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 11, 77
 SANCTORUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 10, 99, 174
 Actistetes: 7, 479
 ACTON, J. E. E. D.: 1, 29-30
 Acts of Andrew: 1, 228
 of Andrew and Matthew: 1, 228
 apocryphal: 1, 228
 of the Apostles: 2, 394; 7, 63; 8, 54
 of Barnabas: 1, 228
 of Holy Apostles: 1, 228
 of John: 1, 228
 of Martyrs: 1, 26
 of Paul and Theda: 1, 228
 of Perpetua: 8, 466
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 487
 of Peter and Paul: 1, 228
 of Philip: 1, 228
 of Philip in Greece: 1, 228
 Acts of Pilate: 1, 226
 of St. Sebastian: 10, 320
 of Thaddeus: 1, 228
 of Thomas: 1, 228
 of Timothy: 11, 449, 450
 of twelve apostles: 1, 228
 Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: 1, 228
 Ad Quercum synod: 1, 21
 Ada manuscript: 8, 302
 Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*
 Adada: 8, 100
 Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*
 Adalbero of Hamburg: 12, 176
 Adalbero of Reims: 10, 412
 ADALBERT (Frankish bishop): 1, 30
 OF HAMBURG-BREMEN: 1, 30-31; 5, 36; 11, 174
 of Julin: 6, 294
 OF PRAGUE: 1, 31-32; 9, 105, 153, 314
 of Weissenburg: 7, 123
 ADALBOLD: 1, 32
 ADALDAG: 1, 32
 ADALGAR: 1, 32-33
 ADALHARD: 1, 33; 3, 276
 ADAM: 1, 33-36; 7, 147, 148, 156; 10, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437
 Apocalypse of: 9, 342
 Books of: 9, 341
 as proper name: 1, 34-35
 sin and posterity of: 5, 465, 466
 Testament of: 9, 342
 transgression of: 10, 435
 Adam and Noah, Testament of: 9, 340
 ADAM OF BREMEN: 1, 36
 OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 36-37; 10, 359
 the Scotchman: 1, 37
 Adam, Melchior: 1, 36
 Adamantius: 3, 418
 ADAMITES (Adamiani): 1, 37, 197
 ADAMNAN: 1, 38; 2, 475
 ADAMS, E. A.: 10, 455
 GEORGE M.: 1, 38
 JAMES A.: 1, 38
 JOHN C.: 1, 38-39
 SARAH (F.) F.: 1, 39
 THOMAS: 1, 39; 9, 183; 11, 19
 WILLIAM: 1, 39
 WILLIAM F.: 1, 39
 ADAMSON, PATRICK: 1, 39
 WILLIAM: 1, 40
 Adapa: 1, 412
 ADDICKS, GEORGE B.: 1, 40
 ADDIS, WILLIAM E.: 1, 40
 ADDISON, DANIEL D.: 1, 40
 Address, occasional: 5, 348, 349
 ADELMANN: 1, 40; 2, 58
 ADELOPHAGI: 1, 41
 Adelphians: 7, 322
 Adelphius: 7, 322
 ADENEY, WALTER F.: 1, 41
 ADEODATUS, pope: 1, 41
 Adepts, Manichean: 7, 156
 Adi Brahma Somaj: 10, 356
 Granth: 10, 408, 410
 Somaj: 2, 250
 ADIAPHORA: 1, 41-44; 3, 25; 4, 321; 9, 32; 12, 347
 ADIAPHORISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 1, 41

- DIER, CYRUS:** 1, 44
FELIX: 1, 44; 4, 188
HERMANN N.: 1, 44
Kaspar: 1, 251
NATHAN M.: 1, 44
dmah: 8, 314
dministrators: 4, 12, 13
DO: 1, 44
dolf of Nassau: 2, 224
don: 7, 21; 11, 267
donseans: 7, 146
donai (Adhonai): 6, 116, 117; 7, 21; 9, 327; 10, 131; 12, 470, 471
donai Shomo: 3, 184
donijah: 3, 362; 10, 496
donis: 11, 266-271
ADOPTION: 1, 45-48
ADOPTIONISM: 1, 48-50; 2, 45, 232; 3, 47, 54; 4, 372; 6, 450; 7, 454-458; 12, 82
Adoraim: 6, 249
ADORATION OF THE SACRAMENT: 1, 50
Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: 8, 466
Adoratrices perpetual: 12, 412
ADRAMMELCH: 1, 50
ADRIAN I., pope: 1, 50-51; 2, 419, 420, 421; 8, 333, 334
ADRIAN II.: 1, 52; 2, 299; 9, 46, 347
ADRIAN III.: 1, 53
ADRIAN IV.: 1, 53-54
ADRIAN V.: 1, 54
ADRIAN VI.: 1, 54-55; 3, 217
Adrian Theological Seminary: 11, 369
Adso: 1, 55
Adullam: 6, 247
Advaita: 5, 475
ADVENT: 1, 55-56; 3, 114; 4, 282
Advent Christians: 1, 56
Advent, Second: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
Adventist Church of God: 3, 92
ADVENTISTS: 1, 56-57; 7, 376, 379; 10, 16
ADVERTISEMENTS OF ELIZABETH: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
ADVOCATE OF THE CHURCH: 1, 57
ADVOCATES, CONSISTORIAL: 1, 57
ADVOCATES OF ST. PETER: 1, 57
ADVOWSON: 1, 58
Ædesius: 6, 398
EDITORS: 1, 58
Egean Sea, Islands of the: 1, 316
Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227
Egidian School: 10, 265
EGIDIUS DE COLUMNA: 1, 58; 10, 265
Saint: 4, 489
of Viterbo: 1, 58
Ælfred, Ælfrie. See Alfred, Alfric
Ælred. See Alred
Eneas: 10, 366
OF GAZA: 1, 58
OF PARIS: 1, 58
Eneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See Pius II.
Enon: 10, 186
EPINUS, JOHANNES: 1, 59
Æriane: 1, 59
Ærius: 1, 59
Esculapius: 10, 366, 369
Æthelthryth, Saint: 4, 182
Ætius: 1, 278, 280, 281; 4, 201
Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: 7, 201
AFRE, DENIS A.: 1, 59
Affusion, in Baptism: 1, 446-450
AFRA, SAINT: 1, 60
AFRICA: 1, 60-80; 2, 383, 486; 7, 2-4, 443
Baptists in: 1, 478
church of: 1, 19-21; 3, 266-269; 8, 191-193
Cush in: 3, 328
liturgy in: 7, 238
missions in: 1, 60-80; 7, 396, 397, 412.
missions in North: 1, 60-80; 7, 443
Presbyterian Church in South: 9, 220
African Church, North: 8, 191-193
Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 351
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: 7, 351
symbol: 1, 242
Union Methodist Protestant Church: 7, 352
Vandals: 12, 141
Africanus, Julius. See Julius Africanus
Afrinagans: 12, 525
Agabus: 9, 277
Agag: 1, 146; 10, 212
AGAPE: 1, 80-81; 4, 195, 196; 6, 165
AGAPETUS I., pope: 1, 81; 7, 478
AGAPETUS II., 1, 82
AGAPIOS MONACHOS: 1, 82
Agate: 9, 190
AGATHA, SAINT: 1, 82
Agathangelos: 1, 290
Agathists: 3, 40, 41
AGATHO, pope: 1, 82; 7, 482
Agathoclea: 9, 357
Agathocles: 9, 357
AGDE, SYNOD OF: 1, 83; 2, 333
AGE, CANONICAL: 1, 83
Age-to-come Adventists: 1, 57
AGELLI, ANTONIO: 1, 83
AGENDA: 1, 84
AGIER, PIERRE JEAN: 1, 86
AGILBERT: 1, 86
Agilulf: 5, 55; 7, 19
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO: 1, 86
AGNELIUS (Andrew): 1, 87
AGNES, SAINT: 1, 87
Agnesi, Marie: 12, 417
Agni: 2, 247
AGNOSTICISM: 1, 87; 7, 479, 480
AGNOSTICISM: 1, 87; 5, 134; 10, 327; 11, 40
AGNUS DEI: 1, 89; 10, 146
Agnus Dei (liturgical): 1, 88; 6, 495
AGOBARD: 1, 49, 89, 145; 6, 14
AGONIZANTS: 1, 89
Agony Fathers: 1, 89
AGRAPHIA: 1, 90; 5, 28
Agreda, Maria de. See Maria de Agreda
AGRICOLA: 1, 90
AGRICOLA, JOHANN: 1, 91, 199; 6, 21; 7, 94; 8, 60; 10, 248
Michael: 2, 141; 4, 314
STEPHAN: 1, 92, 251
Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: 12, 518
AGRICULTURE, HEBREW: 1, 92-94
Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 8, 399
Agrippa II.: 4, 421; 5, 249

- AGRIPPA CASTOR: 1, 95
 VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Cornelius: 1, 95
 AGUIRRE, JOSEPH S. DE: 1, 95
 Agumkakrime: 1, 407; 7, 273
 Agur (ben Yakeh): 9, 305
 AHAB: 1, 95; 4, 107; 6, 52; 11, 229
 AHASUERUS: 1, 96; 4, 181
 AHAUS, HEINRICH VON: 1, 96; 3, 173
 AHAS: 1, 97; 6, 52
 AHAZIAH: 1, 97; 5, 176
 Ahenarius, Johannes: 6, 321
 Ahi: 10, 368
 Ahia: 9, 273
 Ahia-Ahimelech: 9, 248
 AHIAH: 1, 98
 AHIMELECH: 1, 98; 3, 361
 Ahimsa: 6, 86, 87
 ANITHOPHEL: 1, 98
 AHLFELD, JOHANN F.: 1, 98; 9, 176
 Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): 4, 15; 12, 530
 Ahuis, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*
 Ahura Masda: 4, 15; 7, 419, 420, 421; 12, 530
 Ai: 6, 251
 AICHSPALT: 1, 99
 Aichspalter: 1, 99
 Aid, public administration of: 10, 476
 Aidan, King: 3, 166
 SAINT: 1, 99; 2, 474; 9, 181
 Aigulf of Lerins: 6, 462; 7, 487
 Aijalon: 6, 251
 AIKEN, CHARLES A.: 1, 99
 AILLY, PIERRE D': 1, 99; 2, 387; 10, 266
 AILRED: 1, 100; 9, 182; 11, 148
 Aimo: 5, 118
 AIMOIN OF FLEURY: 1, 100
 OF ST. GERMAIN: 1, 100
 'Ain-al-Sultan: 8, 313
 Duk: 8, 313
 AINGER, ALFRED: 1, 101
 AINSWORTH, HENRY: 1, 101; 2, 232
 Ainus: 6, 101; 10, 369
 Aistulf: 8, 333; 11, 81, 82
 AITKEN, WILLIAM H. MAC D. H.: 1, 101
 Aix-la-Chapelle. See *Aachen*
 Ajalon, plain of: 8, 311
 'Ajlun: 8, 314, 454
 Aka Manah: 12, 531
 Akbar, emperor: 5, 475
 AKED, CHARLES F.: 1, 101
 Akhmimic Bible version: 2, 132
 AKIBA: 1, 102; 6, 55
 Akkad: 1, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; 8, 179
 Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): 1, 25; 7, 464
 Akominatos. See *Nicetas*
 Akrabatta: 6, 252
 Akurgal: 1, 405
 Al-Balka: 8, 315
 Bukai 'ah: 8, 315
 Ghor: 8, 313
 Hakim, caliph: 4, 11, 12
 Hamad: 8, 314
 Jaidur: 8, 314
 Karak: 8, 314
 Ramah: 8, 311
 Shaghur: 8, 311
 Tuwanik: 8, 311
 Al-Zumal: 8, 314
 Alacci, Leone: 1, 129
 Alain of Lille: 1, 102
 ALANUS OF AUXERRE: 1, 102
 ab Insulis: 1, 102
 of Tewkesbury: 1, 102
 Alacoque, M. M.: 10, 146
 Alaphion: 11, 22
 Alaric I.: 5, 32, 496
 Alaric II.: 5, 33
 A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*
 Alaska: 6, 73; 7, 410
 ALB: 1, 102; 12, 170
 ALBAN, SAINT, OF MAINE: 1, 103
 Saint, of Verulam: 1, 103
 ALBANENSES: 1, 103; 8, 145
 Albani, Giovanni Francesco: 3, 135
 Albati: 4, 325
 ALBER, ERASMUS: 1, 103
 MATTHEWS: 1, 103
 Alberic: 1, 82; 6, 199; 8, 334; 11, 83
 ALBERT V. OF BAVARIA: 1, 104; 4, 439
 Albert V., emperor: 3, 211
 Albert (antipope): 8, 365
 ALBERT OF AIX: 1, 104
 of Appeldern: 11, 198
 of Austria: 2, 224
 OF BRANDENBURG: 1, 105; 6, 182, 183
 the Great: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464; 10, 262;
 11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356
 of Halberstadt: 12, 356
 OF PRUSSIA: 1, 106-108; 2, 269-270, 297; 4,
 459; 7, 432; 8, 281, 282; 9, 315
 OF RIGA: 1, 108
 ALBERT, VALENTIN: 1, 109; 5, 147
 ALBERTINI, JOHANN B. VON: 1, 109
 ALBERTUS MAGNUS: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464;
 10, 262; 11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356
 Albigenes: 3, 480; 6, 80, 419; 7, 53; 8, 145
 ALBIZZI, ANTONIO: 1, 110
 BARTOLOMEO: 1, 110
 ALBO, JOSEPH: 1, 110
 Alboin: 7, 19
 Albornos, Cardinal: 8, 335
 Albrecht. See *Albert*
 ALBRECHT, OTTO W. F.: 1, 110
 ALBRIGHT, JACOB: 1, 111; 4, 223
 ALCANTARA, ORDER OF: 1, 111
 Alcantara, Pedro de: 8, 71
 Alcantarines: 2, 125; 4, 360
 Alchfrid: 3, 329
 Alcinus: 5, 280
 Alcuin: 1, 49, 111; 2, 124; 11, 328
 Aldebert. See *Adalbert*
 Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*
 ALDEHELM, SAINT: 1, 112
 Aldobrandini, Ippolito: 3, 134
 Aldred of York: 12, 453
 ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO: 1, 113
 ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE D': 1, 113
 Aleman, Louis d': 1, 130
 ALEMANNI: 1, 114
 ALESIIUS, ALEXANDER: 1, 115
 Alexander I., Balas: 5, 165; 10, 342
 ALEXANDER I., POPE: 1, 115
 ALEXANDER II.: 1, 115, 189; 5, 94; 8, 380, 491

ALEXANDER II.

See also *Anselm of Lucca*

ALEXANDER III.: 1, 18, 116, 149; 2, 221; 3, 311;
5, 486; 8, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; 9, 129;
10, 142; 11, 175, 290

ALEXANDER IV.: 1, 117, 373; 10, 262

ALEXANDER V.: 1, 117; 9, 73

ALEXANDER VI.: 1, 118; 2, 493; 3, 38; 8, 335;
10, 77, 214, 216, 217

ALEXANDER VII.: 1, 119; 3, 32, 41; 6, 96, 99;
8, 363; 9, 263

ALEXANDER VIII.: 1, 119; 3, 311

Alexander of Alexandria: 1, 278, 284, 343; 8, 274

the Great: 7, 275; 12, 529

OF HALEB: 1, 120; 10, 261

OF HIERAPOLIS: 1, 120

JANNEUS: 3, 448; 5, 165; 8, 74

OF LYCOPOLIS: 1, 120

NEVSKI, SAINT: 1, 121

SEVERUS: 1, 121

son of Herod: 5, 247

Zabinas: 10, 343

ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD: 1, 121; 9, 187

CHARLES McC.: 1, 122

GEORGE: 1, 122

GROSS: 1, 122

JAMES W.: 1, 122; 9, 187

JOSEPH A.: 1, 122

M. S.: 6, 137

WILLIAM: 1, 123

WILLIAM L.: 1, 123

Alexandretta: 9, 17

Alexandria: 9, 355

Christianity in: 1, 124

PATRIARCHATE OF: 1, 123

SCHOOL OF: 1, 124-125; 3, 333; 4, 216, 217; 5,
4; 8, 268, 328, 478; 11, 333; 12, 561, 562

SYNODS OF: 1, 126

Alexandrian Judaism, on God: 5, 4

Text of N. T.: 2, 110

ALEXIANS: 1, 126; 2, 29; 7, 15

Alexis, Saint: 12, 241

ALEXIUS I., COMNENUS: 1, 126; 3, 315

Alfonso II. of Spain: 12, 242

Alfonso X.: 5, 65

Alfonso XI.: 9, 84

ALFORD, HENRY: 1, 127

ALFRED THE GREAT: 1, 127; 5, 56, 57; 11, 148

Alfred Theological Seminary: 11, 337

ALFRIC: 1, 128; 9, 182

Alger of Cluny: 1, 128

of Liège: 1, 128; 11, 495

ALGER, WILLIAM R.: 1, 128

Algeria: 1, 63; 6, 425

Algerian Missionaries, Society of: 6, 425

Ali, the Caliph: 1, 394; 7, 440, 441

nephew of Mohammed: 4, 12

Alien among Hebrews: 9, 279-281; 11, 109, 110

"All-Holy": 8, 327

All Saints' Day: 1, 133

All Souls' Day: 1, 133

Allaci, Leone: 1, 129

Allah: 1, 253; 7, 437, 439

ALLARD, PAUL: 1, 128

Allat: 8, 75

ALLATTUS, LEO: 1, 129

Allegorical Interpretation: 1, 202; 4, 241, 242; 8,
270; 10, 4, 26, 114, 115

ALLEGRI, GREGORIO: 1, 129

ALLEINE, JOSEPH: 1, 129

RICHARD: 1, 129

Alleluia: 6, 502

ALLEMAND, LOUIS D': 1, 130

ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G.: 1, 130

Grant: 12, 436

HENRY: 1, 130

JOHN: 1, 130

JOSEPH HENRY: 1, 130

WILLIAM, CARDINAL: 1, 131; 3, 496; 7, 234

William, Congregationalist: 1, 131

William, Friend: 8, 426

Alley, William: 1, 131

Alliance, Baptist World: 1, 480

Evangelical: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256

OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES: 1, 132

ALLIES, THOMAS W.: 1, 132

ALLIOLI, JOSEF F.: 1, 133

ALLIX, PIERRE: 1, 133

ALLON, HENRY: 1, 133

Almah: 12, 206, 210

ALMAIN, JACQUES: 1, 134

Almeida, J. F. d': 2, 151

MANOEL: 1, 134

Al-Moksuna: 7, 130

Almond trees: 4, 404

ALMONER: 1, 134

ALMS: 1, 134; 11, 214

Almshouse: 10, 481

ALOGI: 1, 135; 2, 181, 393; 6, 203; 7, 454, 485, 486

ALOMBRADOS: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29

ALOYSIUS, SAINT, OF GONZAGA: 1, 136

ALPHA AND OMEGA: 1, 136

Alphabet, Armenian: 1, 290

Cyrillian: 10, 75

development of the: 12, 448

Glagolitic: 10, 75

Greek: 12, 447

Semitic: 10, 352

Alphabets, origin of: 1, 255

ALPHÆUS: 1, 137; 6, 90

of Caesarea: 6, 437

Alphonsus, Saint: 6, 487

ALSACE-LORRAINE: 1, 137

ALSTED, JOHANN H.: 1, 138

ALTAR: 1, 138-142; 8, 350; 11, 245, 295

BREAD: 1, 142

CARDS: 1, 142

CLOTHS: 1, 140, 141; 8, 350

of incense, Hebrew: 5, 468

Altdorfer, Albrecht: 8, 304

Altenburg: 11, 435, 436

colloquy of: 9, 33

conference of: 9, 33

ALTENSTEIN, KARL FREIHERR VON S.: 1, 142

Alternative nomination, right of: 8, 188

ALTHAMER, ANDREAS: 1, 143

ALTHAUS, PAUL: 1, 143

Altieri, Emilio: 3, 135

Alting, Jacob: 1, 143

JOHANN H.: 1, 143

ALTMANN: 1, 143

ALTMANN, WILHELM: 1, 144

- Altruist Community: 3, 185
 Alukah: 3, 400
 Alumbrados: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29
 ALUMNATE: 1, 144
 Alusharhid: 1, 405; 4, 102
 Alva, Duke of: 9, 422, 426, 428
 ALVAR OF CORDOVA: 1, 144; 11, 70
 Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*
 Alvares, Bernardino: 5, 295
 ALYPIUS, SAINT: 1, 144; 11, 124
 ALZOG, JOHANN B.: 1, 145
 Amadeists: 4, 360
 Amadeus of Lausanne: 9, 162
 of Savoy: 4, 293
 AMALARIUS OF METZ: 1, 145; 11, 86
 OF TREVES: 1, 145; 5, 130
 AMALEK, AMALEKITES: 1, 146; 2, 336
 AMALRIC OF BENA: 1, 146, 197, 210; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261
 AMALRICIANS: 1, 146
 Amara: 6, 436
 Amara River: 11, 228
 Society: 3, 185
 Amara, Sixtinus: 3, 149
 Amandus, bishop: 1, 147
 Johannes: 1, 106
 Amar Das: 10, 409
 Amara: 1, 157
 AMARNA TABLETS: 1, 147-149; 4, 89; 6, 132; 9, 35
 Amasa: 6, 182
 Amaterasu: 6, 102; 11, 143
 AMAZIAH: 1, 149; 6, 185
 AMBO: 1, 149; 8, 350; 9, 362
 AMBROSE OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 150; 8, 268; 9, 452
 THE CAMALDOLITE: 1, 150; 2, 365
 SAINT, OF MILAN: 1, 151, 366, 443; 3, 86; 5, 425; 7, 33, 230, 371, 465; 12, 129
 Brethren of St.: 1, 152
 orders of St.: 1, 152
 AMBROSE, ISAAC: 1, 151
 AMBROSIAN CHANT: 1, 151
 AMBROSIANS: 1, 152
 AMBROSIASTER: 1, 152; 7, 33
 Amen: 6, 501; 11, 214
 Amen, the god: 11, 140
 Amenhemet I.: 8, 240
 Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: 1, 148
 Amenophis IV.: 1, 147; 4, 91; 11, 141
 Ameretat: 12, 531
 America, Adventists in: 1, 56-57
 Baptists in: 1, 467-479
 Bible societies in: 2, 91; 12, 40
 Catholic Apostolic Church in: 2, 459
 Christadelphians in: 3, 38
 Christians in: 3, 45-46
 Congregationalists in: 3, 233
 Dunkers in: 4, 24-26
 Ecclesiastical Architecture in: 1, 271
 Friends in: 4, 394-396
 Hungarian Reformed Church in: 9, 438
 Lutherans in: 7, 83
 Mennonites in: 7, 305-310
 Methodists in: 7, 341-354
 Presbyterians in: 9, 225-237
 Reformed Church in: 9, 425-437
 Protestant Episcopalians in: 9, 283-290
 America, Religious Toleration in: 6, 478
 Roman Catholics in: 7, 400-403; 10, 77-81
 Servian Orthodox Churches in: 10, 374
 Salvation Army in: 10, 181
 Schwenckfeldians in: 10, 287
 slavery in: 10, 452
 synods in: 3, 284
 Unitarians in: 12, 83-84
 United Brethren in: 12, 84-85
 Universalists in: 12, 95-97
 America. See also *United States*
 American Baptist Publication Society: 1, 475
 Bible Society: 2, 91; 12, 40
 Bible Union: 1, 475; 2, 93
 Bibles: 2, 162
 Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: 3, 236; 11, 27
 concordats: 3, 217
 Ethical Union: 4, 184
 and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 93
 and Foreign Christian Union: 1, 153
 Home Missionary Society: 5, 342
 hymnody: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167, 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201; 10, 320, 462; 11, 73
 idealism: 5, 442
 lectures on the history of religions: 1, 154
 Lutheran catechisms: 2, 447
 Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: 2, 311
 Missionary Association: 3, 236
 Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 318
 Sunday-school Union: 11, 157, 158
 Tract Society: 11, 479
 Universities: 12, 102, 103
 WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY: 12, 549
 AMES, WILLIAM: 1, 154; 7, 109
 Amesha Spentas: 12, 530
 Amestris: 4, 181
 Amethyst: 9, 190
 AMICE: 1, 154; 12, 169
 Amida Buddha: 6, 103
 Amil-Marduk: 1, 408
 Aminah: 7, 436
 AMIOT, JOSEPH M.: 1, 154
 Amish Mennonites, Conservative: 7, 309
 Amiah, Old Order: 7, 309
 Amitabha: 6, 401
 AMLING, WOLFGANG: 1, 154
 AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS: 1, 154
 AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON: 1, 155; 9, 175
 Ammonian sections: 1, 156
 AMMONITES: 1, 155, 330; 3, 362; 6, 118, 239; 8, 454, 455
 Ammonius: 10, 342
 OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 156; 2, 101; 5, 154
 the Hermit: 7, 463
 SACCAS: 1, 156; 8, 111
 AMOLO: 1, 156
 Amon, Egyptian deity: 1, 156
 king of Judah: 1, 156
 Amon-Ra: 9, 122
 Amoraim: 6, 55, 56; 11, 256, 259
 AMORITES: 1, 157; 2, 375; 4, 420; 6, 436; 8, 309
 Amos: 1, 157; 9, 273, 274
 Amosites: 2, 214
 AMPHILOCHUS, SAINT: 1, 158

- AMPULLA:** 1, 158; 12, 168
Amram: 8, 24
Amraphel: 1, 407; 5, 135
AMSDORF, NIKOLAUS VON: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 11, 224
Amshashpands: 12, 530
Amulet: 1, 159; 3, 309; 4, 5
Amun the Hermit: 7, 463
Amurru: 8, 309. See *Amorites*
Amusements, Calvin on: 1, 43
 Luther on: 1, 43
Amyot. See *Amiot*
Amyraldism: 1, 161; 3, 362
AMYRAUT, MOÏSE: 1, 160; 5, 217; 9, 169, 197
Anab: 6, 247
Anabaptist Adamites: 1, 37
ANABAPTISTS: 1, 161-163; 2, 261, 302; 3, 404; 4, 371, 379; 5, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; 6, 69, 228, 301; 7, 167, 299-309; 8, 43-46, 371; 9, 485, 498; 10, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; 12, 50, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists* and *Albert of Prussia:* 1, 107
 Hungarian: 8, 91
 in Muenster: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428
Anachorite: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463
ANACLETUS I., POPE: 1, 163
ANACLETUS II.: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497
Anagnōstēs: 6, 437; 11, 325
Anahid (Anahita): 1, 291
Anahita: 1, 291; 8, 80; 12, 531
Anakim: 2, 375
Analepsis Moseos: 9, 336
Analogy in exegesis: 4, 239
 of religion: 2, 321
Analysis of religion: 9, 470
Ananiam: 11, 247
ANAMMELECH: 1, 164
Anan ben David: 6, 57, 297
ANANIAS: 1, 164; 10, 204
ANANOS: 1, 182
ANAPHORA: 1, 164; 4, 197
ANASTASIUS I., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 164; 12, 562, 563
ANASTASIUS II., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 164
ANASTASIUS, ANTIPOPE: 1, 166
ANASTASIUS I., emperor: 7, 476, 477
ANASTASIUS I., POPE: 1, 165; 8, 274
ANASTASIUS II.: 1, 165; 7, 477
ANASTASIUS III.: 1, 165
ANASTASIUS IV.: 1, 165
Anastasis Sinaita: 1, 164
 BIBLIOTHECARIUS: 1, 166
Anath: 1, 164
ANATHEMA: 1, 166
Anathoth: 6, 251
Anatolius (recluse): 9, 409
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 1, 167; 5, 425; 6, 449
 OF LAODICEA: 1, 167
Anatolo of Milan: 7, 371
Anatomy of Melancholy: 2, 316
Anaxagoras: 8, 329; 9, 306, 461
Anaximander: 4, 229
Anaximenes: 4, 229
Ancestor worship: 2, 308; 3, 30; 6, 101; 8, 63; 10, 366; 12, 436
ANCHETA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 167; 10, 77
ANCHORET: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463
Ancient Bible versions: 2, 116-134
ANCILLON, DAVID: 1, 167
 Georges: 1, 167
 Charles: 1, 168
 Jean Pierre Frédéric: 1, 168
ANCYRA, SYNOD OF: 1, 168; 7, 462
Anders Suneson: 1, 172
ANDERSON, CHARLES P.: 1, 168
 Christopher: 1, 467
 GALUSHA: 1, 168
 JOSEPH: 1, 168
 Lars: 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
 MARTIN B.: 1, 168
 RUFUS: 1, 169
 WILLIAM F.: 1, 169
Andover controversy: 3, 235
 Theological Seminary: 8, 278; 9, 111; 11, 349; 12, 83
ANDRADA, ANTONIO D': 1, 169; 6, 399
 Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': 1, 169; 3, 25
ANDREĀ, JAKOB: 1, 169; 4, 342, 343; 5, 256, 348; 9, 74; 11, 114, 122
 JOHANN V.: 1, 170; 9, 168; 10, 97
 LORENZ (Lars Anderson): 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177
Andrew (Agnellus): 1, 87
ANDREW THE APOSTLE: 1, 171; 8, 479
 cross of: 3, 310, 312
ANDREW OF CAESAREA: 1, 171; 2, 101, 399
 OF CARNIOLA: 1, 172
 OF CRETE: 1, 172
 gospel of: 1, 227
 OF LUND: 1, 172
 and Matthew, Acts of: 1, 228
 AND PHILIP, BROTHERHOOD OF: 1, 172
Andrew, J. O.: 7, 343
ANDREWS, LANCELOT: 1, 173; 7, 35; 9, 183
ANDREWS, EDWARD G.: 1, 173
 ELISHA B.: 1, 173
 J. R.: 9, 285
 SAMUEL J.: 1, 174
 WILLIAM W.: 1, 174
Angad: 10, 409
ANGARLE: 1, 174
Angas: 6, 88
Angeln, Beda: 10, 172
ANGEL: 1, 174-178; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107
 of Yahweh: 1, 175, 177
Angela of Brescia: 7, 314
 Merici, saint: 7, 314
Angelicals: 1, 178
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: 9, 135
ANGELIS, GIROLAMO: 1, 178
Angelology: 1, 174-177, 318; 5, 118; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107, 205, 522
Angela, fallen: 10, 306
ANGELUS: 1, 178
Angelus, Johannes: 5, 287
Anger of God: 12, 441
ANGILBERT, SAINT: 1, 178
Angilbert of St. Riquier: 2, 420
ANGILRAM: 1, 179
ANGLICAN CHURCH: 1, 179; 4, 131-138
 COMMUNION: 1, 179; 4, 131-138

- Anglican doctrine of priesthood: 9, 253
 episcopacy: 4, 157
 litany: 6, 496
 liturgy: 7, 38, 39
 orders: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126, 127; 12, 237
 pericopes: 8, 462, 464
 platform for union: 12, 69
 position on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
 ritualism: 10, 49-54
 Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: 6, 137
 Anglo-Saxon church canons: 2, 383
 Genesis: 5, 208
 ANGLO-SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 1, 179; 12, 352
 Anglus, Thomas: 12, 340
 Angola: 1, 64
 Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): 4, 15; 12, 530
 ANGUS, JOSEPH: 1, 180
 ANHALT: 1, 180
 ANICETUS, POPE: 1, 181; 4, 44, 46
 Anima: 11, 12-14
 Animal-worship: 12, 437
 ANIMALS: 1, 181
 ecclesiastical use of: 1, 182
 emblematic use of: 1, 181
 for food: 1, 181; 3, 427-429
 regulations respecting use of: 1, 181
 for sacrifice: 1, 181; 10, 164
 worship of: 12, 437
 Animism: 1, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; 3, 194, 450; 5, 178, 179; 9, 121; 11, 6; 12, 437
 Ankh: 3, 310; 6, 168
 ANNA: 1, 182
 ANNA COMNENA: 1, 182
 Annales ecclesiastici: 1, 490
 ANNAS: 1, 182
 Annat, Pierre: 3, 41
 Annate: 11, 280
 ANNE, SAINT: 1, 182
 shrine of: 9, 69
 Anne's bounty, queen: 9, 373
 Annet, Peter: 3, 394
 ANNI CLERI: 1, 183
 ANNIHILATIONISM: 1, 183-186; 12, 95
 ANNIVERSARIUM: 1, 187
 ANNIVERSARIUS: 1, 187
 ANNO: 1, 187
 Annonciades, religieuses: 1, 188
 Annotated bibles: 2, 156
 ANNULUS PISCATORIS: 1, 187
 Annonciades, blue: 1, 188
 orders of the: 1, 187
 of S. Marcellina: 1, 188
 ANNUNCIATION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 187; 2, 343; 7, 222
 ORDERS OF THE: 1, 187
 ANNUS CARENTIÆ: 1, 188
 CLAUSTRALIS: 1, 188
 DECRETORIUS: 1, 188
 DESERVITUS: 1, 188
 GRATIÆ: 1, 188
 LUCTUS: 1, 188
 Anointing: 8, 229; 10, 144, 145
 Anomoios, Anomoians: 1, 280. And see *Arianism*
 Anos: 7, 147
 Anos Uthra: 7, 148
 ANRICH, GUSTAV A.: 1, 188
 ANSEGIS, THE ELDER: 1, 188; 2, 384; 9, 348
 the younger: 1, 188
 ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 9, 188-190, 350; 4, 132; 9, 463; 10, 209, 260; 11, 175, 316, 495; 12, 356
 OF HAVELBERG: 1, 190
 OF LAON: 1, 190
 OF LUCCA: 1, 115, 191; 2, 384; 5, 61
 ANSGAR: 1, 191; 5, 130; 11, 174
 Anahan: 4, 102; 7, 271
 Anshar: 3, 297
 Anskar: 1, 191
 ANSG: 1, 192
 Antediluvians: 10, 375
 Ante-Nicene Christology: 2, 50
 ANTERUS: 1, 192; 11, 77
 Anthimus of Constantinople: 1, 81-82; 6, 286; 7, 478
 of Tyana: 5, 70
 Anthonists: 1, 192
 Anthony, saint, the hermit: 7, 462
 cross of: 1, 193; 3, 310
 ORDERS OF: 1, 192
 OF PADUA: 1, 193; 4, 358
 ANTHONY, ALFRED W.: 1, 192
 Anthropology: 7, 143-145; 10, 295, 306; 11, 342, 407, 424; 12, 312
 Mandæan: 7, 150
 Mithraic: 7, 422
 Ophitic: 8, 244
 Philo's: 9, 40
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 ANTHROPOMORPHISM: 1, 193
 ANTHROPOPATHISM: 1, 193
 Anthypatos: 5, 39
 Anti-Semitism: 11, 100, 109
 Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: 9, 238
 Antiburghers: 4, 171; 9, 209, 215
 New Light: 9, 209
 Old Light: 9, 209
 Original: 9, 209
 Anti-Chalcedonians: 12, 564
 ANTICHRIST: 1, 194-196; 4, 175
 Anticlerical movements in Spain: 11, 26, 27
 Anticlericalism in France: 4, 384-386
 ANTIDICOMARIANITES: 1, 196; 7, 220
 Antigonus: 5, 166; 9, 355
 Antigua: 7, 411
 Antilebanon: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228
 Antilegomena: 2, 82, 394, 397, 398
 Antimensium: 1, 196
 Antimony: 7, 331
 ANTINOMIAN CONTROVERSIES: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 ANTINOMIANISM: 1, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 Antinomians: 1, 91, 196-201, 206; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 Antioch, patriarchate of: 8, 383
 poor relief in: 10, 479
 SCHOOL OF: 1, 201; 3, 74, 435; 4, 216, 217, 240; 7, 53; 11, 320-321; 12, 561, 562
 SYNOD OF: 1, 202; 12, 561
 Antioch College: 3, 46
 Antiochus I., Soter: 10, 340

- Antiochus II., Theos: 10, 340
 Antiochus III., Magnus: 10, 340
 Antiochus III., the Great: 9, 356, 357
 Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: 1, 194, 195; 3, 347, 348, 349, 447; 5, 164; 6, 54; 8, 79, 80; 10, 341
 Antiochus V., Eupator: 10, 342
 Antiochus VI., Theos: 10, 343
 Antiochus VII., Sidetes: 10, 343
 Antiochus VIII., Grypos: 10, 343
 Antiochus IX., Cynicenus: 10, 343
 Antiochus, monk: 1, 202
 Antipas: 5, 244
 Antipater: 5, 244, 245, 246
 of Bostra: 1, 202
 Antipatris: 6, 252
 Antipedobaptism: 1, 161-162
 Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: 7, 300, 302
 ANTIPHON: 1, 203
 Antiphonal singing: 1, 152
 Antiphonaries: 1, 145; 3, 302
 ANTIPHON: 1, 203
 Antiquity of man: 7, 144
 Antitactes (Antitactes): 1, 203; 3, 243
 ANTITRINITARIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 3, 38; 5, 16, 17; 9, 2; 10, 488; 12, 81-84
 Antoinette d'Orléans: 3, 353
 Anton, Frans: 10, 183
 Leopold: 10, 183
 PAUL: 1, 205; 9, 55
 ANTONELLI, GIACOMO: 1, 205
 ANTONIANS (Antonines): 1, 206; 6, 370; 10, 75
 ANTONINUS PIUS: 1, 207
 saint, of Florence: 1, 207
 ANTONIO DE LEBRUA: 1, 207
 Antonius the Rhetor: 11, 239
 Antony of Navarre: 3, 79
 Antony, Marc: 5, 246
 Antwerp polyglot: 1, 282; 3, 167
 Am: 1, 410; 9, 122
 Amu-banini: 7, 272
 Anunit: 1, 400
 Apamea: 1, 315
 Apelles: 7, 173; 11, 125
 gospel of: 1, 227
 Apelt, E. F.: 9, 469
 Aperin: 6, 7, 49
 Aphaka: 11, 266
 APHARSACHITES: 1, 207
 Apharsathchites: 1, 207
 Apharsites: 1, 207
 Aphak: 6, 182
 Ap-Henry, John: 3, 451
 Apherema: 6, 246
 APHERATES: 1, 208; 7, 463; 11, 239
 Aphrodite: 3, 80; 11, 266, 267
 Aphthasia: 6, 262; 7, 479
 APHTHARODOCTISM: 1, 164; 6, 287; 7, 479; 12, 565
 APION: 1, 208
 Apocalypse of Abraham: 9, 339
 of Adam: 9, 342
 of Bartholomew: 1, 228
 of Baruch: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338
 of Easa: 7, 327
 Apocalypse of Jeremiah: 9, 339
 of John. See *Revelation, book of*
 of Mary: 1, 228
 of Moses: 9, 339, 341
 of Paul: 1, 228
 of Peter: 1, 228; 3, 55, 496
 of Thomas: 1, 228
 of Stephen: 1, 228
 of Zachariah: 9, 339
 of Zephaniah: 9, 339
 Apocalypses: 9, 339; 10, 322
 apocryphal: 1, 228
 Apocalyptic: 9, 334
 LITERATURE, JEWISH: 1, 208-210; 9, 334
 APOCATASTASIS: 1, 210-212; 2, 201; 10, 307
 APOCRISIARIUS: 1, 212; 6, 440
 APOCRYPHA: 1, 212-229; 2, 392; 7, 325; 10, 322; 12, 2, 386
 in Abyssinian canon: 1, 19
 Apocryphal apocalypses: 1, 228
 doctrine of angels: 1, 175-176
 epistles: 1, 228
 gospel of Matthew: 1, 227
 gospels: 1, 226
 Petrine literature: 3, 484-496
 Apollinarianism: 1, 230; 3, 53, 333, 345
 APOLLINARIS OF LAODICEA: 1, 125, 229-231; 3, 53; 12, 561
 CLAUDIUS: 1, 229
 Apollo: 10, 197; 11, 144
 Apollonia (place name): 10, 187
 APOLLONIA, SAINT: 1, 231
 APOLLONIUS (anti-Montanist): 1, 231; 7, 496, 487
 (martyr): 1, 231
 of Temoushons: 3, 297
 OF TYANA: 1, 231
 APOLLOS: 1, 232; 5, 195
 APOLOGETICS: 1, 232-238; 4, 130; 6, 30; 8, 321; 11, 343. See also *Apologies*
 Apologies, Christian: 1, 283, 300, 347; 3, 137; 6, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; 7, 247, 381-382, 384-385; 8, 271, 321; 9, 372; 10, 23.
 Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: 1, 361-363
 Apolutrosis: 9, 413
 Apophis: 10, 367, 368
 APOSTANUS, GEORG: 1, 238
 APOSTASY: 1, 238; 6, 415
 APOSTLE: 1, 239; 3, 259, 260, 262, 263
 Apostles, Acts of Holy: 1, 228
 Acts of Twelve: 1, 228
 Contest of the: 1, 228
 Gospel of the Twelve: 1, 227
 Irvingite: 2, 458
 the twelve: 3, 78
 Paul and the twelve: 1, 247
 Teaching of the twelve: 1, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395; 3, 370, 420-424; 9, 146
 APOSTLES' CREED: 1, 240; 2, 443; 11, 199-200
 Apostolic Age, Crete in the: 3, 305
 BRETHREN: 1, 243; 3, 478, 479
 Christian Church: 7, 389
 CHURCH DIRECTORY: 1, 244
 CHURCH, NEW: 7, 393
 CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491
 COUNCIL AT JERUSALEM: 1, 246-248

- Apostolic faith movement: 7, 399
 FATHERS: 21, 48
 Holiness Union, International: 7, 393
 king: 1, 248
 SUCCESSION: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301; 11, 485
 Anglican: 11, 126-127, 485
 Swedish: 2, 267; 12, 71, 72
 Syrian: 11, 127-129
 Apostolic writings: 2, 396
 APOSTOLICI: 1, 248
 Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*
 APOTACTICI: 1, 248
 Apotropaic Worship: 12, 438
 APPEALS TO POPE: 1, 248; 2, 222
 APPEL, THEODORE: 1, 249
 APPELLANTS: 1, 249; 6, 97
 Apple trees: 4, 405
 APFLETON, JESSE: 1, 250
 APFONIUS: 1, 250
 Apprentices' associations in Germany: 12, 479
 Appropriation of books. See *Censorship*
 Apron: 4, 3
 AFSE: 1, 250
 APSU: 3, 297
 Apulia: 2, 487
 AQUARI: 1, 250; 5, 424
 AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO: 1, 250; 5, 226
 AQUILA: 1, 250; 2, 119; 9, 280
 AQUILA, KASPAR: 1, 251; 9, 166
 AQUILEIA, PATRIARCHATE AND SYNODS: 1, 251
 AQUILEIAN CREED: 1, 251
 'Arabbah: 8, 313
 ARABIA: 1, 252, 328, 332; 7, 443
 Cush in: 3, 328
 missions in: 7, 443
 ARABIANS: 1, 254
 Arabic Bible versions: 2, 134; 4, 257
 Bible: 11, 233
 Book of Joshua: 10, 190
 Gospel of the Infancy: 1, 226
 language: 10, 352
 sun-worship: 11, 142
 Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: 10, 400
 Arabs: 1, 252-253; 7, 436-440
 and stone-worship: 1, 139
 in Africa: 1, 60-61
 Arabs Erpenii: 2, 135
 Arakin. See *Talmud*
 ARAM: 1, 254-256
 Beth-Rehob: 1, 254
 Dammesek: 1, 254
 Naharaim: 1, 254, 255; 7, 321; 12, 519
 Zobah: 1, 254; 8, 454; 12, 519
 Aramaic Bible: 2, 130-131
 Bible versions: 2, 130-132
 language: 1, 254-256; 5, 183, 184; 10, 352
 Mandaean: 7, 150
 Arameans: 1, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; 7, 321; 11, 229
 Arande, Michel d': 7, 177, 178
 Ararat, Mount: 8, 183, 184
 ARATOR: 1, 257
 Arbela: 1, 326
 Arbrissel, Robert d': 4, 338
 Arca: 1, 287
 ARCADIUS, FLAVIUS: 1, 257; 3, 72
 Archangels, seven: 1, 176
 ARCANI DISCIPLINA: 1, 257-259; 2, 450; 7, 236
 ARCHBISHOP: 1, 259; 9, 256
 Archbrothers of the Annunciation: 1, 188
 ARCHDALL, MERVYN: 1, 260
 ARCHDEACON: 1, 260; 3, 371; 8, 266
 Archelaus: 5, 247, 248
 ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: 1, 261
 ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: 1, 262
 ARCHES, COURT OF: 1, 263
 ARCHEVITES: 1, 263
 Archicancellarius: 1, 263
 ARCHICAPELLANUS: 1, 263
 ARCHIEREUS: 1, 263
 ARCHIMANDRITE: 1, 4, 263
 Architecture, Christian: 1, 264-271; 9, 406
 ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 264, 271
 HEBREW: 1, 272; 11, 293, 294
 western monastic: 1, 3
 ARCHIVES, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101
 Archon, great: 1, 16-17
 Archontics (Archontici): 4, 498; 8, 243
 Archpresbyter: 9, 302
 Archpriest: 1, 260
 ARCIMBOLDI, GIOVANNI A.: 1, 275
 Arckel, Johan van: 9, 432
 Arcosolium: 2, 484, 485, 487, 488
 Arcturus: 11, 67
 Ard al-Hulah: 8, 312
 Ardashir: 12, 524, 529
 Areja Mahita Somaj: 9, 385
 Arensius, B. A.: 7, 84
 Areopagus: 5, 50
 ARETAS I.: 1, 276; 8, 74; 11, 230
 Aretas II.: 1, 276; 8, 74
 Aretas IV.: 1, 276; 4, 195; 5, 248; 8, 74, 398
 ARETHAS: 1, 276
 ARETIUS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 277
 ARGENTINA: 1, 277
 Protestant missions in: 7, 411
 Protestants in: 1, 277
 Roman Catholics in: 1, 277
 Argistis I.: 1, 289
 Argob: 1, 498
 Argun, Khan: 7, 470
 Arguments, theistic: 5, 9; 11, 288
 Arialdo: 8, 380
 ARIANISM: 1, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; 2, 232, 307, 468; 3, 67, 251, 435; 4, 201; 5, 32, 33, 283; 6, 262, 263; 7, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; 8, 156-157, 274; 9, 43; 10, 383; 11, 130, 326, 460, 461; 12, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141
 ARIAS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 282; 2, 167
 ARIBO: 1, 282
 Arioeh: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135
 Aristeandros: 10, 366
 ARISTEAS: 1, 282
 ARISTADES, MARCIANUS: 1, 283; 12, 208
 Aristion: 8, 336, 337, 339, 340
 ARISTO OF PELLA: 1, 283
 ARISTOBULUS: 1, 283; 5, 247
 Aristobulus I.: 5, 165
 Aristobulus II.: 5, 165

- Aristomenes:** 9, 357
Aristotelian logic: 12, 29
ARISTOTLE: 1, 109, 203; 3, 300, 317; 4, 28, 230, 456; 5, 17; 9, 306, 461, 462; 10, 5, 261, 262, 263; 11, 816; 12, 355
Aristus: 4, 228
ARIUS: 1, 201, 278, 284; 12, 19. See also *Arianism*
Arjan: 10, 409
Arjasp: 12, 528
ARK OF THE COVENANT: 1, 285-286; 11, 245
 of synagogue: 11, 214
Arka: 9, 17
ARKITES: 1, 287; 9, 17.
ARLES, ARCHBISHOPIC OF: 1, 287
 SYNODS OF: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354
ARMAGH, BISHOPIC OF: 1, 288; 2, 475, 476, 477
ARMENIA: 1, 288, 296, 330
Armenian Bible version: 2, 132
 church: 1, 291; 8, 117, 118; 12, 45
 church, in Austria: 1, 380
 church in the United States: 1, 295, 296; 7, 390
 confession of faith: 12, 568
 literature: 1, 289; 7, 321
 Roman Catholics: 10, 76
ARMINIANISM: 1, 296; 2, 362; 3, 475; 5, 466; 8, 131; 9, 422; 12, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS: 1, 296; 5, 16; 9, 481
ARMITAGE, THOMAS: 1, 298
Armor, Hebrew: 12, 267, 268
Army, Hebrew: 12, 266-269
ARNAULD, ANGÉLIQUE: 1, 299; 12, 417
 Antoine: 1, 298; 6, 96, 97; 8, 363; 9, 135, 439
 Henri: 1, 298
 Jacqueline Marie: 1, 298; 9, 135
 Robert: 1, 298
ARNDT, AUGUSTIN: 1, 299
 JOHANN: 1, 299; 8, 282; 9, 168
 JOHANN, F. W.: 1, 299; 9, 176
Arneys, Antoine: 10, 372
ARNO OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 12, 51
 OF SALSBERG: 1, 300
ARNOBIUS: 1, 185, 300
 THE YOUNGER: 1, 301
ARNOLD OF BRESCIA: 1, 53, 301; 4, 202
ARNOLD, CARL F.: 1, 302
 GOTTFRIED: 1, 302; 8, 71; 9, 170
 MATTHEW: 1, 303; 5, 9
 NIKOLAUS: 1, 303
 THOMAS: 1, 303; 9, 185; 11, 480, 482
Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus: 1, 304
Arnoldists: 1, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*
Arnon: 7, 424
ARNOT, WILLIAM: 1, 304
ARNULF OF LISIEUX: 1, 304
 SAINT, OF METZ: 1, 304
 OF REIMS: 5, 60; 10, 413
Aroer: 7, 424
Arpad: 1, 330; 11, 229
ARROWSMITH, JOHN: 1, 305
Arsacids: 12, 529
Arsacius: 3, 74
ARSENIUS: 1, 305
Arshag of Armenia: 1, 292
Arstat: 12, 531
Art, Byzantine: 7, 224; 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210
Art, Christian: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210, 487
 AND CHURCH: 1, 305-306
 cross in: 3, 309
 crucifixion in: 3, 313
 HEBREW: 1, 307; 5, 453
 Hellenist Oriental: 10, 311
 Mary in: 7, 223, 224
 Mithraic: 7, 422, 423
 symbolism of: 11, 205, 208-210
 of writing, Hebrew: 12, 446-450
Arta-i Viraf Namak: 12, 526
ARTAXERXES I. LONGIMANUS: 1, 307; 7, 275; 3, 109; 12, 528
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: 7, 275
Artaxerxes III. Ochus: 7, 275
ARTEMAS: 1, 307; 7, 456
Artemis: 8, 80; 10, 396
ARTEMON: 1, 307; 3, 47; 7, 459
Artemonites: 1, 307; 7, 459
ARTHUR, WILLIAM: 1, 307
Articles of Marburg: 7, 168
 of Perth, five: 8, 475
 the six: 3, 295
 the thirty-nine: 8, 359
Artold of Reims: 1, 82
Artopōus, Petrus: 6, 356
Arumah: 10, 186
Arumu: 1, 254
ARUNDEL, THOMAS: 1, 308; 7, 16
Arvad: 9, 17
Arya Somaj: 2, 250; 3, 369; 5, 479
Aryans: 5, 473
As, Assarion: 7, 469
ASA: 1, 308; 3, 448
Asaph: 9, 328, 327, 328
Asbury College: 11, 365
ASBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 308; 7, 341; 9, 184
Ascalon: 1, 337
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 309; 4, 289
Ascension of Isaiah: 6, 36; 9, 340, 341
Ascension, Mount of: 8, 236
Ascension of Paul: 1, 228
ASCETISM: 1, 309-311; 2, 28, 63; 6, 126, 240; 7, 103, 176, 461-467; 11, 410-411; 12, 215. See also *Monasticism*
 Brahmanic: 6, 87
 Jainistic: 6, 86, 87
 Jewish: 4, 179-180; 11, 410-411
 Marcionitic: 7, 173
 and marriage: 7, 193, 194
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: 3, 212; 4, 122; 8, 164
ASCHHEIM, SYNOD OF: 1, 311
Asclephas of Gaza: 10, 207
Asclepius: 10, 197
Asebeia, Asebēs: 12, 64
Asenath: 8, 240
 Book of Joseph and: 9, 341
Asha Vahiahta: 12, 531
Ashdod: 9, 36, 37
Asher: 4, 419; 6, 7, 50
Asher ("blessed"): 2, 200
ASHERAH: 1, 312; 5, 87
Ashi Vanguhi: 12, 531
ASHIMA: 1, 312

- Ashkelon: 9, 35, 36, 37
 Ashkenas: 11, 248
 Ashtaroth: 1, 498; 9, 35
 Ashteroth Karnaim: 1, 498
 ASHTORETH: 1, 312-314; 9, 18
 ASH WEDNESDAY: 1, 314
 Asia, Central, missions in: 7, 412
 ASIA MINOR: 1, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; 2, 485; 7, 464
 ASINARI: 1, 318
 Askēsis: 1, 309
 Askunages, Johannes: 6, 196
 ASMODEUS: 1, 318; 3, 399, 400
 Asmonæans. *See* *Hasmoneans*
 Asoka: 2, 293
 Asp: 10, 367
 Aspel: 1, 99
 ASPERSION WITH HOLY WATER: 1, 318; 7, 241
 ASS: 1, 319; 12, 427
 Brothers of the. *See* *Trinitarians*
 feast of the: 1, 319
 worshiper: 1, 318
 Assam, Baptists in: 1, 479
 ASSEBURG, ROSAMUNDE J. VON: 1, 319; 8, 500
 ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A.: 1, 320
 JOSEPH S.: 1, 320
 STEPHAN E.: 1, 320
 SIMON: 1, 320
 Assembly, General. *See* *Presbyterians*
 Asser: 1, 320; 2, 475
 Asshur, the city: 1, 325, 329; 8, 179
 Asshur, the deity: 1, 333; 8, 181
 Asshur-Dan: 1, 328
 Asshur-etil-ilani: 1, 332
 Asshur-uballit: 1, 148, 328
 Assurbanipal: 1, 332, 403; 4, 90, 102
 Assurnasirpal I.: 1, 328
 Assurnasirpal III.: 1, 329
 Assistant Bishops: 2, 193
 ASSISTANTS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP: 1, 320
 ASSMAN, JOHANN B. M.: 1, 321
 Associate Church of North America: 9, 233
 Presbytery: 9, 208
 Reformed Synod of the South: 9, 233, 234
 Synod: 9, 209
 Associational Cults: 12, 437
 ASSUMPTION, AUGUSTINIANS OF THE: 1, 321
 FEAST OF THE: 1, 321
 of Moses: 9, 336
 Assumptionists: 1, 321
 ASSURANCE: 1, 321
 ASSYRIA: 1, 322-335; 9, 37
 and Israel: 1, 95, 97; 7, 145; 8, 436
 Assyrian Mission: 8, 472
 period: 1, 407
 prince: 10, 398, 399
 Assyrian-Babylonian language: 1, 402
 Astarte: 1, 313, 392; 9, 16, 18; 10, 197
 ASTERIUS: 1, 335
 of Amasia: 1, 336
 of Cappadocia: 1, 201, 335
 of Petra: 1, 336
 Urbanus: 1, 335
 ASTIE, JEAN F.: 1, 336
 Astolphus: 7, 19
 Astrology and Astronomy: 11, 67, 68
 ASTRUC, JEAN: 1, 336; 2, 176; 5, 262
 Astyages I.: 7, 273
 Astyages II.: 7, 274
 ASTYLUM, RIGHT OF: 1, 337; 10, 219
 Atar: 12, 531
 ATARGATIS: 1, 337
 Ataroth: 8, 454
 Athaliah: 6, 116, 181, 227
 Athanarich: 12, 56
 ATHANASIAN CREED: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203
 ATHANASIOS PARIOS: 1, 342
 ATHANASIUS: 1, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; 2, 398; 3, 52; 4, 209; 6, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475; 7, 288, 453; 10, 37; 12, 19
 Laura of: 1, 348
 Atharva-Veda: 2, 248; 7, 125
 ATHEISM: 1, 346; 9, 141
 Atheistan: 11, 148
 Athena: 8, 80; 10, 197, 367
 ATHENAGORAS: 1, 347; 9, 463
 Athens: 5, 49, 50
 Atherton, C. I.: 3, 76
 ATHOS: 1, 348; 4, 51; 5, 256; 7, 465
 Athtar: 1, 253, 334
 ATKINS, JAMES: 1, 349
 Atlanta Divinity School: 11, 350
 Atlases of Church History: 2, 100
 Atman: 8, 331
 Atmiya Sabha: 2, 250; 9, 387
 ATONEMENT: 1, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; 3, 415; 8, 8; 9, 440, 464; 10, 45, 295; 11, 10, 342; 12, 442, 443
 Abelard on: 1, 9-10
 Anselm's theory of: 1, 189-190; 3, 415
 Baxter's theory of: 2, 16
 DAY OF: 1, 356; 4, 288; 11, 216
 legal theory of: 9, 414
 universal: 8, 8
 Atrecht, Union of: 9, 428
 ATRIUM: 1, 357
 Attalus III. Philometor: 8, 457
 ATTERBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 357; 9, 184
 WILLIAM W.: 1, 358; 8, 150
 ATTICUS: 1, 358
 Attis: 11, 268, 269
 ATTO: 1, 358
 Attributes of God: 5, 8
 Attrition: 8, 446
 Atum: 8, 240
 Atur Burahin Mitro: 12, 528
 Farnbag: 12, 528
 Gushnaah: 12, 528
 ATWATER, LYMAN H.: 1, 358
 ATWILL, EDWARD R.: 1, 358
 ATWOOD, ISAAC M.: 1, 358
 ATEBERGER, LEONHARD: 1, 359
 AUBERLEN, KARL A.: 1, 359
 Aubert, Étienne: 5, 504
 AUBERTIN, EDMÉ: 1, 359
 Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. *See* *Merle d'Aubigné*
 THÉODORE A. d': 1, 359
 AUBURN DECLARATION: 1, 359
 Auburn Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 370
 AUDIANS: 1, 193, 360
 Audientes: 2, 449, 450
 AUDIENTIA EPISCOPALIS: 1, 360

- AUDIN (J. M.), VINCENT: 1, 361
 Audius: 1, 360; 5, 32
 Audocenus, Saint: 8, 290
 Audrey, Saint: 4, 182
 Aufklärung: 4, 141-147
 AUGER, EDMOND: 1, 361
 AUGSBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 361
 CONFESSION AND ITS APOLOGY: 1, 104, 361, 363;
 3, 16; 7, 80, 280; 9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248
 diet of: 10, 184
 interim: 6, 21
 league of: 1, 120
 recess: 8, 206
 Reformation in: 10, 22
 RELIGIOUS PEACE OF: 1, 363; 6, 479; 9, 420
 Seminary: 11, 357, 363
 August of Saxony: 9, 33; 12, 391
 Augusta, Johann: 2, 216
 Augustana. See *Augsburg Confession*
 Augustana Synod, Lutheran: 7, 91
 Augustana Theological Seminary: 11, 358
 AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W.: 1, 364
 Augustina, Sister. See *Lasaulz, Amalie von*
 Augustine of Alvelde: 1, 364
 AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 364; 2, 472
 AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: 1, 365; 2, 121;
 9, 142, 463; 10, 347-349
 on adoption: 1, 47
 as apologist: 1, 237
 on baptism: 1, 437
 on the Church: 3, 81
 on conscience: 3, 242
 on *consilia evangelica*: 3, 245
 on conversion: 3, 262
 on the devil: 3, 415
 on Donatism: 3, 488, 489
 on epiklesis: 4, 153
 on eucharist: 7, 230, 231
 and evolution: 4, 230
 on exegesis: 4, 241
 on faith: 4, 269
 on free will: 12, 356
 on God: 5, 4; 11, 316
 on good works: 5, 20, 21
 on grace: 5, 49
 on heretic baptism: 5, 236
 Hermits of: 1, 372
 on "highest good": 5, 18
 on infant damnation: 5, 490
 on inspiration: 6, 14
 and Julian of Eclanum: 6, 261
 on justification: 6, 277
 on the keys: 6, 324, 325
 on the kingdom: 6, 336
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 23
 on marriage: 7, 194
 on merit: 7, 315
 on miracles: 7, 386
 as mystic: 8, 70
 on Pelagianism: 8, 438-441; 10, 347
 as preacher: 9, 160
 on predestination: 9, 193, 194
 on providence: 9, 308
 and purgatory: 1, 134
 on restorationism: 1, 210
 on righteousness: 10, 37
 AUGUSTINE, rule of: 7, 466
 on sacraments: 1, 437; 7, 33; 10, 141, 142; 12, 51
 on sin: 10, 436
 on the Trinity: 12, 20
 on war: 12, 265
 Augustinian monerism: 10, 347
 view of man: 1, 34
 Augustinianism: 1, 423; 2, 356, 360, 361; 5,
 282
 AUGUSTINIANS: 1, 372
 of the Assumption: 1, 321
 Augustus of Grimaldi: 8, 462
 AURELIAN: 1, 373
 Aureolus, Petrus: 10, 265
 AURICULAR CONFESSION: 1, 373; 10, 325
 AURIFABER, ANDREAS: 1, 373
 JOHANNES, OF BRESLAU: 1, 374
 JOHANNES, OF WEIMAR: 1, 374
 AUBONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS: 1, 375; 8, 419, 420
 AUSTIN: 1, 375
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 380
 School of Theology: 11, 380
 Austin, Anne: 4, 394
 JOHN: 1, 375
 Austral Islands: 11, 15
 Australasia, Methodists in: 7, 340-341
 AUSTRALIA: 1, 376-378, 478; 7, 402
 AUSTRIA: 1, 378-383; 5, 67; 6, 232-234; 7, 42
 concordat with: 3, 216, 217
 Counter-Reformation in: 4, 299
 Lutheranism in: 1, 364
 Protestants in: 1, 380, 381
 Reformation in Inner: 5, 493
 Roman Catholics in: 1, 378-381
 Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: 2, 445
 Austrian universities: 12, 100, 101, 102
 Autbert: 1, 191
 Autharis: 7, 19
 AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 383; 10, 264, 304
 papal: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441;
 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329
 priestly: 6, 323-329
 Authorized Version of Bible: 2, 139, 158
 AUTO DA FÉ: 1, 384; 11, 24, 26, 30
 Autolycus: 11, 406
 AUTPERTUS, AMBROSIIUS: 1, 385
 AUTUN: 1, 385
 Auxentius of Milan: 3, 345; 12, 56, 57
 AUXERRA, SYNOD OF: 1, 385; 9, 494
 AUXILIUS: 1, 385
 AVA: 1, 386
 AVARS: 1, 386
 Avatar: 1, 395; 5, 290; 6, 103
 Ave Maria: 2, 443; 10, 92
 Ave Maria Brethren: 10, 374
 Avenarius, Johannes: 5, 106
 Avenger of blood: 2, 205, 206
 Avenging angels: 8, 15
 AVERCIUS OF HIEROPOLIS: 1, 386
 Marcellus: 1, 387
 Avernier: 1, 486
 Averrhoes: 3, 271; 7, 66; 10, 263, 298
 Averrhoistic School: 10, 265
 AVES, HENRY D.: 1, 387
 Avesta: 12, 525
 AVIGNON: 1, 119, 120, 387; 2, 42

AVILA, JUAN DE: 1, 387; 9, 167
Avircius of Hieropolis: 1, 386
Avisus of Auvergne: 10, 402
ALCIMUS E.: 1, 387; 4, 149
AVIL, ORDER OF: 1, 388
Avvim: 2, 376; 6, 250
AVVITES: 8, 155
AWAKENING: 1, 388
the great: 10, 11
twelfth century: 10, 261
Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*
Axel: 1, 18

Axenaia: 9, 43, 44
Ayar Ziwa Rabba: 7, 146
AYER, JOSEPH C., Jr.: 1, 389
Ayasha: 7, 440
Aylmer (Elmer), John: 1, 389
Azariah (Uzziah): 1, 389; 9, 273; 12, 124
AZAZEL: 1, 177, 356, 389; 2, 399, 400
Asmaveth: 6, 251
Asmon: 8, 100
Asriel: 2, 327
Aztec sun-gods: 11, 144
AZYMITES: 1, 389

B

BAADER, FRANZ X. VON: 1, 390; 5, 128; 7, 210
BAAL: 1, 390-392; 5, 276; 6, 181, 227; 9, 18
prophets of: 4, 107
cult of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464
worship of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464
Berith: 1, 391
Gad: 1, 391; 5, 244
Hamman: 9, 122; 11, 138
Hermon: 1, 391; 2, 374; 5, 244
Meon: 1, 391; 7, 424
Peor: 1, 391; 7, 425
Shamen: 9, 18
Shem-Tob: 3, 20
Zebub. See *Beelzebub*
Zephon: 1, 391
Zidon: 9, 18
Zor: 9, 18
Ba'alath Gebal: 9, 18
BAALBEK: 1, 392; 11, 142
BAASHA: 1, 393
Bab: 1, 394-396; 2, 30
Baba. See *Talmud*
Baba Batra. See *Talmud*
Kamma. See *Talmud*
Mexia. See *Talmud*
Babæus II. of Seleucia: 8, 120
BARCOCK, MALTBIE D.: 1, 394
Babel: 1, 396
BABISM: 1, 394-396; 8, 474
Babken: 12, 567
Babylon: 1, 330, 331, 401
capture of by Cyrus: 1, 409; 3, 338
supremacy of: 1, 406
BABYLONIA: 1, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; 3, 296-297, 299
serpent in: 10, 366
religion of: 1, 409
star-worship in: 11, 68
sun-worship in: 1, 410-411; 11, 139-140
Babylonian accounts of creation: 3, 296; 12, 428
captivity, of popes: 1, 387
chronicle: 1, 327, 404
chronology: 1, 404
cubit: 12, 288
culture: 1, 401
culture, in Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139
epics: 1, 412

Babylonian exile: 1, 413
history: 1, 404
influence-angels: 1, 175
influence-antichrist: 1, 194
influence, on Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139
Judaism: 6, 56
language: 1, 401
law: 5, 136-139
magic: 1, 410; 7, 125
people: 1, 401
priests: 1, 412
sabbath: 10, 135
schools: 11, 151
sibyl: 10, 397
Talmud: 11, 259-260
usury: 12, 116
Baccanarists: 8, 296
Bacchus: 10, 362
BACH, JOHANN S.: 1, 413; 8, 258; 10, 159
JOSEPH: 1, 413
BACHER, WILHELM: 1, 413
BACHLIARIUS: 1, 414
BACHMANN (G.), P.: 1, 414
JOHANNES, F. J.: 1, 414
BACILIERI, BARTOLOMEO: 1, 414
Backus, Isaac: 1, 471
BACON, BENJAMIN W.: 1, 414
FRANCIS: 1, 414; 9, 465
LEONARD: 1, 416
LEONARD W.: 1, 416
BACON (BACO), ROGER: 1, 416-417; 10, 264
Baconthorp, John: 10, 265
Badagius, Anselm: 1, 191
Baden: 1, 418
concordat with: 3, 216
BADEN (AARGAU), CONFERENCE OF: 1, 418; 12, 541
Baden (Baden), conference of: 9, 74
BADER, JOHANN: 1, 418
Badurad of Paderborn: 8, 298
Bæda "the Venerable": 2, 22. See also *Bede*
Baehr, David: 2, 234
BAENTSCH, BRUNO J. L.: 1, 419; 8, 32
BAERWINKEL, FRIEDRICH W. R.: 1, 419
BÆTHGEN, FRIEDRICH W. A.: 1, 419
Baetyli: 7, 294
Bagpipe: 10, 150
BAGSHAW, EDWARD G.: 1, 419
Bahamas: 7, 411; 12, 315
Bahman Yasht: 12, 526

- Bahnsen, J. F. A.: 8, 476
 Bahr Lut: 8, 313
 Tabariyah: 8, 313
 Bahram I.: 7, 155, 159; 12, 529
 Bahrat al-Hulah: 8, 312, 314
 Bahrdr, Karl F.: 1, 420
 Bajer, Johann W.: 1, 420
 Johannes: 1, 421
 Bailey, Henry: 1, 421
 Baillet, Adrien: 1, 421
 Bailie, Robert: 1, 421
 Baird Lectures: 1, 422
 Baird, Charles W.: 1, 421
 Henry M.: 1, 421
 James: 1, 422
 Robert: 1, 422
 Bait-ya: 12, 472
 Bajus, Michael: 1, 422; 2, 34; 6, 96
 Baker, Daniel: 1, 423
 Edward: 7, 121
 Sir Henry W.: 1, 423; 5, 430
 Sidney: 11, 19
 Baking: 2, 256; 5, 142; 6, 231
 Baktashiyah: 3, 408
 Balaam: 1, 424-426; 9, 274
 Balak: 1, 424
 Balan, Pietro: 1, 426
 Balance, ordeal by: 8, 250
 Baldachin: 1, 426
 Balde, Jakob: 1, 426
 Baldensperger, Wilhelm: 1, 427
 Baldung, Hans: 8, 304
 Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: 3, 316
 Baldwin II.: 3, 316
 Baldwin III.: 3, 316
 Baldwin IV.: 6, 433
 Baldwin: 1, 427
 of Bouillon: 3, 316
 Baldwin, Thomas: 1, 473
 Bale, John: 1, 427
 Baling, Nicolaus: 6, 372
 Balka: 8, 314
 Ball, Hannah: 10, 472
 John: 1, 427
 Ballanche, Pierre S.: 1, 428
 Ballantine, William G.: 1, 428
 Ballard, Addison: 1, 428
 Balle, Nicolai E.: 1, 428
 Ballerini, Girolamo: 1, 429
 Pietro: 1, 429
 Ballo, Hosea: 1, 429; 8, 136
 Hosea, 2d: 1, 429
 Balm: 1, 429
 Balmes, Jaime (Luciano): 1, 429
 Balogh, Ferenc: 1, 430
 Balsam: 1, 429
 Balsamon, Theodoros: 1, 430
 Balthasar II.: 7, 311
 Balthasar III.: 7, 311
 Balthasar IV.: 7, 311
 Balthasar the Elder: 7, 310
 Balthazar of Dernbach: 1, 430
 Balthi: 11, 266
 Baltimore Councils: 1, 431-432
 Baltus, Jean F.: 1, 432
 Baltzer, J. B.: 1, 432
 Baluze, Étienne: 1, 432
 Bamah: 5, 277
 Bamberg, Bishopric of: 1, 433
 Bamford, J.: 10, 471
 Bampton Lectures: 1, 433
 Ban: 1, 434; 2, 376; 3, 87; 12, 228, 269
 Bancroft, Richard: 1, 434; 9, 369
 Bandinelli, Roland. *See Alexander III.*
 Bands of hope: 11, 470
 Methodist: 7, 333
 Banes, Domingo: 1, 434
 Bangor Theological Seminary: 11, 351
 Bangorian controversy: 5, 301
 Bani Na'im: 8, 310
 Banks, John S.: 1, 434
 Louis A.: 1, 434
 Banns: 1, 434
 Bantus: 1, 61, 64, 65, 70
 Baptism: 1, 435-454; 3, 78, 444; 5, 235-237; 7, 176, 312; 10, 143, 423, 426, 492; 11, 485; 12, 439, 465
 Gnostic: 12, 133
 FOR THE DEAD: 1, 454
 exorcism in: 4, 250
 epiklesis in: 4, 153
 of heretics: 10, 446
 WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND FIRE: 1, 454
 justification and: 6, 280
 liturgical usage in: 1, 440
 Mandean: 7, 149, 151
 minister of: 1, 444
 and mysteries: 1, 258
 origin and practise of: 1, 435
 patristic teaching on: 1, 436
 place of: 1, 445
 preparation for: 2, 449-450
 Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: 1, 437
 significance of Christian: 1, 436
 symbolism in: 11, 207
 teaching of Reformers on: 1, 438, 439; 12, 538, 541
 time for: 1, 445
 Baptismal chalices: 12, 168
 regeneration: 9, 402, 440
 rite, renunciation of the devil in the: 9, 488, 489
 service in the Reformation churches: 1, 444
 Baptist antinomianism: 1, 198
 catechisms: 2, 448
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 Education Society: 1, 473
 Missionary Society: 1, 465, 473; 12, 317
 Young People's Union of America: 12, 475
 Baptistery: 1, 454
 Baptistines: 1, 455
 Baptists: 1, 456-490; 7, 299-309; 12, 370
 in America, Colored Primitive: 7, 391
 Colored, United American Free-Will: 7, 393
 Duck River Association of: 7, 391
 English: 1, 457; 4, 139
 in Holland: 5, 321; 7, 302, 305
 Negro: 1, 476; 7, 391, 393; 8, 107
 Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: 1, 477
 Original Free-Will: 1, 476
 in Württemberg: 12, 452
 Bar Daisan: 1, 483
 Hebraeus: 1, 18

- BAR KOKBA (COCHBA): 1, 102, 484; 5, 111; 6, 56;
12, 448, 449
- Baradai (Baradseus) Jacob: 6, 81, 82; 7, 479
- Baraita. See *Talmud*
- Barak: 3, 383; 6, 254
- Barat, M. S.: 10, 147; 12, 412
- Barb: 12, 247, 248
- Barbadoes: 12, 315
- BARBARA, SAINT: 1, 480; 6, 176
- Barbarossa: 1, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; 3, 316; 4,
203; 6, 2; 11, 55; 12, 105
- BARBAULD, ANNA L.: 1, 480
- Barbelites: 8, 243
- BARBER, HENRY H.: 1, 481
WILLIAM T. A.: 1, 481
- Barberini: 6, 506; 12, 107
- Barberini, Maffeo: 12, 106
- BARBETRAC, JEAN: 1, 481
- Barbo, Pietro: 8, 394
- Barckhausen, K. H.: 1, 481
- BARCKHAUSEN-VOLKEMANN CONTROVERSY: 1, 481
- BARCLAY, ALEXANDER: 1, 481
JOHN: 1, 482
JOSEPH: 1, 482; 6, 137
ROBERT: 1, 482; 4, 394
- Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*
- Bardas: 9, 45
- BARDENHEWER, BERTRAM O.: 1, 483
- BARDESANES: 1, 483; 4, 498; 9, 321; 11, 242
- Bardo of Mains: 9, 162
- Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: 8, 368
- BAREFOOTED MONKS AND NUNS: 1, 483. See also
Discalced
- Baresma: 12, 533
- Baretines of penitence: 5, 404
- BARHAM, RICHARD H.: 1, 484
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE: 1, 484
- Barlaam, Monk: 5, 256; 8, 307
- BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT: 1, 485-486
- BARLETTA: 1, 486
- Barley: 1, 92; 2, 256
- BARNABAS: 1, 247-248, 486-487; 5, 195; 7, 371;
8, 398, 401; 9, 277
Acts of: 1, 228
Epistle of: 1, 487; 2, 394; 3, 421
Gospel of: 1, 227
- BARNABITES: 1, 487
- BARNARD, JOHN: 1, 488
- BARNARDO, T. J.: 10, 473
- BARNES, ALBERT: 1, 488; 8, 278; 9, 187, 227
ARTHUR S.: 1, 488
ROBERT: 1, 488; 3, 291
Robert, prior: 6, 419
WILLIAM E.: 1, 489
- BARNETT, SAMUEL A.: 1, 489
- Barneveldt, H. J. van: 9, 101
- BARNUM, HENRY S.: 1, 489
HERMANN N.: 12, 549
- BARO (BARON), PETER: 1, 489; 6, 403
- Baronius (Barono), Cesar: 1, 489
- Barre, Nicholas: 12, 412
- BARRETT, BENJAMIN F.: 1, 490
William: 6, 403
- Bartière, Jean de la: 4, 307
- BARROW (BAROWE), HENRY: 1, 490; 3, 231
ISAAC: 1, 491; 9, 183, 459
- Bartowism: 3, 231, 232
- BARROWS, JOHN H.: 1, 491
SAMUEL J.: 1, 491
- Bartuel, Augustin: 1, 491
- Barty, Alfred: 1, 492
WILLIAM F.: 1, 492
- BARSAUMA (BARSUMAS) of Nisibis: 1, 492; 8, 120;
11, 239
- BARSON: 12, 533
- BARSUMAS: 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239
- BARTH, CHRISTIAN G.: 1, 492
JACOB: 1, 492
MARIE E. A.: 1, 492
- Bartholomé, Albert: 10, 314
- BARTHOLOMEW: 1, 291, 493
Apocalypse of: 1, 228
Gospel of: 1, 227
martyrdom of: 1, 228
- BARTHOLOMEW OF BRAGA: 1, 493
OF BRESCIA: 1, 493
of Usingen: 1, 304
- Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: 3, 158; 5, 66;
9, 22, 421
- BARTHOLOMITES: 1, 493
- BARTLET, JAMES V.: 1, 493
- Baruch, book of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443
- Basar (flesh): 4, 330
- BASCOM, HENRY B.: 1, 495; 9, 187
- BASCOM, JOHN: 1, 495
- BARTLETT, SAMUEL C.: 1, 493
- BARTOL, CYRUS A.: 1, 494
- BARTOLI, DANIELO: 1, 494
- Barton, Clara: 9, 411
- BARTON, ELIZABETH: 1, 494; 4, 320; 8, 5
GEORGE A.: 1, 494
WILLIAM E.: 1, 494
- Baruch: 6, 119, 120
Apocalypses of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7,
326, 327; 9, 338
- BASEDOW, JOHANN B.: 1, 495
- Basel Bible Society: 2, 90, 91; 3, 39
- BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 496; 6, 76, 77
CONFESSION OF: 1, 496
COUNCIL OF: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419-420; 9,
493; 10, 239
missionary society: 9, 66
Reformation in: 8, 222-225; 12, 120
- BASHAN: 1, 498; 8, 314, 454
- BASHFORD, JAMES W.: 1, 498
- Basil I., emperor: 1, 52; 9, 46, 47
- Basil II., emperor: 6, 200; 10, 415
- BASIL OF ACHRIDA: 1, 498
OF ANCTRA: 1, 499
of (Cappadocian) Caesarea: 1, 499; 5, 70
the Macedonian: 9, 46, 47
SAINT, THE GREAT: 1, 499-500; 4, 214, 215; 5,
70; 7, 464; 9, 180, 494; 10, 467
OF SELEUCIA: 1, 500
- Basilians: 1, 500; 10, 75
- BASILICA: 2, 1
in architecture: 1, 250, 265-267; 8, 301-306
Liberiana: 6, 476
- BASILIDES: 2, 1; 4, 117
Gospel of: 1, 227
school of: 1, 124
use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17

- BASILIDIANS:** 2, 1
Basilius: 12, 504
BAKNAGE, BENJAMIN: 2, 2
 HENRI: 2, 2
 JACQUES: 2, 2
 SAMUEL: 2, 2
Basques: 1, 147
Bassedau, J. B.: 1, 495
BASSERMANN, HEINRICH G.: 2, 3
Bassi, Matteo di: 2, 410; 4, 360
Bast: 11, 140
BASTHOLM, CHRISTIAN: 2, 3; 9, 173
Basutoland: 1, 64
Bataniyyah: 4, 12
BATES, WILLIAM: 2, 3
Bath (measure): 12, 290
Bath Kol: 2, 4
Bath-sheba: 3, 362; 10, 496
BATHING: 2, 3
Báthory, Stephen: 3, 364
BATIFFOL, PIERRE H.: 2, 4
BATTEN, LORING W.: 2, 4
BATTERSON, HERMON G.: 1, 4
Battier, Andreas: 9, 173
Battistini: 1, 455
BAUDISSIN, WOLF W., GRAF VON: 2, 4
BAUER, BRUNO: 2, 4
 WALTER F.: 2, 5
BAUM, HENRY M.: 2, 5
 JOHANN W.: 2, 6
Baumeler, Joseph: 3, 188
BAUMGARTEN, MICHAEL: 2, 6
 OTTO: 2, 6
 SIGMUND J.: 2, 7; 9, 396
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.: 2, 7
BAUR, FERDINAND C.: 1, 232; 2, 7, 181; 3, 461
 GUSTAV A. L.: 2, 11
BAUSLIN, DAVID H.: 2, 11
BAUSMAN, BENJAMIN: 2, 12
BAUSSET, LOUIS F. DE: 2, 12
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M.: 2, 12
BAUTZ, JOSEF: 2, 12
BAVARIA: 2, 12; 4, 120, 122-124; 10, 115, 236
 Counter-Reformation in: 1, 104, 105
 Jesuits in: 1, 104
 kneeling controversy in: 6, 355
 Bavarian concordat: 3, 214
 Protestant Bible Society: 2, 91
BAVARIANS, CONVERSION OF: 2, 13
BAVINCK, HERMAN: 2, 14
BAXTER, RICHARD: 2, 15-16; 9, 183
BAY PSALM BOOK: 2, 17; 9, 322
Bay, Michel de: 1, 422-423
BAYLE, PIERRE: 2, 16
BAYLEY, JAMES R.: 2, 17
BAYLY, LEWIS: 2, 17
Bassar (Liber) of Heraclides: 3, 126; 12, 569-570
BDELLIUM: 2, 17
BEACH, HARLAN P.: 2, 17
Bealoth: 3, 100
Beans: 1, 92
Bear: 3, 411
Beard, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 62
BEARD, CHARLES: 2, 18
 RICHARD: 2, 18
BEARDSLEE, CLARK S.: 2, 18
BEATIFIC VISION: 2, 18; 6, 201
BEATIFICATION: 2, 18
BEATON, DAVID: 2, 18; 5, 132; 6, 362, 363; 9, 206; 12, 389
BEATTIE, FRANCIS R.: 2, 19
 JAMES: 2, 19
Beatus: 2, 200
Beaufort, P. R. de: 5, 66
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: 4, 451
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE: 2, 19
BEBB, LLEWELLYN J. M.: 2, 19
BEBENBERG, LUPOLD VON: 2, 20
BEC, ABBEY OF: 2, 20; 6, 407
BECAN, MARTIN: 2, 20
Béchier, Elisabeth: 12, 412
Bechuanaland Protectorate: 1, 64
BECK, JOHANN T.: 2, 20; 3, 473; 9, 177; 12, 37
 Wilhelm: 3, 405
Becker, Peter: 4, 24
BECKET, THOMAS: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26
BECKWITH, CHARLES M.: 2, 22
 CLARENCE A.: 2, 22
 John C.: 12, 251, 549
BECKX, PIERRE J.: 2, 22
BEDE: 2, 22; 9, 181
 HEXAMERON OF: 1, 22, 38; 2, 22, 452, 453
BEDELL, WILLIAM: 2, 23
Bedingfield, Frances: 4, 141
Bedjan, Paul: 11, 237
Bedouins, war among: 12, 266
BEECHER, CHARLES: 2, 23
 EDWARD: 2, 24
 HENRY W.: 2, 24; 9, 187
 LYMAN: 2, 25; 8, 278; 9, 187; 10, 13
 THOMAS K.: 2, 25
 WILLIS J.: 2, 25
Beeck, Martin van der: 2, 20
Beelshamen: 10, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*
BEELZEBUB: 2, 25; 9, 35
BEER, GEORG: 2, 26
 RUDOLF: 2, 26
Beeroth: 6, 250
Beersheba: 3, 100, 310
BEEF, JOSEPH A.: 2, 26
BEETS, HENRY: 2, 27
BEGG, JAMES: 2, 27
Begga: 2, 27
Beggar gild: 10, 479
BEGHARDS: 1, 197; 2, 27-30; 4, 381
BEGIN, LOUIS N.: 2, 30
Bègue, Lambert C.: 2, 27; 6, 401, 402
BEGUINES: 2, 27-30; 4, 381; 6, 402
Beha Ullah: 2, 30
BEHAISM: 2, 30; 3, 474
Behaites: 1, 395; 2, 30; 3, 74
Beham, Barthel: 3, 304
 Hans Sebald: 3, 304
Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*
Beier, Leonhard: 9, 448
Beirut: 9, 16
Beissel, John Conrad: 3, 186; 4, 24; 7, 467
 STEPHAN: 2, 31
Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: 3, 311
Békes, Caspar: 3, 364
Bekker, Balthasar: 2, 31
Bekkos, Johannes: 6, 196

- BEL: 1, 410; 2, 31; 9, 122. See also *Baal, Entil*,
and *Marduk*
and the dragon: 1, 218
Belgian Sunday laws: 11, 149
BELGIC CONFESSION: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9
BELGIUM: 2, 32
art in: 8, 305
BELLIAL: 1, 196; 2, 33
Belisarius: 7, 478; 10, 412; 12, 141
Belka: 7, 423
Bell, Andrew: 11, 160
George: 7, 334
Bellamy, John: 2, 160
JOSEPH: 2, 33; 8, 133, 134, 246; 9, 184
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO F. R.: 2, 34; 7, 233, 234;
9, 167; 10, 38
Bellini, Giovanni: 8, 304
BELLOWES, HENRY W.: 2, 35
BELLS: 2, 35-36
BELSHAM, THOMAS: 2, 37; 9, 185; 12, 83
Belshazzar: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350; 7, 274
BELSHEIM, JOHANNES: 2, 37
BEMA: 1, 150; 2, 37
BEMBO, PIETRO: 2, 37
Ben-hadad: 1, 308, 393; 3, 344; 6, 185; 11, 229
Ben-hinnom: 4, 443; 7, 448
Benade, W. H.: 8, 142
BENAIAB: 2, 38
BENDER, WILHELM (F.): 2, 38
BENEDICTE: 2, 38
BENEDICT I., POPE: 2, 38
BENEDICT II.: 2, 38
BENEDICT III.: 2, 39
BENEDICT IV.: 2, 39
BENEDICT V.: 2, 39
BENEDICT VI.: 2, 39; 9, 153
BENEDICT VII.: 2, 40
BENEDICT VIII.: 2, 40; 4, 312
BENEDICT IX.: 2, 40; 5, 60
BENEDICT X.: 2, 41; 8, 162, 490
BENEDICT XI.: 2, 41
BENEDICT XII.: 2, 41
BENEDICT XIII.: 1, 100, 118; 2, 42; 3, 131, 218;
6, 177; 9, 73
BENEDICT XIV.: 1, 183, 249, 251; 2, 44, 86, 493; 3, 41,
218; 4, 7, 141; 6, 487; 7, 67; 10, 74, 75; 11, 298
BENEDICT OF ANIANE: 1, 49; 2, 45, 48; 7, 466
OF NURSIA: 2, 46-49; 3, 181
BISCOP: 2, 45
Levita: 9, 348
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
hermits of Monte Vergine: 12, 365
ORDER: 2, 46-49; 3, 146-148; 7, 100
rule: 2, 45, 46-48
Benedictines, and art: 1, 306
BENEDICTION: 2, 49-50; 10, 144, 145
Benediction, of bells: 2, 36
Benedictions, Hebrew: 11, 214
Benedictus: 6, 502
BENEFICE: 2, 50-52; 9, 269
Beneficia curata: 2, 51
Beneficium: 2, 50, 51
competentie: 2, 52
BENEFIT OF CLERGY: 2, 52
Benevolence: 1, 134
BENEZET, ANTHONY: 2, 52; 8, 101
Bengel, E. G.: 9, 398; 12, 36
JOHANN A.: 2, 52, 107, 126; 6, 376; 7, 376; 9, 170,
396
Bengt of Linköping: 11, 176
of Skara: 11, 176
BENHAM, WILLIAM: 2, 53
Benjamin, Judean territory of: 6, 250
ben Moses Nahawendi: 6, 297
OF TUDELA: 1, 323; 2, 53
BENNETT, JAMES: 2, 53
WILLIAM H.: 2, 54
BENNO: 2, 54
BENOIT, ÉLIE: 2, 54
RENÉ: 2, 54
Benoist, Élie: 2, 54
René: 2, 54
Benque, Baroness de: 12, 412
BENRATH, KARL: 2, 55
BENSLY, ROBERT L.: 2, 55
BENSON, EDWARD W.: 2, 55; 8, 472
R. M.: 9, 288
Bentham, Jeremy: 12, 121
BENTLEY, RICHARD: 2, 55, 107; 9, 400
BENTON, ANGELO A.: 2, 56
Benzelius, Eric: 11, 180
BENZINGER, IMMANUEL: 2, 56
BENZO: 2, 56
Berea: 7, 111
Berbers: 1, 63, 72
Berengar I., of Italy: 6, 199
Berengar II., of Ivrea: 1, 82
Berengar of Liège: 10, 113
OF POITIERS: 2, 57
OF TOURS: 2, 57-59; 5, 96, 97; 6, 407; 8, 162;
9, 464; 10, 260
BERENGOZ: 2, 59; 9, 162
Berenice: 5, 247; 10, 340
Berg Bible Society: 2, 91
Berg, O. A.: 9, 179
Bergen, Book of: 9, 74
formula: 4, 343
BERGER, DANIEL: 2, 59
SAMUEL: 2, 59
BERGIER, NICHOLAS S.: 2, 59
BERGIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 60
BERGSON, HENRI L.: 12, 549
Berith: 3, 287
Berkeley Divinity School: 11, 383
BERKELEY, GEORGE: 2, 60-61; 5, 442; 12, 121
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: 7, 84, 85
Berleburg Bible: 2, 157; 8, 71
Berlin Bible Society: 2, 90
BERN, DISPUTATION OF: 2, 61, 323
Reformation in: 5, 126; 7, 165
synod of: 2, 61
Bern of Reichenau: 2, 68
BERNARD OF BOTONE: 2, 61
OF CLAIRVAUX: 1, 9, 164, 301; 2, 56-57, 62-66;
3, 119, 120, 316; 5, 426, 456; 8, 70; 9, 163;
10, 21; 11, 290; 12, 300, 356
OF CLUNY: 2, 66
OF CONSTANCE: 2, 66
OF MENTHON: 2, 67
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*
of Pavia: 2, 385
of Reichenau: 2, 68

- Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: 10, 30
OF TOLEDO: 2, 67
BERNARD, CLAUDE: 2, 67
JOHN H.: 2, 68
THOMAS D.: 2, 68
BERNARDIN (BERNEHARDIN) OF SIENNA: 2, 68; 9, 164
Bernardines: 3, 119-121
Bernardone, Giovanni: 4, 355
Bernardus Primus: 3, 422
Bernetti: 5, 67
Bernhardin of Busti: 9, 165
of Sienna: 2, 68; 9, 164
Bernheim, Hippolyte: 9, 353
BERNICE: 2, 68; 5, 249
Bernini, Lorenzo: 10, 314
Berno of Cluny: 3, 147
OF REICHENAU: 2, 68
BERNOLD: 2, 68
BERNWARD: 2, 69; 12, 374
Berocans: 1, 482
Berosus: 3, 296, 299
BERQUIN, LOUIS DE: 2, 69
BERRUYER, JOSEPH I.: 2, 70
Berry Street Conference: 12, 83
BERSIER, EUGÈNE A. F.: 2, 70; 9, 180
Bertha, Queen: 1, 179, 364; 12, 415
Bertharius, Abbot: 7, 488
BERTHEAU, CARL: 2, 70
ERNST: 2, 70
Berthelier, Philibert: 2, 357
BERTHIER, GUILLAUME F.: 2, 70
Berthold the Carmelite: 2, 418
of Chiemees. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*
OF LIVONIA: 1, 108; 2, 71
of Mainz: 2, 86
OF REGENSBURG: 2, 71; 9, 163
OF ROEBACH: 2, 71; 4, 382
BERTHOLDT, LEONHARD: 2, 72
BERTHOLET, ALFRED: 2, 72
Bertram: 2, 72
B. C.: 2, 142-143
ROBERT A.: 2, 72
Bertrand, A. J. F.: 9, 353
Bérulle, Pierre de: 8, 116
Beryl: 9, 190
Beryllus of Bostra: 7, 456; 8, 269
Besançon, Synod of: 10, 92
BESANT, ANNIE (WOOD): 2, 72; 11, 409
Bess, BERNHARD: 2, 73
BESSARION, JOHANNES: 2, 73
BESSEL, GOTTFRIED: 2, 73
BESSER, WILHELM F.: 2, 73
BESTMANN, HUGO J.: 2, 73
Besusi, Alberto: 1, 152
BETH, KARL: 2, 74
Beth-anoth: 6, 249
‘Ekedh: 10, 187
gamul: 7, 424
Haram: 8, 455
haran: 8, 455
hoglah: 6, 250
horon: 6, 252
jeshimoth: 7, 424
nimrah: 8, 455
rehob: 1, 256; 8, 454; 12, 519
Beth-shean: 8, 311; 10, 186
shemesh: 6, 251; 11, 140
tappuah: 6, 247
sur: 6, 249
Bethany: 6, 251
Betharaba: 6, 250
Bethel: 1, 157, 312; 6, 250
Bethel Union Society: 10, 316
Bether: 6, 249
Bethesda: 6, 135
Bethgubrin: 6, 249
Bethirah: 4, 421
BETHLEHEM: 2, 74; 9, 69
Brothers: 2, 75
Theological Seminary: 11, 392
BETHLEHEMITES: 2, 75
Bethlen, Gabriel: 8, 424
Bethmann-Hollweg: 3, 85
Bethphage: 6, 251
BETHPHANY: 2, 75
Bethsaida: 4, 436
Bethulah: 12, 206
Bethune, David: 2, 18
GEORGE W.: 2, 75; 9, 187
John: 9, 238
BETHUNE-BAKER, JAMES F.: 2, 75
BETKIUS (BETKE), JOACHIM: 2, 76
Betrayal of Pilate: 2, 76
Bétrine, Jean: 9, 378
Betrothal: 7, 198, 199
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: 8, 45
BEURLIN, JAKOB: 2, 76
BEVAN, ANTHONY A.: 2, 76
LLEWELYN D.: 2, 76
Thomas: 7, 121
BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 77
Beyer, Dominicus: 1, 199
HARTMANN: 2, 77
Leonhard: 9, 448
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD: 2, 77; 9, 177; 12, 21
BEZA, THEODORE: 2, 78-81; 9, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421
New Testament of: 2, 107
Bezaleel: 9, 274
Bezek: 10, 186
BEZOLD, CARL E. C.: 2, 81
Bezpopovshchina: 10, 122
Bhaga: 2, 247; 11, 143
Bhagavadgita: 5, 290
Bhai Budha: 10, 408
Bhakti: 5, 476
BIANCHINI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 81
BIBLE: 2, 82-83
Arabic, in Algeria: 1, 63
Association of Friends in America: 2, 93
canon of: 2, 388-399; 10, 355
of Charles the Bald: 8, 302
in China: 3, 35
CHRISTIANS: 2, 84; 7, 339
divination by: 11, 9
English: 2, 137-139, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460
La Grande: 2, 142
literature: 10, 422
money of the: 7, 468-470
in public schools: 10, 85, 96

- BIBLE, READING BY THE LAITY:** 2, 85-88; 10, 86; 11, 473
 reading in the schools: 10, 85
 and the Reformation: 2, 82
 schools, Armenian: 11, 152
 SOCIETIES: 2, 88-93; 5, 223; 6, 67
 Society of France: 2, 91
 Society in Transcaucasia: 10, 118
 SUMMARIES: 2, 156
 TEXT: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503; 12, 334
 Translation Society: 2, 90
 VERSIONS: 2, 115-156
- BIBLES, ANNOTATED:** 2, 156-163
 FOR CHILDREN: 2, 163
 Great: 2, 168
 HISTORICAL: 2, 163, 164
 ILLUSTRATED: 2, 164
 POLYGLOT: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437, 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
 RABBINIC: 2, 168
 Biblia pauperum: 2, 166; 3, 303
- BIBLIANDER, THEODOR:** 2, 169; 3, 65
- Biblical Archeology:** 1, 261
 canon: 2, 388-399
 Christology: 3, 49-50
 concordances: 3, 205-210
 cosmogony: 2, 297, 298
 CRITICISM: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354, 422; 12, 553
 DOCTORS: 2, 186
 DOCTRINE OF BAPTISM: 1, 435
 exegesis: 4, 237
 glosses: 4, 494-496
 history: 2, 177; 3, 97; 6, 49-55
 HISTORY, INSTRUCTION IN: 2, 177
 INTRODUCTION: 2, 3, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch, Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible
 manuscripts: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106
 scholia: 10, 270
 symbolism: 11, 204
 THEOLOGY: 2, 183; 3, 150; 4, 329-331
 Trinity: 12, 18, 21
- BIBLICISTS:** 2, 186
- Bibliomancy:** 3, 451
- Bibliotheca sacra:** 3, 357
- Bibra, Nicholas of:** 3, 164
- Bibracte:** 1, 385
- BICKELL, GUSTAV:** 2, 186
 JOHANN W.: 2, 186
- BICKERSTETH, EDWARD:** 2, 186
 EDWARD H.: 2, 187
 SAMUEL: 2, 187
- BIDDING PRAYER:** 2, 187; 6, 495
- BIDDLE, JOHN:** 2, 187; 12, 82
- BIEDERMANN, ALOIS E.:** 2, 188; 5, 7; 9, 468; 12, 21
- BIEL, GABRIEL:** 2, 188; 3, 219; 9, 164; 10, 266; 11, 496, 497
- Bielefeld polyglot:** 2, 168
- BIERLING, ERNST R.:** 2, 188
- Bier-right, ordeal of:** 3, 250
- BIGELMAIER, ANDREAS:** 2, 189
- BIGO, CHARLES:** 2, 189
- BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA:** 2, 189
- Bikkurim:** 4, 318
- Bilad al-Ruhah:** 3, 311
- BILICAN, THEOBALD:** 2, 189
- Billing, G.:** 9, 180
- BILNEY, THOMAS:** 2, 190; 6, 419
- BILSON, THOMAS:** 2, 190
- Bimbisara:** 2, 292
- Binder, Christoph:** 11, 114
- Binding and Loosing.** See *Keys, Power of the*
- BINDLEY, THOMAS H.:** 2, 190
- BINGHAM, HIRAM:** 2, 190; 5, 174; 11, 15, 16
 JOSEPH: 2, 191
- Binitarianism:** 7, 170, 171
- BINNEY, THOMAS:** 2, 191; 9, 185
- BINTERIM, ANTON J.:** 2, 191
- BIRCH, THOMAS:** 2, 192
- BIRD, FREDERIC M.:** 2, 192
- Biretta:** 12, 171
- Birger of Sweden:** 11, 177
- Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order:** 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177
- BIRINUS, SAINT:** 2, 192
- Birth customs:** 4, 276
 of Jesus, date of: 2, 495; 3, 47; 4, 156, 162; 9, 375
- Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional:** 2, 75
- Bisch, Rauff:** 4, 371
- BISHOP:** 1, 150; 2, 192; 3, 270; 8, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; 9, 201, 202; 11, 126; 12, 293, 294, 465. See also *Episcopacy*
 in partibus infidelium: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
 coadjutor: 2, 193
 Seabury Mission: 11, 386
 suffragan: 2, 193; 12, 293, 294
 TITULAR: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
- BISHOP, NATHAN:** 2, 194; 3, 40
- BISHOPRIC:** 2, 194
- Bishops, Waldensian:** 12, 244
- Bishops' Bible:** 2, 138, 158
 BOOK: 2, 195; 9, 257
- Bismarck Archipelago, missions in:** 7, 414; 11, 15
- Bisschop, Simon:** 4, 159
- BISSELL, EDWIN C.:** 2, 195
- Bistany, Butrus:** 11, 233
- Bit-Adini:** 1, 327, 329; 7, 321; 11, 229
 Yakin: 1, 401; 7, 318
- Bithynia.** 1, 316
- Bitsius, Albert:** 9, 178
- Bisochi:** 4, 373
- BJÖRLING, CARL O.:** 2, 195
- Blaarer, Ambrosius:** 2, 198
 Diethelm: 10, 171
- Black death:** 4, 324
 Fathers: 5, 326
 FRIARS: 2, 195
 Jews: 3, 92
 magic: 7, 127
 obelisk: 1, 329
 RUBRIC: 2, 195
 Sisters: 10, 375
 stone of Mecca: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 436, 437
- BLACK, HUGH:** 2, 195
- BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM:** 2, 195
- Blahoslav, Johann:** 2, 217
- BLAIKIE, WILLIAM G.:** 2, 196
- BLAIR, HUGH:** 2, 196; 9, 184

- BLAIR, JAMES: 2, 196
 SAMUEL: 2, 196
 WILLIAM: 2, 197
- Blaise, Saint: 5, 215
- Blake, E. N.: 11, 344
- BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS: 2, 197
- Blanc, Louis: 10, 484
- Blanchinus, Giuseppe: 2, 81
- BLANCKMEISTER, FRANZ T.: 2, 197
- BLANDINA, SAINT: 2, 197
- BLANDRATA, GEORGIUS: 2, 197; 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82
- Blankenfeld, Johann: 6, 358
- Blarer, Ambrosius: 2, 198; 9, 166
- Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: 5, 215
- BLASPHEMY: 2, 197
- BLASS, FRIEDRICH W.: 2, 198
- BLASTARES, MATTHEUS: 2, 198; 8, 189
- BLAURER, AMBROSIIUS: 2, 198; 9, 166
 MARGARETHA: 2, 199
- BLAVATSKY, HELENA P.: 2, 199; 11, 408, 409
- BLAYNEY, BENJAMIN: 2, 199
- BLEDSON, ALBERT T.: 2, 199
- BLEEK, FRIEDRICH: 2, 200
- BLEMMYDES, NIKEPHOROS: 2, 200
- BLESSEDNESS: 2, 200
- BLESSIG, JOHANN L.: 2, 201
- BLESSING AND CURSING: 2, 202, 203
 of Joseph: 9, 340
 of Moses: 8, 28
- BLISS, DANIEL: 2, 203
 EDWIN M.: 2, 204
 FREDERICK J.: 2, 204
 HOWARD S.: 2, 204
 ISAAC G.: 2, 204
 WILLIAM D. P.: 2, 204; 3, 44
- BLODGET, HENRY: 2, 204; 3, 34
- BLOMFELD, CHARLES J.: 2, 204
 WILLIAM E.: 2, 205
- BLOMMAERDINE, HADEWICH: 2, 205; 4, 382; 5, 352
- BLONDEL, DAVID: 2, 205
- Blood, baptism by: 1, 436
 brotherhood: 3, 197
 eating of: 1, 247; 3, 429
 guilt: 2, 405
 liquefaction of: 6, 100; 11, 168
 of the martyrs: 1, 158-159
 REVENGE: 2, 205; 6, 429, 430
 in sacrifices: 10, 165, 166
- Bloodless sacrifices: 10, 164
- Bloody sacrifices: 10, 164
- Bloomfield Theological Seminary: 11, 371
- Blosset, Francisque de: 4, 451
- Blount, Charles: 1, 232; 3, 392
- Blue: 3, 165
 Annunciades: 1, 188
- BLUMHARDT, CHRISTIAN G.: 2, 206
 JOHANN C.: 2, 206; 9, 177
- BLUNT, JOHN H.: 2, 206
 JOHN J.: 2, 206
- Blutström, Carl: 9, 173
- BLYTH, GEORGE F. P.: 2, 207; 6, 137
- Blythwood: 1, 66; 11, 91
- BOARDMAN, GEORGE D.: 2, 207
 GEORGE N.: 2, 207
- Boas: 10, 125
- Boccaccio: 5, 401
- BOCHART, SAMUEL: 2, 207; 9, 169
- Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*
- Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*
- Bocking, Edward: 1, 494
- Bocakag (Bocakay), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182
- Bod, PETER: 2, 208
- Bodel, Jean: 9, 476
- BODELSCHWINGH, FRIEDRICH VON: 2, 208; 5, 496
- Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*
- Bodmer, J. J.: 6, 423
- BODY, CHARLES W. E.: 2, 208
 GEORGE: 2, 208
- Body and Blood of Christ: 11, 494-501; 12, 542
- BOECKENHOFF, WILHELM B. A. K.: 2, 208
- BOEGNER, ALFRED E.: 2, 209
- BOEHL, EDUARD: 2, 209
- Boehlor, Peter: 12, 92
- BOEHM, HANS: 2, 209
 J. P.: 9, 436
- BOEHME, JAKOB: 2, 209-211; 4, 486; 5, 128; 6, 70; 9, 467; 12, 21
 J. P.: 9, 431
- BOEHMER, EDUARD: 2, 211
 JUSTUS H.: 2, 211
- BOEHRINGER, GEORGE F.: 2, 211
- Boese, J. G.: 11, 302
- BOETHIUS, ANICIUS M. S.: 1, 284; 2, 212
- Boëthians: 9, 9
- BOGATKY, KARL H. VON: 2, 212
- BOGGERMAN, JAN: 2, 212
- Bogomiles: 7, 464; 8, 143, 144, 418
- Bogoris: 2, 209
- BOGUE, DAVID: 2, 212
- Bohairic Bible version: 2, 132
- Bohemia: 7, 372, 373; 9, 77; 10, 69, 454; 12, 256, 298
 Reformation in: 9, 422
 Waldenses in: 12, 246
- Bohemian Bibles: 2, 153-154
- BRETHREN: 1, 457; 2, 213-217; 3, 183; 9, 2, 422; 10, 356; 12, 91, 248, 514
- Brethren, catechism of: 2, 447
- confession: 5, 420
- and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: 7, 391
- Nicolaitans: 8, 169
- Bohemians: 10, 454
- Bohemund: 1, 126
- Bohler, Peter: 7, 333
- Bois, JOHN: 2, 217
- Bolckhaus, Johannes: 10, 91
- Boleslaw I., Chrobry: 9, 105
- Boleslaw II., the Pious: 9, 152
- Boleslaw III.: 12, 298
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: 3, 394
- BOLIVIA: 2, 218
- BOLLAND, JAN: 1, 28; 2, 218
- Bollandist Acta: 1, 28
- BOLLANDISTS: 2, 218
- Bolliger, A.: 12, 358
- Bologna university: 12, 98, 99
- BOLSEC, JÉRÔME H.: 2, 219, 357
- BOLSENA, MIRACLE OF: 2, 219
- BOLEANO, BERNHARD: 2, 219

- Bomberg Bible: 2, 168
 BOMBERGER, JOHN H. A.: 2, 220
 Bómos: 1, 139
 Bon: 6, 400
 BONA, GIOVANNI: 2, 220
 BONALD, LOUIS G. A., Vicomte de: 2, 220
 BONAR, ANDREW A.: 2, 220
 HORATIUS: 2, 220
 BONAVENTURA: 1, 350; 2, 221; 3, 226; 4, 358;
 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 263
 BOND, WILLIAM B.: 2, 221
 Bondimerio, Andreas: 5, 326
 Bondservants, Hebrew: 10, 450
 Bonebrake Theological Seminary: 12, 574
 Bonesana, C. B.: 9, 261; 12, 121
 BONET-MAURY, AMY G. C. A.: 2, 221
 BONI HOMINES: 2, 228; 5, 44; 10, 140
 BONIFACE I., POPE: 2, 221, 428
 BONIFACE II.: 1, 81; 2, 222; 10, 349
 BONIFACE III.: 2, 222
 BONIFACE IV.: 2, 223
 BONIFACE V.: 2, 223
 BONIFACE VI.: 2, 223
 BONIFACE VII.: 2, 40, 223
 BONIFACE VIII.: 2, 223-226, 386; 3, 133, 354; 4,
 359; 5, 487; 6, 84, 241; 9, 493
 BONIFACE IX.: 2, 42, 43, 226
 BONIFACE, SAINT: 2, 14, 226-228; 4, 382; 5, 59;
 7, 65; 9, 162; 10, 182, 218; 12, 200, 201, 452,
 493
 Boniface Society: 2, 228
 Bonifatius of Querfurt: 2, 285
 BONIFATIUS-VEREIN: 2, 228
 Bonitho: 2, 229
 BONITO: 2, 229
 Bonn Reunion Conferences: 12, 68
 BONNER, EDMUND: 2, 229
 BONNET, ALFRED M.: 2, 229
 Bonnet, C.: 9, 396
 G.: 9, 174
 JULES: 2, 230
 BONNIVARD, FRANÇOIS DE: 2, 230
 BONNUS, HERMANNUS: 2, 230
 Bonomi of Vercelli: 3, 339
 BONOSIANS: 2, 231
 BONOSUS: 2, 231
 BONWETSCH, GOTTLIEB N.: 2, 232
 Book of Common Prayer: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9,
 284, 423, 488
 of confutation: 11, 101, 113
 of the covenant: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449
 of Eldad and Modad: 9, 340
 of Mormon: 8, 9, 12, 18
 of the Mystic Words of Moses: 9, 340
 of Proverbs: 9, 303-306
 of Psalms: 9, 324-333
 Books of Adam: 9, 341
 censorship and prohibition of: 2, 493; 3, 162; 9,
 79
 early form of: 2, 94
 BOOS, MARTIN: 2, 232; 9, 181
 Boot: 4, 4
 BOOTH, BALLINGTON: 2, 233
 MRS. BALLINGTON: 12, 418
 CATHERINE (MUMFORD): 2, 233; 10, 473; 12, 418
 WILLIAM: 2, 233; 10, 180, 473; 12, 558
 BOOTH-TUCKER, EMMA M.: 2, 233
 FREDERICK ST. G. DE L.: 2, 233
 Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*
 Booty: 3, 387, 389
 Boquinus, Petrus: 2, 240; 5, 204
 BORA, KATHARINA VON: 2, 233; 12, 417
 Borborians (Borborites): 4, 498; 8, 243
 Bordeaux pilgrim: 10, 414
 BORDELUMIANS: 2, 234
 BORDIER, HENRY L.: 2, 234
 BORREL, ADAM: 2, 234
 Borger, E. A.: 9, 180
 Borghese, Camillo: 8, 397, 398
 BORNEMANN, FREDERICK W. B.: 2, 234
 Borneo: 7, 139, 140
 BORNHAEUSER, KARL B.: 2, 235
 BORNHOLMERS: 2, 235
 BOROWSKI, LUDWIG E. VON: 2, 235
 BORRHAUS, MARTIN: 2, 236; 12, 538
 BORRONEO, CARLO: 2, 236; 3, 339; 9, 167; 11,
 152; 12, 138
 BORROW, GEORGE (H.): 2, 236
 Borsippa: 1, 401
 BOSCHI, GIULIO: 2, 237
 Bosheth: 10, 308
 Bosio, Antonio: 1, 158
 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA: 2, 237
 Boso (Cardinal): 2, 237; 6, 473
 Boso, of Merseburg: 7, 319
 BOSSE, FRIEDRICH: 2, 237
 BOSSERT, GUSTAV: 12, 550
 BOSSERT, JACQUES B.: 2, 238; 4, 298; 5, 103; 7,
 242, 243; 9, 169
 Bostr, PAUL A. I. D.: 2, 238
 Boston Society for Seamen: 10, 318
 University: 11, 365
 University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 365
 BOSTON, THOMAS: 2, 239; 9, 184
 Boto: 9, 162
 Botrys: 9, 16
 Botakai (Boesakag), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422;
 12, 182
 Botta, P. E.: 1, 323; 6, 8
 Botticelli, Sandro: 8, 304
 BOTTOMM, MARGARET: 2, 239; 12, 477
 BOUDINOT, ELIAS: 2, 92, 239
 Boubastis (Bubastis): 9, 50
 BONHOURE, DOMINIQUE: 2, 239
 Bouleutics: 9, 148
 BOUQUET, MARTIN: 2, 239
 BOUQUIN, PIERRE: 2, 240
 BOURDALOUE, LOUIS: 2, 240; 7, 242; 9, 169
 Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: 5, 250
 Bourgeois, Louis: 9, 320
 Bourges: 2, 297; 9, 151
 Pragmatic Sanction of: 1, 497; 9, 151
 BOURIGNON DE LA PORTE, ANTOINETTE: 2, 240; 9,
 101, 102
 Bourignonians: 2, 240-241
 BOURNE, FRANCIS: 2, 241
 Hugh: 2, 374; 7, 338
 BOUTIER, ANDRÉ: 7, 43
 BOUSSET, JOHANN F. W.: 2, 241
 Bouthillier de Ranocé, J. L. de: 11, 501
 Bow and arrow: 12, 267
 Bowden, Helen: 12, 418

- BOWEN, GEORGE:** 2, 242
BOWEN, JOHN W. E.: 2, 242
BOWER, ARCHIBALD: 2, 242
BOWMAN, THOMAS: 2, 242
BOWNE, BORDEN P.: 2, 242
BOWRING, SIR JOHN: 2, 243
BOY-BISHOP: 2, 243; 4, 339
BOYCE, JAMES P.: 2, 243; 11, 347
BOYD, ANDREW K. H.: 2, 243; 9, 207
BOYLE LECTURES: 2, 244
BOYLE, ROBERT: 2, 244; 9, 399
Boys, John: 2, 217
Bokrah: 1, 498
BRACE, CHARLES L.: 2, 244
BRACKMANN, ALBERT: 2, 244
BRADFORD, AMORY H.: 2, 244
 JOHN: 2, 245; 9, 182
 William: 3, 232
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES: 2, 245; 10, 327
BRADLEY, GEORGE G.: 2, 245
BRADSHAW, WILLIAM: 2, 246
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS: 2, 246; 9, 196; 10, 266; 12, 356
BRADY, NICHOLAS: 2, 246
Bragantius, Bartolomeo de: 7, 181
Brahma: 2, 249; 5, 473; 8, 331
Brahma Samaj. See *Brahmo Samaj*
Brahmanas: 2, 247, 248; 5, 473
BRAHMANISM: 2, 247; 5, 290, 473, 474; 6, 87
Brahmanistic Counterreformation: 5, 290
Brahmo Mandir: 10, 356
 SOMAJ: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 387; 10, 356; 11, 252
Braid, James: 9, 353
BRAIG, KARL VON: 2, 251
BRAINERD, DAVID: 2, 251; 7, 407; 9, 184
 JOHN: 2, 251
 THOMAS: 2, 251
BRAMHALL, JOHN: 2, 251
"Branch," The: 12, 499
Brandenburg: 2, 252; 10, 406, 407
 BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 252
 CONFESSIONS OF: 2, 252
 Reformed Church of: 1, 481
 Reformation in: 12, 295
BRANDES, FRIEDRICH H.: 2, 252
BRANDT, WILHELM: 2, 252
BRANN, HENRY A.: 2, 252
 MARCUS: 2, 252
BRANT, SEBASTIAN: 2, 253
Braschi, G. A.: 9, 79-81
BRASTBERGER, IMMANUEL G.: 2, 253; 9, 171
BRASTOW, LEWIS O.: 2, 253
BRATKE, EDUARD: 2, 254
Bratt, T. O.: 8, 195
BRATTON, THEODORE DU B.: 2, 254
BRAUN, JOHANN W. J.: 2, 254
Bray, Guido de: 2, 262
 THOMAS: 2, 254-255; 10, 472
BRAZIL: 1, 167; 2, 255-356; 7, 89, 401, 404, 411; 10, 77; 12, 189
 missions in: 1, 167; 2, 256; 7, 401, 404, 411
 Missouri Synod in: 7, 89
 Protestants in: 2, 255, 256
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 256; 10, 77
BREAD AND BAKING: 2, 256; 6, 231
 for eucharist: 1, 142
 Bread, unleavened: 8, 369
 and wine in eucharist: 11, 494-501
Breakspeare, Nicholas: 1, 53
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN: 2, 257
 ROBERT J.: 2, 257
BRECKLING, FRIEDRICH: 2, 257; 4, 485, 486, 488
Bredahl, Erich: 12, 321
Bredal, Erik: 6, 415
BREDENKAMP, KONRAD J.: 2, 257
Breeches Bible: 2, 140
BREED, DAVID R.: 2, 257
BREITHAUP, JOACHIM J.: 1, 205; 2, 258
BREITINGER, JOHANN J.: 2, 258; 9, 170
Breme, Veit: 10, 183
BREMEN: 1, 33; 2, 258; 5, 130; 12, 361
 BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31, 32, 33, 36; 2, 259; 5, 130, 12, 361
 controversy: 6, 386
 Reformation in: 9, 279; 11, 441
BRENDAN, SAINT, OF CLONFERT: 2, 259
Brendel, Daniel: 3, 351
BRENT, CHARLES H.: 2, 260
BRENZ, JOHANN: 2, 260-261; 3, 180; 9, 166; 11, 122; 12, 52
Brès, GUY DE: 2, 32, 262
BRESLAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 262
Brest Bible: 2, 155
Brethren, Bohemian: 2, 213-217
 Bridge: 5, 376
 Calendar: 2, 342
 in Christ: 10, 55
 of Christ: 1, 196
 of Common Life: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172; 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159, 380, 381
 of the Cross: 4, 325
 exclusive: 9, 95
 of Free Spirit: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211
 Plymouth: 9, 95-98
 of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
 of St. James of Haupas: 5, 376
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of the Sword: 1, 108; 9, 314
 Unity of the: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422; 11, 33, 180
Bratkun, Jan: 2, 149
Breton Bible versions: 2, 136
BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL G.: 2, 262; 9, 398
Breviarium Extravagantium: 2, 385
BREVIARY: 1, 203; 2, 263; 9, 321
 of Sarum: 10, 209
BREWER, LEIGH R.: 2, 264
BREWSTER, CHAUNCEY B.: 2, 264
 WILLIAM: 2, 264; 3, 232
BREYFOGEL, SYLVANUS C.: 2, 264
BRIGNONNET, GUILLAUME: 2, 264; 4, 262; 7, 177
BRICINANS: 2, 265
BRIDAIN, JACQUES: 2, 265
Bride, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
BRIDEL, PHILIPPE L. J.: 2, 265
Bridge Brethren: 5, 376
BRIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 265
BRIDGET, SAINT, OF KILDARE: 2, 265
 SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177
BRIDGETT, THOMAS E.: 2, 268
BRIDGEWATER TREATISES: 2, 268
BRIDGMAN, ELIJAH C.: 2, 268; 3, 33

- Bridle: 12, 428
Briefs: 2, 268
BRIEGER, JOHANN F. T.: 2, 269
BREISSMANN, JOHANN: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459; 6, 359; 9, 106
BRIGGS, CHARLES A.: 2, 270; 8, 278; 11, 376
Bright, Timothy: 11, 79
 WILLIAM: 2, 271
BRIGHTMAN, FRANK E.: 2, 271; 8, 67
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
 Saint, of Sweden: 2, 266-267
Bright, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265
BRIGITTINE ORDER: 2, 267
Brignolines: 12, 411
BRILL, JAKOB: 2, 271
BRINCKERINCK, JAN: 2, 271; 3, 172, 174
Brinsers: 10, 55
Brinton, D. G.: 12, 437
Britain, Celtic Church in: 2, 468; 4, 131
 pelagianism in: 1, 90
British church. See *Celtic Church*
 colonies, Congregationalists in: 2, 233
 and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 213; 12, 40
 and Foreign Sailors' Society: 10, 316
 East Africa Protectorate: 1, 65
 Guiana: 8, 93; 7, 411
 Honduras: 2, 496
 moralists: 7, 496-502
 New Guinea, missions in the: 11, 17
 North America, missions in: 7, 410
 Syrian mission: 11, 235
 West Indies: 1, 478; 12, 315-319
Brittinians (Brittinians): 2, 265
BRIKEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 272
Broad Church: 4, 135
Broadus, Andrew: 9, 187
BROADUS, JOHN A.: 2, 272; 9, 188; 11, 347
BROCHMAND, JASPER R.: 2, 272; 9, 168
Brockmann, J. H.: 8, 291
Brockway, Z. R.: 9, 261
BROEMEL, ALBERT R.: 2, 273
BROMLEY, THOMAS: 2, 273
Bronze: 8, 141
Brook Farm: 3, 44, 184; 5, 196; 11, 491
 of the Willows: 8, 313
 Zered: 8, 313
BROOKE, STOPFORD A.: 2, 273
BROOKS, ELBRIDGE G.: 2, 273
 PHILLIPS: 2, 274; 9, 187
BROBSON, HANS A.: 2, 274
Brother Klaus: 4, 336
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: 1, 172
 of the Kingdom: 6, 333
 Methodist: 7, 346
 of St. Andrew: 9, 288
Brotherhoods: 3, 226, 227
Brothers of Charity: 2, 312
 Christian: 3, 39
 of the Christian Schools: 3, 39
 of Jesus Christ: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220
 of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
BROUGHTON, HUGH: 2, 274
BROUSSON, CLAUDE: 2, 274
Brown University: 1, 471; 12, 280
BROWN, ARTHUR J.: 2, 275
BROWN, CHARLES R.: 2, 275
 CHARLES RUFUS: 2, 275
 DAVID: 2, 275
 FRANCIS: 2, 276
 George: 11, 15, 17
 HUGH S.: 2, 276
 JAMES B.: 2, 276
 JOHN: 2, 276
 JOHN, of Edinburgh: 2, 277
 JOHN, of Haddington: 2, 277
 JOHN N.: 2, 277
 Peter: 9, 400
 PETER H.: 2, 277
 PETER A.: 2, 277
 SAMUEL R.: 2, 278; 12, 163
 WILLIAM A.: 2, 278
 WILLIAM M.: 2, 278
BROWNE, EDWARD H.: 2, 278
 GEORGE: 2, 278
 GEORGE F.: 2, 279
 JOHN: 2, 279
 PETER: 2, 279
 ROBERT: 2, 279-280; 3, 231; 6, 478
 SIR THOMAS: 2, 281; 8, 71
Browning, Robert: 9, 460
Brownists: 2, 279, 431; 3, 231; 9, 368; 10, 229
BROWNLEE, WILLIAM C.: 2, 281
BROWNSON, ORESTES A.: 2, 281
Brucchioli, Antonio: 2, 149; 6, 68
BRUCE, ALEXANDER B.: 2, 281; 9, 211
 Michael: 10, 299
 Robert: 8, 472
BRUCH, JOHANN F.: 2, 282
Bruderhof Mennonites: 7, 309
BRUECK, GREGORIUS: 2, 282
BRUECKNER, BENNO B.: 2, 283; 9, 176
Brueggemann, Hans: 10, 314
Brueggelers: 6, 370
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: 8, 304
BRUGMANN, JAN: 2, 283
BRULLY, PIERRE: 2, 284
Brumalia: 3, 48
Brun, Bruno: 9, 5
 of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
BRUNFELS, OTTO: 2, 284
BRUNETTÈRE, MARIE F.: 2, 284
BRUNNER, LEONHARD: 2, 284
Bruno of Angers: 4, 208
 OF COLOGNE: 2, 284, 428
 of Egisheim: 6, 451
 OF QUERFURT: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314
 Saint: 2, 428
 OF SEGNI: 2, 286
 of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*
 OF WÜREBURG: 2, 286
BRUNO, GIORDANO: 2, 285; 4, 230, 231; 6, 114, 331; 9, 464
BRUNSWICK: 2, 286; 3, 274; 7, 51
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: 4, 168
Brusly, Pierre: 2, 284
BRUSTON, CHARLES A.: 2, 287
Brute, Walter: 7, 18
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*
Bryanites: 2, 84; 7, 339
BRYANT, JACOB: 2, 287
BRYCE, GEORGE: 2, 288

- Brydaine, Jacques: 2, 265
 BRYENNOS, PHILOTHEOS: 2, 288
 Brzesc, Synod of: 10, 488
 Bubonic plague: 3, 466; 8, 33
 Bucer, Martin. *See* Butzer
 Buchan, Elspat: 2, 289
 BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS: 2, 288
 GEORGE: 2, 289
 BUCHANITES: 2, 289
 Buchel, Anna von: 10, 90
 Buchholzer, Georg: 6, 183; 7, 185
 Buchmann, Theodor: 2, 169
 BUCHWALD, GEORG A.: 2, 289
 BUCK, CHARLES: 2, 290
 BUCKLAND, AUGUSTUS R.: 2, 290
 BUCKLEY, JAMES M.: 2, 290
 BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S.: 2, 290
 Budapest, university of: 8, 425
 Budde, Johann F.: 2, 291
 KARL F. R.: 2, 290
 BUDDENBIEG, OSKAR G. R.: 2, 291
 BUDDEUS, JOHANNES F.: 2, 291
 Buddha: 2, 292
 BUDDHISM: 2, 292-295; 3, 31; 5, 474
 IN JAPAN: 6, 101, 102
 IN SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394
 IN TIBET: 6, 400-401
 Buddhist heresies: 2, 249
 BUDÉ, GUILLAUME: 2, 295
 BUDER, PAUL VON: 2, 295
 Buechlein, Paulus: 4, 265
 BUECHNER, GOTTFRIED: 2, 295
 BUECHSEL, KARL: 2, 295; 9, 176
 BUELL, MARCUS D.: 2, 295
 Buergisser, Leodegar: 10, 172
 Buffalo Synod: 7, 89
 Bug Bible: 2, 140
 BUGHENHAGEN, JOHANN: 2, 296; 9, 166
 BUHL, FRANTS P. W. M.: 2, 297
 BULGARI: 2, 297; 8, 145
 BULGARIA: 2, 297
 Bulgarian Bibles: 2, 153
 Bulgarians: 2, 297; 9, 47
 CONVERSION OF THE: 2, 298; 8, 161
 BULGARIS, EUGENIOS: 2, 299
 Bulkeley, Sir Richard: 4, 383
 Bull *Ad abolendam*: 12, 241
 Ad certitudinem: 11, 292
 Ad comprimendam quorundam: 3, 211
 Ad dominici gregis custodiam: 3, 215; 5, 254
 Ad ea quæ: 3, 211
 Ad extirpanda: 6, 2
 Ad sacram Petri sedem: 3, 212
 Ad tranquillitatem: 3, 211
 Aeterni patris: 12, 147
 Aeterni patris vicaria: 3, 217
 Animarum saluti: 3, 135
 Antiquorum habet fidem: 6, 241
 Apostolicæ curæ: 10, 143; 12, 158
 Apostolici ministerii: 3, 218
 Apostolicum pascendi munus: 3, 135
 Auctorem fidei: 8, 356; 10, 24, 147
 Ausculia fili: 2, 225; 9, 439
 Beati Patrum apostolorum: 3, 217
 Cantate Domino: 10, 74
 Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62
 Bull Circumscriptionis: 1, 251
 Cum ecclesiastica: 10, 75
 Cum ex apostolatus officio: 12, 60
 Cum in ecclesia: 3, 135
 Cum in sublimi: 3, 217
 Cum inter nonnullos: 4, 359
 Cum occasione: 6, 96
 De salute: 4, 168
 De salute animarum: 3, 215; 8, 298; 9, 318
 Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam: 3, 212
 Decet Romanos pontifices: 10, 74
 Decet Romanum pontificem: 6, 479
 Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi: 3, 214
 Dei miseratione: 3, 386; 7, 203
 Demandalam cælitus: 10, 74
 Deus humanæ salutis auctor: 3, 216
 Dominus ac redemptor noster: 10, 23
 Ecclesia Christi: 3, 213
 Etsi pastoralis: 10, 74, 75
 Ex omnibus affectionibus: 1, 422
 Ex quo singulari: 2, 44
 Ex supernæ dispositionis: 3, 386
 Execrabilis: 12, 1
 Exii qui seminat: 4, 358
 Exsurge, Domine: 4, 66; 12, 1
 Exultate: 3, 223
 Exultate Deo: 9, 252; 10, 74
 Faciens misericordiam: 11, 291
 Impensa Romanorum pontificum: 3, 215
 In agro dominico: 4, 67
 In cæna Domini: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60
 In eminenti: 6, 96
 In minoribus: 9, 78
 In supremo apostolicæ: 3, 217
 Ineffabilis: 6, 242
 Ineffabilis amoris: 2, 225
 Ineffabilis Deus: 5, 455
 Injunctum: 1, 251
 Injunctum nobis: 5, 448; 6, 2
 Inter cætera desideria: 3, 211
 Inter plures: 10, 74
 Lætare Hierusalem: 8, 395
 Lætentur cæli: 10, 74
 Licet ab initio: 3, 325; 6, 3, 67; 8, 396; 12, 137
 Magnus Dominus: 10, 74
 Officiorum ac munerum: 2, 493
 Omne datum optimum: 11, 290
 Omnium sollicitudinum: 1, 24; 2, 44
 Orientalium dignitas: 10, 75
 Pastor æternus: 3, 282; 8, 370; 9, 128
 Pastoralis officii: 12, 65
 Pastoralis præeminente: 11, 291
 Postquam Dei munere: 12, 154
 Provida sollersque: 3, 215, 216; 5, 254
 Quæ Christi Dominis vices: 3, 213
 Quo elongati: 1, 193; 4, 358
 Quorundam exigit: 4, 359
 Regimini militantis: 5, 448
 Regnans in cælis: 12, 183
 Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295
 Reversurus: 1, 294; 10, 75
 Romanum decet pontificem: 5, 508
 Romanus pontifex: 12, 215
 Salvator noster: 6, 242
 Sancta Romana: 4, 361

- Bull** *Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: 6, 148
Supra montem: 4, 361
Summis desiderantes: 5, 506; 6, 3; 11, 170
Unam sanctam: 1, 58; 2, 225; 3, 133; 4, 424;
 9, 23, 115, 128; 12, 60, 62
Unigenitus: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3,
 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99,
 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65, 571
Ut sacra minorum: 4, 360
Vineam Domini: 6, 97; 9, 136
Zelo domus dei: 5, 506; 6, 480, 481; 12, 332
- Bull as a symbol**: 2, 346
 in Mithraism: 7, 421, 422
 primeval: 7, 493
 worship: 2, 346; 7, 449, 450
- BULL, GEORGE**: 2, 299
- Bullaria**: 2, 268
- BULLINGER, HEINRICH**: 2, 299-302; 5, 217; 9, 421;
 12, 536
- Bulls, papal**: 2, 268. See also *Bull*
- BUNBERRY, THOMAS**: 2, 302
- BUND, EVANGELISCHE**: 2, 302
- Bundahish**: 12, 528, 530
- BUNGENER, FELIX**: 2, 303
- BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN K. J.**: 2, 303; 10, 101
- BUNTING, JABEE**: 2, 303; 9, 185
- BUNYAN, JOHN**: 2, 304; 9, 183
- Buonarrotti, Michelangelo**: 8, 304
- Buoncompagni, Ugo**: 5, 66
- Buono, Giovanni**: 6, 219
- BUR**: 10, 39
- BURCHARD OF WORMS**: 2, 304, 384
 OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 305
- BURDER, GEORGE**: 2, 305
- Burdinus, Mauritius**: 5, 63
- Burgauer, Benedikt**: 10, 47
- BURGER, KARL H. A. VON**: 2, 305
- BURGESS, CORNELIUS**: 2, 305
- BURGESS, ANTHONY**: 2, 306
 DANIEL: 2, 306
 FREDERICK: 2, 306
 GEORGE: 2, 306
 HENRY: 2, 306
- Burgher Presbytery of Truro**: 9, 238
- Burghers**: 4, 171; 2, 209; 215
- Burghinair, Hans**: 8, 304
- BURGON, JOHN W.**: 2, 111, 306
- BURGUNDIANS**: 2, 307
- BURIAL**: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114
 Hill declaration: 3, 236
 service, Reformation: 2, 309
- BURIDAN, JEAN**: 2, 309
- Burj Bardawil**: 8, 310
- al-Lisanah**: 8, 311
- BURK, P. D.**: 9, 171
- BURKE, THOMAS M. A.**: 2, 310
- BURKITT, FRANCIS C.**: 2, 310
 WILLIAM: 2, 310
- BURMA**: 1, 479; 2, 310-311; 6, 257, 258; 7, 399
- BURN, RICHARD**: 2, 312
- Burnaburiash**: 1, 148, 328, 407
- Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.**: 8, 305
- BURNET, GILBERT**: 2, 312
 THOMAS: 2, 312
- BURNETT PRIZES AND LECTURES**: 2, 312
- Burning bush**: 7, 393
- Burning of Heretics**: 1, 384; 3, 391; 6, 3
- BURMANN, FRANK**: 2, 312
- BURNS, THOMAS**: 9, 224
 WILLIAM C.: 2, 313
- Burnt offering**: 10, 164
- BURR, ENOCH F.**: 2, 313
- BURRAGE, HENRY S.**: 2, 313
- BURRELL, DAVID J.**: 2, 314
- BURRITT, ELIHU**: 2, 314
- BURROUGHS (BURROUGHS), JEREMIAH**: 2, 314
- BURROUGHS (BURROUGH), GEORGE**: 2, 315
- BURROWS, WINFRED O.**: 2, 315
- BURSFELDE, CONGREGATION OF**: 2, 315
- BURT, WILLIAM**: 2, 315
- BURTON, ASA**: 2, 315
 EDWARD: 2, 316
 ERNEST DEW.: 2, 316
 LEWIS W.: 2, 316
 ROBERT: 2, 316
- Burtscheid, monastery of**: 1, 1
- BURWASH, NATHANIEL**: 2, 317
- BURY, RICHARD DE**: 2, 317; 4, 37
- Bus, César de**: 2, 41
- BUSCH, JAN**: 2, 315, 317-318; 3, 172; 4, 324
- Busche, Hermann van dem**: 8, 44
- BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN**: 2, 318; 9, 263
- BUSH, GEORGE**: 2, 318
- Busher, Leonard**: 1, 460
- BUSHNELL, HORACE**: 1, 354; 2, 318; 3, 59; 8, 138,
 278; 9, 187, 401
- BUTLER, ALBAN**: 1, 28; 2, 319
 ALFORD A.: 2, 319
 ALFORD J.: 2, 319
 CHARLES: 2, 319
 CLEMENT M.: 2, 319
 HENRY M.: 2, 320
 JAMES G.: 2, 320
 JOHN G.: 2, 320
 ✓ JOSEPH: 2, 320; 5, 8; 7, 502; 9, 184
 Josephine E.: 12, 418
 WILLIAM: 2, 321
 WILLIAM A.: 2, 321
- Butter Week**: 4, 282
- Butterbriefe, Butterwoche**. See *Lactinia*
- BUTTLAR, EVA VON**: 2, 321
- BUTTE, HENRY A.**: 2, 322; 11, 366
- BUTLER, MARTIN**: 2, 322-323, 408; 3, 223; 4, 66;
 5, 310, 311; 7, 168, 275; 9, 28, 423, 444; 10,
 248; 11, 309, 310; 12, 397-398, 399
- BUXTORF, JOHANN**: 2, 325
 JOHANN, THE ELDER: 2, 324
 JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 2, 324
 JOHANNES J.: 2, 324
- Buxtorf's Bible**: 2, 169, 324
- Buxtorfs**: 2, 94, 409, 410
- Byblos**: 4, 438; 9, 16; 11, 266
- Byeguny**: 10, 123
- BYFIELD, ADONIRAM**: 2, 325
 NICHOLAS: 2, 325
- Bylney, Thomas**: 2, 190
- Byrne, Katherine**: 7, 313
- BYROM, JOHN**: 2, 325
- BYRUM, ENOCH E.**: 2, 325
- Byzantine architecture**: 1, 267

Byzantine art: 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210
 empire: 1, 257; 3, 315, 316
 literature: 1, 430; 2, 200, 332; 4, 126, 199, 215,
 216, 449, 452, 459; 5, 56, 196, 229; 7, 185;

8, 160; 9, 34, 333; 10, 89; 11, 407; 12, 521,
 522
 Byzantine, scholia: 10, 270
 world era: 4, 163

C

Cab: 12, 289
 CABALA: 2, 326-331; 3, 59; 9, 499; 11, 8
 Cabrera, J. B.: 11, 27
 CABROL, FERNAND M.: 12, 550
 Cadalus: 2, 331; 5, 354; 8, 490
 See also *Honorius II. antipope*
 CADMAN, SAMUEL P.: 2, 331
 Cadoc: 2, 331
 Caduceus: 10, 369
 Cæcilian Society: 10, 158
 Cæcilianus: 3, 487; 5, 236
 CÆDMON: 2, 331-332; 5, 208, 209, 284
 Cædwalla: 10, 361
 Cælestius (Celestius): 8, 125, 438, 440, 441
 CÆRULARIUS, MICHAEL: 1, 389; 2, 332; 4, 50
 Caesar, on the Druids: 4, 9
 Cesarea: 10, 187
 Cesarea Philippi: 4, 437
 CÆSARIUS OF ARLES: 1, 287; 2, 332-334; 9, 123,
 161; 10, 348
 OF HEISTERBACH: 2, 334-335; 3, 121
 of Speyer: 4, 356, 357
 CÆSAROPAPISM: 2, 335
 Cagots: 8, 147
 Cahier, P. V. P.: 2, 461
 CALAPHAS: 2, 335; 9, 274; 10, 204
 Caiet, P. V. P.: 2, 461
 CAILLIN, SAINT, OF FENAGH: 2, 335
 CAIN: 2, 336; 7, 366
 Cainen: 10, 376, 377
 CAINITES: 1, 197; 2, 337; 8, 243; 10, 376
 Caird, Edward: 9, 470; 12, 439
 JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 207, 470
 CAIRNS, JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 210
 CAIUS: 2, 337-338
 CAJETAN, THOMAS: 2, 338
 Cajetans. See *Theatines*
 Calah: 1, 324, 325; 8, 179
 CALAMY, BENJAMIN: 2, 339
 EDMUND: 2, 339; 9, 183
 EDMUND, THE ELDER: 2, 339
 EDMUND, THE YOUNGER: 2, 339
 Calandio, patriarch: 9, 43
 Calandion: 7, 476
 Calas, Jean: 9, 378
 Calasanse, José: 9, 50
 CALATRAVA, ORDER OF: 1, 111; 2, 340
 CALDECOTT, ALFRED: 2, 340
 CALDERWOOD, DAVID: 2, 340
 HENRY: 2, 341
 CALEB: 2, 341; 8, 285
 Caleb Afendopolo: 8, 299
 CALIBITES: 2, 341; 6, 247; 8, 371
 CALENDAR BROTHERN: 2, 342
 CHRISTIAN: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
 Hebrew: 3, 367
 Calendaria: 1, 27
 Calendars, ecclesiastical: 2, 342

CALF, THE GOLDEN: 2, 345
 CALF-WORSHIP: 1, 96; 2, 345-346; 6, 125
 Caligula: 1, 195; 4, 421
 Calixtines: 5, 419
 CALIXTUS I., POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 8, 199
 CALIXTUS II.: 2, 347; 3, 147, 210; 5, 486
 CALIXTUS III.: 2, 348
 CALIXTUS III., antipope: 2, 348
 Calixtus, Friedrich U.: 2, 349; 11, 221
 GEORG: 2, 348; 5, 386; 6, 15; 9, 34; 11, 218, 219,
 220
 Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: 8, 50
 CALLAWAY, HENRY: 2, 349
 CALLEGARI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 349
 CALLENBERG, JOHANN H.: 2, 349; 9, 65
 Calligraphy, Hebrew: 2, 95
 CALLING: 2, 350, 351; 5, 450, 451
 EARTHLY: 2, 351
 CALMET, AUGUSTIN: 2, 351
 Calneh: 8, 179
 CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM: 2, 352-353; 3, 219; 6, 15; 11,
 219, 220, 222, 223
 Calvarists: 2, 353
 Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*
 Calvary, Mt., Priests of: 2, 353
 daughters of: 2, 353
 nuns of: 2, 353
 ORDERS OF: 2, 353
 Calvert, George: 10, 78
 JAMES: 2, 353
 CALVIN, JOHN: 2, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438;
 9, 297, 298; 12, 536
 on amusements: 1, 43
 on baptism: 1, 439, 446
 Besa and: 2, 81
 on the Bible: 9, 297
 on the Church: 3, 84, 230
 on church discipline: 3, 87, 88
 church orders of: 1, 85
 on dogma: 3, 475
 on free will: 12, 356
 on hymnody: 5, 427, 428
 on infant salvation: 5, 491
 on inspiration: 6, 15
 on kenosis: 6, 317
 on the keys: 6, 328
 on the kingdom: 6, 337
 liturgy of: 7, 38
 on notes of the Church: 3, 196
 as preacher: 9, 166
 on predestination: 9, 197
 on presbyterate: 9, 203
 on providence: 9, 309
 as reformer: 9, 421
 on religious toleration: 6, 477
 and Servetus: 2, 357; 10, 371-372
 on threefold office of Christ: 6, 173
 on ubiquity: 12, 52

- Calvin, on usury: 12, 119
 CALVINISM: 2, 359-364; 3, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; 6, 403; 8, 131-135, 332; 9, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426; 12, 123
 on adiaphora: 1, 43
 five points of: 4, 321
 Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: 3, 144
 Methodist Church: 9, 236
 Methodists: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 236; 12, 341
 Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): 2, 364
 CAMALDOLITES: 2, 364
 Camaldules (Camaldulians): 2, 364
 CAMBRAI: 2, 365
 Cambridge Divinity School: 11, 384
 Episcopal Theological School: 11, 337
 PLATONISTS: 2, 365; 3, 319, 320, 476; 4, 493; 6, 420; 7, 500; 8, 5, 72; 9, 399; 10, 124, 461; 12, 337, 441
 Theological School: 11, 370
 Cambysses II.: 7, 274
 CAMEL: 2, 366; 12, 427
 Camera apostolica: 3, 324
 CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM: 2, 367
 Camerlingo: 3, 324
 Camermeister, Joachim: 2, 367
 CAMERON, GEORGE G.: 2, 367
 JOHN: 2, 367; 3, 475; 10, 213
 RICHARD: 2, 368; 3, 290
 CAMERONIANS: 2, 368; 9, 209, 211
 Camillians: 1, 89
 Camillus de Lellis: 1, 89
 CAMISARDS: 2, 368-369; 6, 19
 CAMON: 6, 89; 8, 455
 CAMP MEETINGS: 2, 374
 CAMPANELLA, TOMASO: 2, 370; 9, 141, 464
 Campanius, John: 7, 84
 CAMPANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 370
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: 1, 474; 2, 370; 3, 45, 443; 8, 294
 ARCHIBALD E.: 2, 372
 GEORGE: 2, 372
 JOHN McL.: 2, 372; 3, 476; 9, 206; 10, 210
 REGINALD J.: 2, 372; 9, 186
 Thomas: 3, 443
 Campbellites: 2, 371; 3, 443-444
 CAMPEGGIO (CAMPEGGI, CAMPEGIO), LORENZO: 2, 372
 CAMPELLO, COUNT ENRICO DE: 2, 373
 CAMPION, EDMUND: 2, 373
 CAMUS, JEAN P.: 2, 374
 CANA: 4, 421
 CANAAN, CANAANITES: 1, 93; 2, 374; 3, 170, 383; 6, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; 8, 185; 9, 249
 CANADA: 2, 377-378
 Baptists in: 1, 477-478
 Mennonites in: 7, 305
 Methodists in: 7, 352
 Missions in: 7, 410
 Presbyterians in: 9, 237-239
 Protestants in: 2, 377
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 377
 Canalejas, José: 11, 26
 Canary Islands: 1, 77
 Candidian: 8, 125
 CANDIDUS, PANTALEON: 2, 378
 CANDLEMAS: 2, 379; 7, 222
 CANDLER, WARREN A.: 2, 379
 Candles: 6, 486; 7, 222; 11, 209
 Candlestick: 11, 245, 296
 CANDLER, ROBERT S.: 2, 379
 CANIBUS (CANTS, CONIS), PETER: 2, 380; 6, 145; 12, 432
 Canne, John: 2, 159
 Cannon, G. Q.: 8, 17
 CANO (CANUS), MELCHIOR: 2, 380; 6, 144
 CANON: 2, 381
 biblical: 1, 19-20, 214, 215; 2, 182; 4, 53
 criticism of the: 2, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*
 LAW: 2, 381; 3, 453; 5, 64, 291; 7, 213; 10, 236
 law, Visigothic: 9, 123
 Muratorian: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
 New Testament: 2, 393-399
 Old Testament: 2, 388-393
 OF SCRIPTURE: 2, 388-399; 11, 217
 CANONESS: 2, 381
 Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
 Canonical age: 1, 83
 HOURS: 2, 47, 263, 400; 3, 203; 7, 252; 8, 190; 9, 256; 10, 384; 11, 302; 12, 167
 CANONIZATION: 2, 400
 Canons (of a cathedral): 3, 8
 Apostolic Constitutions and: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451
 of textual criticism: 2, 111-112
 Canossa: 5, 61
 Canova, Antonio: 10, 314
 Canstein Bible Institute: 2, 90, 401; 4, 368; 9, 53
 CANSTEIN, KARL H., BARON VON: 2, 400
 Cantacuzenus: 8, 307
 Cantata: 10, 159
 CANTERBURY: 2, 401
 primacy of: 2, 223, 401
 see of: 1, 364; 4, 137
 CANTHARUS: 2, 401
 Canticle of the Blessed Virgin: 7, 128
 Canticles: 11, 1-4
 Canton Theological Seminary: 11, 392
 CANTOR: 2, 401; 3, 9
 Cantoris, Ægidius: 5, 352
 Canus (Cano), Melchior: 2, 380; 6, 144
 Canute: 11, 148, 174
 Cape Colony: 1, 65; 2, 402; 7, 396
 Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 432
 Cape Verde Islands: 1, 77
 CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO: 2, 402
 Capellanus: 3, 5
 CAPEN, ELMER H.: 2, 403
 Capen, S. B.: 8, 33
 CAPERNAUM: 2, 403
 Caperolani: 4, 360
 Caperolo, Pietro: 4, 360
 CAPERS, ELLISON: 2, 404
 CAPTOR: 2, 404; 9, 35
 Capthorin: 2, 404; 11, 247
 CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI: 2, 404; 4, 360; 9, 164
 Capital offenses, Hebrew: 6, 430
 PUNISHMENT: 2, 405-407; 10, 426; 12, 466

- CAPITO, WOLFGANG: 2, 61, 407; 6, 302; 8, 223; 9, 444; 12, 120, 397-399
- Capitula Angilramni: 9, 347
- CAPITULARIES: 2, 408
- Capnion, Johannes: 9, 499
- Cappadocia: 1, 317
- Cappadocian school: 1, 125
- CAPPEL, JACQUES, THE THIRD: 2, 409
- LOUIS, THE ELDER: 2, 409
- LOUIS, JR.: 1, 160; 2, 94, 324, 409; 5, 217
- Cappellari, B. A.: 5, 67
- Cappellus: 2, 409
- CAPREOLUS, JOHANNES: 2, 410; 10, 266
- Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*
- Capuchin Sisters: 3, 125
- CAPUCHINS: 2, 410; 4, 360; 10, 19
- Capupper, Johann: 5, 1
- CAPUTIATI: 2, 411
- CARACCIOLI, GALRAZZO: 2, 411
- Caracciolo, Roberto: 9, 165
- Caraffa, G. P.: 2, 412; 8, 396
- Caravaggio: 8, 305
- Carbuncle: 9, 190
- CARCHEMISH: 2, 412
- CARDALE, JOHN B.: 2, 412
- Cardinal virtues: 12, 214
- Cardinals: 3, 324, 370; 9, 129, 130
- Carey, Lott: 1, 71
- WILLIAM: 1, 465; 2, 412; 5, 477; 7, 407, 408; 9, 184
- CARGILL, DONALD: 2, 413
- Caribbean Islands: 12, 315
- Carim: 9, 35
- CARLILE, WILSON: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474
- Carloman: 6, 198
- CARLSTADT, ANDREAS R. B. VON: 1, 213, 215; 2, 180, 413; 4, 65; 8, 64, 223; 12, 538
- Johann: 3, 499
- CARLYLE, THOMAS: 2, 416
- THOMAS (Irvingite): 2, 417, 459
- CARMEL: 2, 417; 8, 311
- of Judah: 6, 249
- CARMELITES: 2, 418; 8, 71
- Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: 9, 100
- ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: 9, 100
- adversus Flavianum: 9, 100
- adversus Marcionem: 9, 99
- de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: 9, 100
- de Genesi: 9, 100
- de Jesu Christo et de homine: 9, 100
- de Jona: 9, 100
- de judicio Domini: 9, 100
- de laudibus Domini: 9, 100
- de lege Domini: 9, 100
- de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: 9, 100
- de passione Domini: 9, 100
- de pascha: 9, 100
- de providentia divina: 9, 100
- Carmina de Sodoma: 9, 100
- Carnelian: 9, 190
- Carnesecchi, Pietro: 6, 68
- Carniola, Reformation in: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27
- Caro, Joseph: 6, 61
- Caroli, Pierre: 2, 357
- CAROLINE BOOKS: 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 3, 14; 10, 176
- Islands: 7, 402; 11, 15
- Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415
- CARPENTER, JOSEPH E.: 2, 422
- LANT: 2, 422; 12, 83
- MARY: 2, 422; 9, 261
- WILLIAM B.: 2, 422; 9, 354
- Carpentry, Hebrew: 5, 142
- Carpets: 8, 350, 351
- CARPOCRATES: 2, 423
- CARPOCRATIANS: 2, 423
- Carpov, Jacob: 9, 396
- CARPZOV, BENEDIKT: 2, 423
- JOHANN B.: 2, 424
- JOHANN B., THE ELDER: 2, 424; 4, 367; 9, 55, 167, 168, 396; 11, 201
- JOHANN B., THE YOUNGER: 2, 424
- JOHANN G.: 2, 424
- SAMUEL B.: 2, 424
- CARRANZA, BARTOLOMÉ: 2, 425
- CARRASCO, ANTONIO: 2, 425
- Carré, J. P. de Pont: 2, 374
- CARTOLL, B. H.: 11, 348
- HENRY K.: 2, 425
- JOHN: 2, 426
- JOHN J.: 2, 426
- CARSON, ALEXANDER: 2, 426
- CARSTARES, WILLIAM: 2, 426
- CARTER, JAMES: 2, 427
- Carterius: 9, 43
- Cartesianism: 3, 409-410; 12, 221
- Carthage: 9, 19
- SYNODS OF: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349
- CARTHUSIANS: 2, 428
- CARTWRIGHT, PETER: 2, 430
- THOMAS: 2, 430-432; 3, 232, 375; 9, 367
- CARUS, PAUL: 2, 432; 9, 141
- CARY, ALICE: 2, 432
- GEORGE L.: 2, 432
- HENRY F.: 2, 433
- Phoebe: 2, 432
- CARYL, JOSEPH: 2, 433
- Casal, Gaspar do: 7, 234
- CASALI DEL DRAGO, G. B.: 2, 433
- CASAÑAS Y PAGÈS, SALVATORE: 2, 433
- Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*
- CASAU BON, ISAAC: 2, 433
- CASELIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 433; 5, 309
- CASIANS (Spanish sect): 2, 270
- Casianus (Cassianus): 3, 270
- Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: 10, 171
- CASPARI, CARL P.: 2, 434
- K. H.: 9, 176
- WALTER: 2, 434
- CASSANDER, GEORGIUS: 2, 434
- CASSEL, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 435
- convention of: 12, 163
- CASSEL, PAULUS S.: 2, 435
- Cassels, W. R.: 11, 166
- CASSETTA, FRANCESCO DI P.: 2, 435
- CASSIAN (Martyr): 2, 435
- rule of: 7, 466

- CASSIANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 435; 7, 465, 466; 9, 282; 10, 347; 12, 96
Julius: 3, 460; 4, 125
CASSIODORUS (CASSIODORIUS), MAGNUS A.: 1, 284; 2, 47, 436; 3, 441; 7, 466
Cassius of Tyre: 9, 15
Castagna, G. B.: 12, 106
Castanets: 10, 151
Caste: 2, 247, 293; 5, 47, 473
CASTELL, EDMUND: 2, 437
Castellamare: 2, 487
CASTELLIO, SEBASTIANUS: 2, 80, 357, 437; 10, 373
Castenpauer: 1, 92
Castiglioni, F. S.: 9, 82
CASTOR, SAINT: 2, 438
CASUISTRY: 2, 438; 3, 225; 4, 39, 40; 6, 146
antinomian: 1, 197
Pharisaic: 3, 208
CASUS RESERVATI: 2, 439
CASWALL, EDWARD: 2, 439
Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*
Catacombs: 2, 481, 482, 488; 8, 301
CATAFALQUE: 2, 440
CATALDUS: 2, 440
Catalogus Liberianus: 6, 472
Cataphrygians: 7, 486
CATECHESIS: 2, 440; 10, 48, 49; 11, 160, 161
Catechetical Schools: 1, 124
CATECHETICS: 2, 357, 440; 4, 125; 8, 66-68
Catechism, Genevan: 12, 536
Larger: 12, 327
Parsee: 12, 533, 534
Scotch: 12, 327
Shorter: 12, 327
CATECHISMS: 2, 442-449; 4, 108; 11, 152; 12, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536
Westminster: 12, 326
CATECHUMENATE: 2, 449-451; 8, 66
CATENÆ: 2, 451-453; 9, 265
Cathach Psalter: 8, 302
Cathari: 1, 102, 117; 3, 480; 5, 95, 227; 6, 419; 8, 145-147, 279; 10, 137
Catharine II., of Russia: 10, 76
Catharine of France: 9, 421
saint, of Alexandria: 2, 453
SAINT, OF BOLOGNA: 2, 453
SAINT, OF GENOA: 2, 453
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 2, 453
SAINT, OF SIENNA: 2, 454, 455; 12, 417
SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 456
CATHARINE DE' RICCI, SAINT: 2, 454
CATHARINUS, AMBROSIVS: 2, 456
CATHCART, WILLIAM: 2, 456
CATHEDRA: 2, 456
CATHEDRAL: 2, 457; 8, 355
chapter: 3, 7-9
hospitals: 10, 468
Catherina de Jesus: 1, 135
Catherine de' Medici: 3, 157
Catholic: 2, 457
APOSTOLIC CHURCH: 2, 412, 417, 457-459; 4, 10; 7, 376
Copts: 10, 77
EMANCIPATION: 2, 459
EPISTLES: 2, 394, 460
Gallican Church: 7, 52
Catholic league: 3, 16
meaning of: 3, 80
Catholicism, German: 4, 466
Greco-Latin: 10, 72
medieval Latin: 10, 72
primitive: 3, 79
Roman: 3, 81; 10, 100
Catholics, Reformed: 9, 425
CATHOLICUS: 2, 460
Cattle: 8, 371-373
CAVAGNIS, FELICE: 2, 460
Cavalier, Jean: 2, 369
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: 5, 326
Cavalry: 12, 267, 268
Cave of Bethlehem: 2, 75
dwellers: 4, 481; 5, 378
CAVE, ALFRED: 2, 460
WILLIAM: 2, 461
Caves: 5, 378
CAVIOCHIONI, BENJAMIN: 2, 461
Cayenne: 5, 93
CAYET, PIERRE V. P.: 2, 461
CAZALLA, AUGUSTINO: 2, 461; 11, 30
CEADDA, SAINT: 2, 461
CECIL, RICHARD: 2, 462
CECILIA, SAINT: 2, 462
Cecrops: 10, 368
Cedars of Lebanon: 6, 435
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT: 2, 462
CEILLIER, REMY: 2, 462
CELE, JOHANNES: 2, 463
Celebes: 7, 139, 140
CELESTINE I., POPE: 2, 463, 469, 470; 7, 236; 8, 125; 10, 348
CELESTINE II.: 1, 9; 2, 463
CELESTINE III.: 2, 463; 4, 334
CELESTINE IV.: 2, 463
CELESTINE V.: 2, 223, 464; 4, 359
CELESTINES: 2, 464
Celestius: 8, 440, 441, 442
CELIBACY: 1, 151; 2, 465-466; 11, 125, 126, 307
See also *Monasticism*
Celidonius of Besançon: 6, 449
CELL: 2, 466
Cella, Peter: 12, 245
Cellarius: 2, 236; 6, 307
Cellensis, Petrus: 8, 489
Cellerarius: 3, 9
Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*
CELSUS: 2, 466-467; 8, 468
Celtic Bible versions: 2, 135
Christianity: 2, 259, 468-479
CHURCH IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 2, 468-480; 4, 131
Church canons: 2, 383
manuscripts: 2, 165
tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
CEMETERIES: 2, 480-492; 3, 113-114
Cennick, John: 7, 334
CENSER: 2, 493
CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9, 79
CENSUS: 2, 493; 9, 375
Census Beati Petri: 8, 498
Centos: 9, 262
Central Africa Protectorate: 1, 66

- Central America: 2, 496
 Baptists in: 1, 478
 concordats with: 3, 217
 missions in: 7, 401, 411
 Central Bible Society: 2, 91
 Oceania, missions in: 7, 402
 Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 387
 Wesleyan College: 11, 367
 Wesleyan Theological Seminary: 11, 367
 Centurione, Virginia: 2, 353; 12, 411
 Cenwulf of Mercia: 8, 498
 CEOLFRID, SAINT: 1, 38; 2, 475, 496
 Cerastes: 10, 367
 CERDO (CERDON): 2, 496; 7, 172
 Ceremonial mutilations and marks: 7, 62, 63
 Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: 10, 71
 Ceridwen: 2, 266
 CERINTHUS: 2, 496; 5, 30; 6, 203, 206; 12, 208
 Gospel of: 1, 227
 and Johannine writings: 1, 135
 Certitude, Christian: 4, 369
 Cervini, Marcello: 7, 170
 Cesare: 1, 119
 CESARINI, GIULIANO: 2, 497
 Cévennes, Prophets of the: 6, 19
 Ceylon, Baptists in: 1, 479
 missions in: 1, 479; 7, 399
 Chabons, J. P. de: 6, 230
 Chad, Saint: 2, 461
 CHADERTON, LAURENCE: 2, 497
 CHADWICK, JOHN W.: 2, 497
 Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: 3, 488
 Chair, episcopal: 8, 350, 351
 CHAITANYA: 2, 497; 5, 475, 476
 CHALCEDON: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474; 12, 563
 Chalcedonian creed: 10, 89; 12, 564
 theology: 1, 292-293; 3, 53; 6, 286; 8, 118
 Chalcedony: 9, 190, 191
 Chaldea. *See Babylonia*
 Chaldean Christians: 8, 122
 period: 1, 408
 Chaldeans: 1, 331, 408
 Chaldia: 1, 289
 Chalice: 12, 167
 CHALLONER, RICHARD: 2, 498
 CHALMERS, JAMES: 2, 498; 11, 17
 THOMAS: 2, 498; 3, 477; 9, 185, 213; 10, 299, 474
 CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB: 2, 499
 LEANDER T.: 2, 500
 CHAMBERS, TALBOT W.: 2, 500
 CHAMIER, DANIEL: 3, 1
 Chaminade, W. J.: 10, 487
 Champagni, Pierre de: 5, 504
 Champollion, J. F.: 4, 91; 6, 6
 CHANCEL: 3, 1; 3, 350
 Chancery, Apostolic: 3, 1
 CHANDIEU, ANTOINE DE LA R.: 3, 1
 CHANDLER, EDWARD: 3, 2
 SAMUEL: 3, 2
 CHANGE OF CONFESSION: 3, 2
 CHANNING, WILLIAM E.: 3, 3, 58; 8, 136, 426; 9, 187; 11, 342; 12, 83, 84
 WILLIAM H.: 3, 4
 CHANTAL, JEANNE F. F. DE: 7, 313; 8, 71; 12, 216, 417
 CHANTREIN DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D.: 3, 4
 CHANTRY: 3, 5
 CHAPEL: 3, 5
 CHAPIN, EDWIN H.: 3, 5
 CHAPLAIN: 3, 5
 CHAPMAN, J. WILBUR: 3, 7; 10, 13
 Chappuis, Jean: 2, 386
 CHAPTER: 3, 7-9; 10, 332
 courts: 3, 10
 divisions of Bible: 2, 94, 113-114
 CHARACTER: 3, 10
 Charcot, J. M.: 9, 353
 Chariot: 12, 160, 267, 268
 Charis: 5, 41
 CHARISMATA: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275
 CHARITY, BROTHERS OF: 3, 12
 CHRISTIAN: 3, 12; 10, 466
 organisations: 10, 482
 SISTERS OF: 3, 12; 4, 141; 10, 84
 Sisters of, of St. Charles: 3, 13
 Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13
 CHARLEMAGNE: 1, 50-51, 111, 112; 2, 124, 420, 443; 3, 13-15; 5, 327; 6, 398, 450; 7, 19, 239; 9, 69, 127; 10, 176, 218, 219
 donation of: 1, 50-51; 8, 334
 evangelary of: 8, 302
 on Sunday: 11, 145
 Charles IV., emperor: 2, 86; 3, 240; 5, 505; 8, 216
 CHARLES V., emperor: 1, 361, 363; 3, 15-17, 184, 217; 6, 21; 7, 257; 8, 395; 9, 422; 11, 25, 43, 44, 45
 Charles I., of England: 3, 289, 290; 5, 222; 9, 369
 Charles II., of England: 3, 290; 10, 471
 Charles VI., of France: 2, 42; 11, 55
 Charles VII., of France: 9, 151; 10, 215
 Charles VIII., of France: 1, 118-119; 2, 142; 3, 212; 10, 215
 Charles IX., of France: 5, 396
 Charles II., of Inner Austria: 5, 493
 Charles II., of Naples: 2, 244, 464
 Charles IX., of Sweden: 11, 179
 Charles XI., of Sweden: 11, 179, 180
 Charles XII., of Sweden: 4, 315; 11, 180, 183, 184
 Charles of Anjou: 3, 132; 7, 212
 the Bald: 6, 198; 7, 68; 9, 403
 Bible of: 8, 302
 the Fat: 11, 83
 Albert of Italy: 12, 250, 251
 Martel: 2, 227; 7, 436
 Saint, Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13
 CHARLES, ELIZABETH: 3, 18
 ROBERT H.: 3, 18
 THOMAS: 2, 88; 3, 18; 9, 219
 CHARM: 4, 5; 11, 7
 Charnel-house: 3, 114
 CHARNOCK, STEPHEN: 3, 18
 Charpentier, Hubert: 2, 353
 CHARTAN: 1, 255
 CHARRON, PIERRE: 3, 19
 Charter: 9, 473
 CHARTERIS, ARCHIBALD H.: 3, 19, 378; 9, 207, 208
 Chartres, school of: 12, 362
 Chartreuse: 2, 429
 CHASE, FREDERICK H.: 3, 19
 IRAQ: 3, 19; 11, 346
 CHASIDIM: 3, 20; 5, 164
 CHASTEL, ÉTIENNE L.: 3, 21

- CHASTITY: 3, 21
 CHASUBLE: 3, 22; 12, 170
 Châteillon, Sébastien: 2, 437
 CHÂTEL, FÉDÉRIC F.: 3, 22
 CHAUNCEY, CHARLES: 3, 22; 8, 136
 CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION: 3, 23; 11, 163
 CHAVASSE, FRANCIS J.: 3, 23
 Chayla, F. de L. de: 2, 369
 Chebar: 1, 403; 4, 253
 Chedorlaomer: 1, 407; 4, 102
 CHEETHAM, SAMUEL: 3, 23
 CHEKE, SIR JOHN: 3, 24
 Chelcie Brethren: 2, 213
 Chemarim: 9, 248
 Chemnitz, Christian: 10, 230
 MARTIN: 1, 108; 3, 24, 180; 6, 15; 12, 53
 CHEMOSE: 3, 25; 7, 425
 CHENEY, CHARLES E.: 3, 26; 9, 284, 434
 Chephirah: 6, 251
 Cherbury, E. H., Lord: 3, 391, 392
 CHERETHITES: 2, 404; 3, 26, 362; 9, 35, 36
 Cherub, Cherubim: 1, 176, 285, 307; 10, 114
 CHESHIRE, JOSEPH B., JR.: 3, 27
 Chesselius, Johannes: 6, 321
 Chevalerie, H. A. de la: 9, 51
 Chevalier, P.: 9, 174
 CHEYNE, THOMAS K.: 3, 27
 CHEYNELL, FRANCIS: 3, 27
 Chezard, J. M.: 12, 411
 Chi Rho: 6, 167, 168; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
 Chiaromonte, Luigi: 9, 81
 Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: 11, 337, 343
 Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 351
 Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: 11, 358
 University of: 11, 344
 Chicago-Lambeth articles: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 343
 Chief good: 10, 495
 CHIEMSEE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 27
 Chierigati (Francisco): 1, 55
 Chiersey, synod of: 8, 195, 481
 Chigi, Fabio. See *Alexander VII.*
 Childebert: 10, 467
 Children, desire for: 4, 276
 play of: 4, 428
 as sacrifices: 9, 18
 Children's Aid Society of New York: 2, 244
 bibles: 2, 163
 communion: 7, 39
 crusade: 3, 316
 Special Service Mission: 11, 478
 CHILE: 3, 28
 missions in: 7, 411
 Protestantism in: 3, 28
 Roman Catholics in: 3, 28
 C. liam. See *Millennium, Millenarianism*
 CH LINGWORTH, WILLIAM: 3, 28; 9, 183
 Chi on, prisoner of: 2, 230
 Chi veric: 2, 307
 Chin ere: 12, 172
 CHINA: 3, 29-36; 10, 443
 accommodation in: 1, 24
 Christianity in: 1, 24; 3, 32-36; 7, 470-471; 10, 27; 12, 553
 China, Evangelisation Society: 11, 283
 inland mission: 11, 283
 Jesuits in: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400
 Jews in: 10, 443
 missions in: 3, 32-36; 7, 400; 12, 553
 Nestorians in: 8, 120, 121
 Protestantism in: 3, 33-36
 Roman Catholics in: 3, 32, 33
 star-worship in: 11, 69
 Chinese Bible: 10, 236
 CHINIQUEY, CHARLES P. T.: 3, 36; 9, 181
 Chinnereth, sea of: 4, 422; 8, 312
 Chinvat bridge: 12, 532
 Chiun: 9, 483
 Chlotildis: 12, 415
 Chodowiecki, Daniel: 8, 305
 CHOIR: 1, 268, 269; 3, 37
 CHOIST, JACQUES E.: 3, 37
 Choral: 10, 155
 chant: 10, 156
 Chorasin: 4, 421
 CHOREPISCOPUS: 3, 37; 8, 353, 354
 Choreutæ: 7, 322
 Chorgerrichte: 3, 10
 Chorizantes: 3, 346
 Cho-sen: 6, 373-375
 Chosroes I.: 12, 529
 Chosrov the Great: 1, 291
 Chovevei Zion Societies: 12, 517
 Chriachona: 11, 54
 CHRISM: 3, 37; 5, 335; 10, 145
 CHRISMAL: 3, 37; 8, 350
 CHRISOM: 3, 37
 Christ, body of: 12, 542
 brethren in: 10, 54
 brethren of: 1, 196
 deity of: 1, 279
 Disciples of: 2, 371; 3, 443
 narrative of the legal priesthood of: 1, 227
 offices of: 10, 492
 ORDER OF: 3, 37; 11, 292
 person of: 12, 464
 ubiquity of: 1, 128
 See also *Jesus Christ; Christology*
 CHRIST, PAUL: 3, 38
 CHRISTADELPHIANS: 3, 38
 Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: 5, 320
 CHRISTENTUMSGESELLSCHAFT, DIE DEUTSCHE: 3, 38; 9, 66; 12, 109, 110
 CHRISTIAN: 3, 39
 Christian II., of Denmark: 4, 105; 11, 178
 Christian III.: 9, 423
 Christian of Prussia: 9, 314; 11, 311
 Christian archeology: 1, 262
 art: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210
 Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: 2, 91
 BROTHERS: 3, 39; 10, 84
 burial: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114
 calendar: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
 CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN ZION: 3, 40, 498
 Catholic Church of Switzerland: 8, 231; 11, 195
 certitude: 4, 369

- Christian charity:** 3, 12
Church: 3, 77-85
Church, apostolic: 7, 389
Church (of O'Kelly): 8, 230
churches, early form of: 2, 1
Commission, U. S.: 3, 40
Connection: 3, 45-46
congregation: 7, 390
decorative art: 3, 301-306
DOCTRINE, SOCIETY OF: 3, 40
Endeavor Society: 3, 41; 12, 483, 484
Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: 12, 483-484
era: 4, 162
ethics: 4, 187-191
feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*
history: 3, 97. See *Church History*
hymnody, early: 3, 425; 8, 497
illustrative art: 3, 301-306
inscriptions: 6, 8
Israelite Church: 7, 390
life, early: 1, 245
Literature Society for China: 11, 478
Literature Society for India: 11, 478
Love, Brothers of: 3, 295
mission: 10, 180
AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE: 3, 41
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION: 3, 41
painting: 3, 301-306
Philadelphic Society: 2, 321
poetry, early: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5
Reformed Church: 9, 425
Reformed Church, in Holland: 5, 320, 321
Reformed Theological Seminary: 11, 390
Schools, Brothers of the: 3, 39
schools, early: 11, 152
Science: 4, 78; 10, 288-297; 12, 550, 551, 573
service in war: 12, 265
Social Union: 3, 43; 10, 475; 12, 65, 66
SOCIALISM: 3, 42-44
UNION: 3, 44
Union of the Universalist Church: 12, 483
use of magic: 7, 126
year: 2, 342-345
Zion Church of Christ, Free: 7, 391
CHRISTIANI, ARNOLD: 3, 45
Pablo: 6, 177
Christianity in Abyssinia: 1, 19-21
among the Alemanni: 1, 114; 2, 227; 3, 166
in Alexandria: 1, 124
ancient: 3, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; 4, 48; 8, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; 9, 201, 202, 252
in Arabia: 1, 253
in Argentina: 1, 277
in Armenia: 1, 291-295; 12, 45
in Australia: 1, 376
in Austria: 1, 378-382
among the Avars: 1, 386
among the Bavarians: 2, 13, 14, 227; 3, 270; 10, 115, 116
in Belgium: 2, 32-33
Christianity in Bolivia: 2, 218
in Brasil: 2, 255, 256; 12, 189
Buddhism and: 2, 295
among the Bulgarians: 2, 298, 299
among the Burgundians: 2, 307; 3, 166
in Burma: 2, 310, 311
Cabala and: 2, 330
in Canada: 2, 377, 378
in Carinthia: 10, 380, 381
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 32-36; 7, 470
in Colombia: 3, 163
among the Czechs: 12, 298
in Denmark: 1, 191; 3, 405; 4, 58
in Ecuador: 4, 73
in Egypt: 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94
in England: 1, 179-180; 2, 468-477; 8, 284
in Finland: 4, 313-315; 11, 99
in France: 4, 351-354
among the Franks: 2, 227; 3, 270; 9, 481
in Friesland: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 6, 504; 12, 373
fundamental doctrines of: 4, 411-413
among the Gauls: 11, 319
gentile: 3, 261-267
in Germany: 4, 470-473; 12, 4
in Northern Germany: 5, 130
among the Goths: 5, 32, 33; 12, 56
in Greece: 5, 50, 51
in Greenland: 3, 406; 4, 84, 85
in Guiana: 5, 93
in the Hawaiian Islands: 5, 174
in Holland: 5, 319
in Hungary: 5, 407-409
in Iceland: 5, 435
in India: 5, 47, 88, 476-478
among the Indians: 4, 108, 109; 5, 480-484; 12, 501
in Ireland: 2, 469-475; 6, 28
in Italy: 6, 65-70
in Japan: 6, 103-109
Jewish: 3, 254-261
in Korea: 6, 374, 375
among the Lapps: 6, 415; 11, 99
among the Letts: 1, 108
among the Livonians: 1, 108
among the Lombards: 3, 13, 14
in Madagascar: 1, 77, 78; 7, 120-122
in Mians: 7, 132
in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: 7, 267
medieval: 3, 97
in Mexico: 7, 359
modern: 3, 98
among the Mongols: 7, 470, 471
in New Zealand: 3, 150
in Norway: 3, 194, 195
among the Norwegian Finns: 12, 321
ordeals in: 3, 251, 252
in Paraguay: 3, 349
in Persia: 7, 470; 8, 470-474
in Peru: 3, 475
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31
and Platonism: 9, 88-91
in Poland: 2, 286; 6, 329; 9, 104-108; 12, 300
in Portugal: 9, 138-140
in Prussia: 2, 286; 9, 314, 315

- Christianity in Russia: 10, 117-123
 in Salsburg: 10, 182
 among the Saxons: 6, 436; 10, 218, 219
 in Schaumburg-Lippe: 10, 228
 in Scotland: 3, 165, 166; 4, 84; 10, 299-301
 in Servia: 10, 373
 and slavery: 10, 450-453
 among the Slavs: 3, 337; 7, 370; 12, 298
 in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19
 in Spain: 11, 23, 24, 460
 and stenography: 11, 77-79
 among the Suevi: 11, 130
 in Sweden: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-182
 in Switzerland: 11, 190-197
 in Syria: 11, 231-237
 in Thessalonica: 11, 414
 in Thuringia: 2, 227; 11, 436
 in Turkestan: 7, 471
 in Turkey: 12, 39-41
 in the United States: 12, 86-91
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 among the Vandals: 12, 141
 in Venezuela: 12, 161
 among the Wends: 12, 299, 300
 in the West Indies: 12, 315-319
- CHRISTIANS: 3, 45-46
 Persecutions of: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*
 of St. John: 7, 146
 of St. Thomas: 8, 120; 10, 75
- CHRISTIE, FRANCIS A.: 3, 46
- Christlich-socialer Verein: 11, 100
- CHRISTLIEB, THEODOR: 3, 46
- CHRISTMAS: 3, 47-48; 4, 289; 12, 490-492
 hymn: 10, 89
 plays: 9, 478
- Christmastide: 12, 490
- CHRISTO SACRUM: 3, 48
- Christocentric Christianity: 7, 312
 theology: 11, 398
- CHRISTOLOGY: 1, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; 2, 436; 3, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; 4, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; 5, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; 6, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; 7, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; 8, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; 9, 43, 362; 10, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; 11, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; 12, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569
 Gnostic: 2, 1-2, 423, 496-497; 12, 208
 Ortlibian: 8, 279
 Pauline: 8, 402, 403
 Petrine: 8, 481
 Swedenborgian: 11, 186, 187
- Christophany: 11, 403
- Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: 3, 66; 7, 256; 9, 103; 10, 287, 328
- CHRISTOPHER, SAINT: 3, 65
- CHRISTOPHORUS, POPE: 3, 66
- Christos Pashon: 9, 100
- Christotokos: 3, 53
- Christus patiens: 9, 100
- Chrobry, Boleslaw: 9, 105
- CHRODEGANG: 3, 7, 67; 9, 161
- CHROMATIUS: 3, 67
- Chronicle, Babylonian: 1, 327
- CHRONICLES, BOOK OF: 3, 68-71
- CHRONICON PASCHALE: 3, 71
- Chronological tables: 3, 99
- Chronology: 1, 327, 404; 4, 88; 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 7, 148; 8, 398-400; 10, 173, 221; 11, 442-448; 12, 264, 490-492
 Assyrian: 1, 327; 6, 36, 37; 11, 445
 Babylonian: 1, 404; 11, 447
 Egyptian: 4, 88; 11, 447
 Hebrew: 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 11, 442-448
 Mandaean: 7, 148
 of Paul's life: 8, 398-400
- CHRYSANTHOS, NOTARAS: 3, 71
- Chrysippos: 9, 462
- Chrysolite: 9, 190, 191
- CHRYSOLOGUS, PETRUS: 3, 71
- Chrysoprase: 9, 190
- Chrysorrhoas: 6, 208
- CHRYSOSTOM: 1, 202, 210, 257; 2, 85, 452; 3, 47, 72-75, 342; 7, 32, 232; 9, 494; 10, 447; 11, 37, 320, 406
- CHUBB, THOMAS: 3, 75, 394; 9, 400
- CHUR, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 75
- Church of America: 7, 350
 ARMY: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474; 12, 558
 art and: 1, 306
 Augustine on the: 3, 81
 BUILDING, TAXATION FOR: 3, 76
 buildings: 1, 264-272; 4, 264
 Calvin on the: 2, 356
 and capital punishment: 2, 406
 CHEST: 3, 77
 THE CHRISTIAN: 3, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*
 consecration of: 11, 207
 COUNCIL: 3, 85
 of Daniel's Band: 7, 391
 of the Desert: 9, 422
 DIET, GERMAN EVANGELICAL: 3, 85
 DISCIPLINE: 3, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
 Divinity School of the Pacific: 11, 386
 doctrine of the: 1, 99; 2, 65, 279, 280; 3, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; 5, 294; 8, 259-267, 279, 374; 10, 102, 243, 426, 492; 11, 484; 12, 66, 151, 313, 464
 doctrine of adoption: 1, 46-47
 doctrines of baptism: 1, 436
 dogma and the: 3, 470
 of England. See *England, Church of*
 deaconesses in: 3, 378
 Society for Waifs and Strays: 10, 473
 EXTENSION SOCIETY: 3, 89
 FATHERS: 3, 90; 8, 388
 FEDERATION: 3, 90
 funds: 4, 264
 gnosticism and the: 4, 499
 of God: 1, 57; 3, 91
 of God and Saints of Christ: 3, 92
 GOVERNMENT: 3, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*
 historians: 3, 98; 10, 493

- CHURCH HISTORY:** 2, 10; 3, 96; 8, 95-96
 history, manuals of: 3, 99
 history, stenography and: 11, 77-79
 of Ireland: 6, 27
 of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *See Mormons*
 of the Living God: 7, 1
 Luther on the: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294
 maintenance: 3, 76
 Manichean: 7, 157
 Missionary Society: 7, 409; 11, 235; 12, 317
 music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254
 notes of the: 8, 196
 Occam on the: 8, 217, 218
 and the O. T.: 2, 392-393
 ordeals in: 8, 251, 252
ORDER: 3, 100
 orders: German, 1, 84-85
 orders, in Prussia: 1, 106-108
 organisation of the Early: 1, 245; 8, 259-267.
See also Bishop and Polity, ecclesiastical
PATRON SAINT: 3, 100
 philanthropy of: 10, 466-481
 reform of: 1, 54; 3, 249, 441
REGISTERS: 3, 101-103
 Ritschl on: 10, 45
 in Rome: 10, 72
 of St. Mary, Bethlehem: 2, 74
AND SCHOOL: 3, 103-105
 of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 300, 386; 11, 236
 social service of the: 10, 466-482
AND STATE: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199
 Occam on: 8, 219
 Wyclif on: 12, 457-459, 464
TRIUMPHANT: 3, 112, 185
 under Alexander Severus: 1, 121
 union: 9, 5; 12, 66-81. *See also Succession, apostolic*
 Vatican doctrine of the: 12, 151
VISITATIONS: 3, 112
YEAR: 2, 342-345; 3, 114
CHURCH, ALFRED J.: 3, 115
RICHARD W.: 3, 115
Churches, as asylums: 1, 337
 consecration of: 3, 244
 of God in Christ Jesus: 1, 57; 3, 92
 of refuge: 5, 398
CHURCHING OF WOMEN: 3, 115
CHURCHWARDENS: 3, 113
CHURCHYARD: 3, 113
 Chushan-rishathaim: 6, 253, 254; 8, 285
 Chytraeus, David: 3, 116; 8, 87
CIARAN, SAINT, OF CLONMACNOISE: 3, 117
SAINT, OF SAIGIR: 3, 117
Cibo, G. B.: 5, 506
CIBORIUM: 1, 141; 3, 117; 12, 168
Cilice: 3, 117
Cilicia: 1, 317
CILICIUM: 3, 117
 Cimmericians: 7, 273; 11, 248. *See also Gomer*
 Cincture: 12, 170
 Circuit-wanderers: 5, 104
CIRCUMCELLIONES: 3, 117, 488; 5, 104
CIRCUMCISION: 3, 117; 9, 280
 of Christ, festival of: 8, 149; 12, 492
CISTERCIANS: 1, 270; 2, 62, 334, 340; 3, 119-121, 147-148
Cisterns: 12, 276
Citeaux: 2, 48, 62
CITIES IN PALESTINE: 1, 498; 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 7, 99-100; 8, 100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 186, 187
CITY MISSIONS: 3, 123-124
 of salt: 6, 249
Ciudad, Juan: 3, 12
Civil Jurisdiction of Church: 1, 360; 6, 271
 law and canon law: 2, 381, 382
 law, Hebrew: 6, 427
 marriage: 7, 199, 200
Civilisation, Babylonian: 1, 403
Claggett, John: 9, 283
Claiborne, William: 10, 78
Clairvaux: 2, 62-65
Clamanges, N. P.: 3, 131
CLAP, THOMAS: 3, 124
Clapham sect: 10, 472
Clara, Saint: 3, 125
CLARE, SAINT: 3, 125; 12, 416
Clarenbach. *See Klarenbach*
Clarendon code: 3, 272
 constitutions of: 2, 21, 52
Clareni (Clarenini): 4, 359
CLARES, POOR: 2, 125
CLARK, FRANCIS E.: 3, 125; 12, 484
 G. R.: 10, 79
 GEORGE W.: 3, 125
 THOMAS M.: 3, 126
 WILLIAM R.: 3, 126
CLARKE, ADAM: 2, 160; 3, 126
 JAMES F.: 3, 126; 12, 84
 JOHN: 1, 468; 3, 127
 SAMUEL: 3, 127; 5, 8, 442; 7, 501; 9, 399; 12, 82
CLARKSON, THOMAS: 3, 128; 10, 453, 472
 WILLIAM N.: 3, 128; 10, 210
CLASS MEETING: 3, 129; 7, 334; 12, 308
Classicism: 10, 86
CLAUDE, JEAN: 3, 129; 9, 169
CLAUDIANUS, MAMERTUS: 3, 129
CLAUDIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 130; 8, 399
CLAUDIUS OF TURIN: 3, 130
CLAUDIUS, MATTHEIAS: 3, 130; 9, 173
Clausen, H. G.: 9, 173
Claver, Peter: 10, 78
Cleanness and uncleanness: 3, 386-390
Cleanthes: 9, 462
CLÉMANGES, NICHOLAS P.: 3, 131
Clematius: 12, 112
CLEMEN, CARL C.: 3, 131
Clement I., pope. *See Clement of Rome*
CLEMENT II.: 3, 132; 8, 490
CLEMENT III.: 3, 132
Clement III., antipope. *See Guibert of Ravenna*
CLEMENT IV., pope: 3, 132; 9, 493
CLEMENT V.: 2, 386; 3, 132; 4, 359; 8, 237; 11, 291
CLEMENT VI.: 3, 133; 4, 325; 6, 242; 8, 216
CLEMENT VII.: 3, 133, 218; 8, 115; 10, 239

CLEMENT VII., antipope: 3, 133; 12, 106
 CLEMENT VIII., pope: 1, 250; 2, 86, 126; 3, 41, 184, 159; 9, 494
 CLEMENT VIII., antipope: 3, 133
 CLEMENT IX., pope: 3, 135
 CLEMENT X.: 3, 135
 CLEMENT XI.: 2, 87, 369; 3, 33, 135, 218; 4, 141; 10, 93
 CLEMENT XII.: 3, 135
 CLEMENT XIII.: 3, 135; 6, 487
 CLEMENT XIV.: 3, 136
 CLEMENT: 3, 136
 OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 210, 305; 2, 170, 393; 3, 47, 51, 137-139; 7, 229; 8, 328; 9, 88, 321, 463; 12, 96, 130, 134, 209
 OF ROME: 3, 139-141
 epistles of: 2, 394; 3, 139-140
 CLEMENTINA: 3, 141-143
 Clementine Bible, Sixtine: 2, 125, 126
 Cleomenes: 7, 458
 Cleopatra: 10, 340, 398
 Cleophas: 1, 137; 6, 90
 Clerc, Jean Le: 3, 145
 CLERGY: 3, 143-145; 6, 398; 9, 202; 12, 465
 Anglican: 4, 136, 137, 138
 discipline of: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406
 and education: 3, 105
 and laity, distinction of: 1, 265; 3, 265, 266
 Mandean: 7, 149, 150
 marriage of: 2, 465
 and military service: 12, 265
 remuneration of: 2, 51
 secular jurisdiction over: 6, 270
 taxation of: 11, 280
 Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: 5, 275
 Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62
 CLERICUS (LECLERC), JOHANNES: 3, 145; 5, 393
 CLERK: 3, 145
 CLERMONT, SYNODS OF: 3, 146, 315, 316
 Clermont-Ganneau, C.: 7, 426
 Cletus: 1, 163; 3, 139
 CLEVERNESS: 3, 146
 Cleyn, Marten de: 7, 365
 Clifford, Anne: 12, 417
 JOHN: 3, 146; 9, 186
 CLIFTON, RICHARD: 3, 146, 232
 Climacus, Johannes: 6, 196
 Climate of Assyria: 1, 322
 of Babylonia: 1, 397
 of Jerusalem: 6, 131, 132
 of Palestine: 3, 315
 CLINICAL BAPTISM: 3, 146
 Clinici: 3, 146
 Cloak: 4, 4
 Clonmore, Margaret: 12, 417
 Closed time: 11, 298
 Clovis: 1, 114, 165; 4, 373; 5, 33; 9, 481
 Clowes, William: 2, 374; 7, 338
 Clunias reform: 10, 171
 CLUNY, ABBEY OF: 3, 146-148; 7, 466; 8, 496
 CONGREGATION OF: 3, 146-148; 8, 496
 Clyfton, Richard: 3, 146
 COADJUTOR: 3, 148
 COAN, TITUS M.: 3, 148; 5, 174; 10, 318
 Coat: 4, 4

Coat of mail: 12, 268
 COBB, HENRY N.: 3, 148
 SANFORD H.: 3, 149
 SYLVANUS: 3, 149
 Coblenz articles: 4, 122
 Cober, Gottlob: 9, 168
 Cobham, Lord. See Oldcastle
 Coburg-Gotha: 11, 435, 436
 COCCERIUS, JOHANNES: 3, 149; 5, 202; 6, 173; 12, 220
 COCHLÆUS, JOHANNES: 3, 150
 Cochran, J. P.: 3, 472
 Cock, killing of a: 11, 216
 Codde, Petrus: 6, 99
 Coddians: 3, 243
 Code of Hammurabi: 5, 136-139, 266; 10, 449
 Codex Alexandrinus: 2, 103
 Argenteus: 2, 134
 Augiensis: 2, 104
 Basiliensis: 2, 104, 106
 Besse: 2, 104
 Boreeli: 2, 104
 Claromontanus: 2, 104
 Egberti: 3, 302
 Ephraem: 2, 100, 103
 Harleianus: 2, 104
 Guelpherbytanus: 2, 105
 Laudianus: 2, 104
 Montfortianus: 2, 106
 Parisiensis: 2, 106
 Porphyrianus: 2, 105
 Purpureus: 2, 104
 Sangallensis: 2, 105
 Sangermanensis: 2, 104
 Sinaiticus: 2, 103; 11, 453
 Tischendorfianus: 2, 105, 106
 Vaticanus: 2, 101, 103
 Codification of canon law: 2, 382
 CODMAN, ROBERT: 3, 151
 Codrington, H.: 11, 18
 COE, GEORGE A.: 3, 151
 Coelde, Dietrich: 4, 360
 COELE-SYRIA: 3, 151; 6, 246, 435, 436
 COELICOLÆ: 3, 152
 Coelius, Michael: 9, 166
 COELLN, DANIEL G. K. VON: 3, 152
 COEMGEN, SAINT, OF GLENDALOUGH: 3, 152
 Cœnobites: 7, 462-463
 Coffee: 11, 468, 469
 Cohuacohuatl: 10, 367
 Coins, Jewish: 1, 484-485
 Coir Khan: 9, 245
 COIT, STANTON: 3, 153
 COKE, THOMAS: 1, 309; 3, 153; 7, 337, 342; 12, 316
 Cola and Commata: 11, 92, 93
 COLANI, TIMOTHÉE: 3, 153
 Colarbasus, Colarbasians: 12, 134
 COLEMAN, LEIGHTON: 3, 154
 LYMAN: 3, 154
 COLENSO, JOHN W.: 3, 154
 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.: 3, 155-156; 5, 9; 8, 72
 COLET, JOHN: 3, 156; 9, 182
 Colgate University: 11, 338
 Theological Seminary of: 11, 345
 COLIGNY, GASPARD DE: 3, 157; 5, 394, 395
 ODET DE: 3, 158; 5, 395

- Colin, J. C. M.: 7, 181; 10, 487
 Collateral Bible: 2, 162
 COLLECT: 3, 158
 Collectio Acheriana: 2, 383
 Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: 2, 384
 Collectivism: 3, 182
 Colledge, T. R.: 3, 33
 Collège de Calvi: 11, 6
 of the Propaganda: 9, 267
 COLLEGIA NATIONALIA: 3, 159
 COLLEGIAL OR COLLEGIATE CHURCHES: 3, 159
 COLLEGIALISM: 3, 107, 159; 6, 480
 COLLEGIANTS: 3, 160; 9, 482
 Collegium Maronitarum: 7, 190
 COLLENBUSCH, SAMUEL: 3, 160
 COLLIER, JEREMY: 3, 161
 COLLINS, ANTHONY: 3, 161, 393; 9, 400
 C. T.: 10, 454
 WILLIAM R.: 3, 161
 Collivacinus, Petrus: 2, 385
 Colloquy of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 Colluthus: 5, 373
 COLLYER, ROBERT: 3, 162
 COLLYRIDIAN: 3, 162; 7, 221
 COLMAN, SAINT: 3, 162
 COLOGNE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 3, 162
 Reformation in: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349
 COLOMBIA: 3, 163
 Colombini, Caterina: 6, 140
 Giovanni: 6, 140
 Colonization of Palestine: 12, 517
 Colonna family: 2, 41, 224, 225
 Colonna, Egidio: 1, 58
 Color, nomenclature: 3, 163
 perception: 3, 163
 Colorbasus (Valentinian): 12, 134
 Colored church organizations in the U.S.: 8, 106, 107
 Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 352
 Primitive Baptists in America: 7, 391
 Coloring-materials: 3, 164
 COLORS IN THE BIBLE: 3, 163
 symbolism of: 8, 351; 11, 207
 Colosse: 1, 315
 Colossians, epistle to the: 8, 411
 Colum: 12, 169
 Columba: 2, 473, 474
 SAINT: 3, 165; 9, 205
 Columban: 1, 114; 2, 474; 3, 221
 SAINT: 3, 166; 6, 325
 Columbia College: 1, 473-474; 9, 431
 Theological Seminary (Lutheran): 11, 363
 Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): 11, 380
 Columbus: 5, 339; 12, 315
 Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: 11, 359
 Colyer, Vincent: 3, 40
 Comb, liturgical: 12, 172
 COMBA, EMILIO: 3, 167
 Combe, Père la: 5, 102, 103
 COMBEFIS, FRANÇOIS: 3, 167
 COMBER, THOMAS J.: 3, 167
 COMENIUS, JOHANNES A.: 3, 167; 9, 169
 Comes (Lectionary): 8, 460
 Comestor, Peter: 2, 142
 COMGALL, SAINT, OF BANGOR: 3, 168
 COMMANDMENTS OF THE CHURCH: 3, 168
 the ten: 1, 285-286; 2, 443
 Commemoration of dead: 2, 484
 COMMENDA: 2, 50; 3, 169
 COMMENDATORY LETTERS: 3, 169
 Commensalium: 4, 272
 Commentaries: 2, 451-453; 3, 170; 4, 243-247
 COMMERCE, ANCIENT: 1, 252, 326; 2, 375; 3, 170;
 6, 231; 7, 330; 8, 89; 9, 19, 20
 COMMINATION SERVICE: 3, 171
 Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mis-
 sion: 10, 317
 COMMODIANUS: 3, 171
 COMMODUS: 3, 171
 COMMON LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172;
 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159,
 380, 381, 557
 PRAYER, BOOK OF: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284,
 423, 488
 Commonitorium: 8, 268; 12, 193
 Communal life of chapter: 3, 7, 8
 meal: 3, 199; 10, 164, 165, 464
 sacrifice: 3, 199
 worship: 12, 437
 Communicants, requirements for: 7, 39
 COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM: 3, 56, 179-181; 6, 175;
 7, 80; 12, 52-53, 565, 568
 Communio laica: 1, 83; 6, 432
 Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*
 COMMUNION OF THE DEAD: 3, 181
 at eucharist: 4, 197
 in one kind: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2
 OF SAINTS: 3, 181; 10, 426
 token: 11, 459
 COMMUNISM: 3, 182; 6, 391; 8, 293, 294; 10, 90,
 483
 Comoro Isles: 1, 77
 Compactata of Prague: 1, 497; 2, 213; 5, 420
 COMPARATIVE RELIGION: 3, 190-202; 9, 453, 454;
 11, 439; 12, 433, 434
 Competentes: 2, 449, 450
 COMPLINE: 3, 203; 9, 256
 Complutensian polyglot: 1, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167;
 11, 25; 12, 469
 COMPOSTELLA: 3, 203
 Comprehensive Bible: 2, 161
 COMPTON, HENRY F. B.: 3, 203
 COMPTON, HENRY: 3, 203
 COMTE, ISIDORE A. M. F. X.: 3, 203; 9, 141
 Compulsory education: 3, 104
 Conall: 3, 166
 CONANT, THOMAS J.: 1, 475; 2, 93; 3, 204; 11, 347
 CONATY, THOMAS J.: 3, 204
 Conception, immaculate: 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8,
 489; 9, 83; 10, 71
 CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY, NUNS OF THE ORDER OF:
 3, 204
 Conceptionists: 12, 411
 Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*
 Conclave: 9, 129
 Conclavists: 9, 129
 CONCOMITANCE: 3, 204; 11, 496, 497
 Concord, Book of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342;
 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181;
 12, 53
 Formula of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9,
 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12,
 53

- CONCORDANCES: 3, 205-210, 315; 10, 69
CONCORDATS: 1, 378, 379; 2, 44; 3, 210-218;
4, 387, 425; 9, 81, 493
Concordia College: 11, 360
Seminary: 11, 359
Concorresani: 8, 145, 146
CONCUBINAGE: 1, 172; 3, 218; 7, 371
CONCURSUS DIVINUS: 3, 219
CONDER, CLAUDE R.: 3, 220; 8, 320
CONDIGNITY: 3, 220
Conditional immortality: 1, 184-186; 2, 276; 4,
176; 5, 25
Conditionalism: 1, 184-186
Conditioned, law of the: 5, 133
Condorcet, M. J. C. de: 9, 141
Conduits: 12, 276
Condulmieri, Gabriello: 4, 203
CONE, OREILLO: 3, 220
S. H.: 2, 93; 9, 187
CONFERENCE: 3, 220
of Cassel: 2, 435
FREE ECCLESIASTICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 220, 239
Hampton Court: 5, 140
of Poissy: 9, 102-104
of The Hague (1610): 9, 482
of Torgau: 7, 256
of Worms: 9, 33, 74
Confessio Bohemica: 5, 420
Gallicana: 4, 423
Rhætica: 6, 372; 12, 138
Saxonica: 7, 281
Sigismundi: 1, 481
Tetrapolitana: 2, 408
Wirtembergica: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11,
122, 123
Confession: 12, 465
Augsburg: 1, 104, 361-363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280;
9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248
auricular: 1, 373; 2, 443; 6, 326-329; 6, 355;
11, 486; 12, 313
of Basel: 1, 496
Belgie: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9
change of: 3, 2
of faith. See *Symbolics*
of Faith, Westminster: 9, 226
general: 4, 449
Greek orthodox: 3, 169; 7, 435
of La Rochelle: 4, 423
OF SINS: 3, 221-223
Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: 3, 462
Lutherans: 7, 88
secrecy of the: 10, 325
Confessions, creeds and: 11, 199-201
Helvetic: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217
of the Mark Brandenburg: 2, 252
Confessors: 7, 218
of the glory of Christ: 10, 287
CONFIRMATION: 2, 442; 3, 223; 12, 465
CONFITEOR: 3, 224
CONFLICT OF DUTIES: 3, 224
CONFRATERNITIES, RELIGIOUS: 3, 226-228
Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: 11, 484
of the Holy Rosary: 10, 93
Confucianism: 3, 29-30
CONFUCIUS: 3, 29, 228
Confutatio pontifica: 1, 362
Confutation, book of: 11, 101, 113
Congo. See *Kongo*
Congregatio Fesulana: 5, 275
SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: 10, 173
CONGREGATION: 3, 228
and College of the Propaganda: 9, 267
of the council: 11, 400
of Fontavellana: 8, 490
of France: 4, 451
of the Inquisition: 11, 400
of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle:
8, 415
of Notre Dame: 11, 335
of the Oratory: 1, 489
of Picpus: 9, 51
of Rites: 2, 400
of Rosminians: 10, 98
of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51
of St. Joseph: 6, 230
of St. Martha: 7, 123
of St. Mary Magdalene: 7, 123
of St. Maur: 10, 173, 174
of the Sisters of St. Joseph: 11, 335
Congregational church polity: 3, 237-238; 9, 116
councils: 3, 237, 238
Methodists: 7, 352
music: 10, 155
Union of England and Wales: 3, 233
Union lectures: 3, 230
Union of Scotland: 3, 233
Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
missions to Indians: 5, 483
CONGREGATIONALISTS: 3, 231-239; 4, 139; 10, 301
Congress of Ems: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80
EVANGELICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 239
Congresses, peace: 8, 427
CONGRUITY: 3, 220
Connecticut, Missionary Society of: 5, 341
Religious Tract Society: 11, 479
CONON, POPE: 3, 239
of Tarsus: 3, 239; 12, 24
Conquest of Canaan: 2, 376; 6, 51
Conrad II., emperor: 2, 40
Conrad III.: 3, 316; 4, 202; 10, 145
Conrad IV.: 5, 503
CONRAD OF GELNHAUSEN: 3, 240
OF MARBURG: 3, 240; 4, 111; 9, 163
THE PRIEST: 9, 162
OF SUBURRA: 1, 165
of Waldhausen: 9, 163
CONRING, HERMANN: 3, 240; 11, 221
CONSALVI, ERCOLE: 3, 241
Consanguinity: 7, 201
CONSCIENCE: 3, 242; 10, 438
liberty of: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 6, 477-
481; 12, 88, 369, 370
CONSCIENZIARI: 3, 244
Consciousness of Jesus: 10, 324
subliminal: 11, 52
Consecration: 2, 478; 3, 244; 9, 250
of a church: 11, 207
Consensus of Geneva: 4, 450
of Sendomir: 10, 356
Tigurinus: 12, 536
Conservative Amish Mennonites: 7, 309
Dunkers: 4, 24

CONSILIA EVANGELICA: 3, 245; 4, 40
Consistorial advocates: 1, 57
 ORGANIZATION: 3, 246-248; 9, 114
CONSISTORY: 3, 246-248; 7, 267; 10, 219
CONSTANCE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 248
 COUNCIL OF: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;
 5, 417-418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461
 Reformation in: 2, 198; 12, 537
Constans: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112
Constans II., eastern emperor: 7, 212, 259
CONSTANTINE THE GREAT: 1, 279; 3, 106, 249,
 487; 5, 329, 330; 8, 156
 DONATION OF: 3, 14, 484-486
 and episcopal jurisdiction: 1, 360
 on Sunday: 11, 145
Constantine II., emperor: 1, 279; 3, 253
Constantine V.: 3, 157-158
CONSTANTINE I., POPE: 3, 254
CONSTANTINE II.: 3, 254; 11, 82
Constantine of Mananalis: 8, 417
 Pogonatus: 2, 39; 7, 482
CONSTANTINOPLE: 3, 254-256
 councils of: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218;
 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152
 as patriarchate: 1, 167
CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED: 3, 256-260; 12, 19
Constantinos: 3, 356
Constantinus, Flavius C.: 3, 253
 Flavius V.: 3, 249
Constantius II., Flavius J.: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112
 Flavius V.: 3, 249, 250
Constellations: 11, 67
Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: 11, 165
 Apostolica sedis: 10, 49
 Inter multiplices: 9, 440
 Provide: 7, 205
 Quod sancta: 12, 215
 Unigenitus Dei Filius: 11, 165
Constitutions of Arundel: 7, 16
 and canons, apostolic: 1, 245
 of Clarendon: 2, 21, 52
 of Langton: 6, 413
CONSUBSTANTIATION: 3, 260; 7, 80; 10, 143; 11,
 495, 501
Consummation of Thomas: 1, 228
CONTARINI, GASPARO: 3, 260; 8, 21, 395, 396; 9, 444
Contest of apostles: 1, 228
Conti, Gregory: 12, 179
 Lotario de': 5, 498
 M. A.: 5, 508
 Rinaldo de. See Alexander IV.
Contractus, Herman: 5, 238
Controversies, eucharistic: 2, 58
 Origenistic: 3, 274
Controversy, Adiaphoristic: 1, 42-44
 accommodation: 1, 24
 antinomian: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131
 Osiandrian: 1, 374
 tractarian: 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152-153
 Unitarian: 8, 136, 137
 Universalist: 8, 136
Contsen, Adam: 11, 218
CONVENTICLE: 3, 261
 ACT: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216
Conventions, Sunday-school: 11, 159-160
Conventuals: 4, 360

CONVERSE, JAMES B.: 3, 261
CONVERSION: 3, 261-263
 of Manasseh: 9, 341
CONVOCATION: 3, 263; 12, 349
Convulsionists: 6, 98
CONWAY, MONCURE D.: 3, 263
CONWELL, RUSSELL H.: 3, 263
CONYBEARE, FREDERICK C.: 3, 264
 JOHN: 3, 264; 9, 400
 WILLIAM J.: 3, 264
Conyza, Petrus: 5, 16
Cook Islands, missions in: 11, 15
COOK, CHARLES: 3, 264
 EMILE F.: 3, 264
 FLAVIUS J.: 3, 265
 FREDERIC C.: 3, 264
 Capt. James: 5, 173
 JOSEPH: 3, 265
 R. S.: 3, 149
COOKE, GEORGE A.: 3, 265
 HENRY: 3, 265; 9, 185, 218
COOKMAN, ALFRED: 3, 265
Cooper, A. A.: 10, 473
 JAMES: 3, 265
 THOMAS: 3, 265
COOPERATOR: 3, 266
Cop, Nicolas: 3, 354
Cope: 12, 170
Copenhagen, diet of: 9, 423
COPLESTON, REGINALD S.: 3, 266
Copper: 7, 331
Coppin: 6, 476
 JOHN: 3, 266
Copping, Harold: 11, 477
 JOHN: 3, 266
Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132
 CHURCH: 3, 266-269
 liturgy of baptism: 1, 442
Copts: 1, 123; 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94; 10, 77
COQUEREL, ATHANASE J.: 3, 269
 ATHANASE L. C.: 3, 269; 9, 180
 CHARLES A.: 3, 270; 9, 180
Corbara, Angelina di: 4, 111
Corbie, abbey of: 1, 33, 191
CORBINIAN: 3, 270
CORDELIERS: 3, 270
CORDOVA: 3, 270
 synods of: 3, 270
 university of: 3, 271
CORDUS, EURICIUS: 3, 271
Corey, Martha: 12, 393
Coriander: 1, 93
Corinth: 5, 50
Corinthians, epistles to the: 3, 407, 408
CORNELIUS, POPE: 3, 271; 8, 199
CORNELIUS A LAPIDE: 3, 272
Cornelius, Peter: 8, 305
CORNILL, CARL H.: 3, 272
Coronation: 10, 145
Coroticus: 2, 471, 472
CORPORAL (CORPORALE): 1, 140, 141; 3, 272
Corporate philanthropy: 10, 471
CORPORATION ACT: 3, 272
Corporations sole: 9, 474
 aggregate: 9, 474
 religious: 4, 62; 9, 473-475

- CORPUS CATHOLICORUM: 3, 273
CORPUS CHRISTI: 2, 219; 3, 273; 9, 494; 10, 75;
13, 105, 168
 procession: 10, 229
CORPUS DOCTRINÆ: 3, 273
 doctrine Julium: 3, 24
EVANGELICORUM: 3, 275
 juris canonici: 2, 387
 Misnicum: 3, 273, 274
 Wilhelminum: 3, 24
Cortario, Angelo: 5, 66
CORRECTION, HOUSES OF: 3, 275
Correctoria biblica: 2, 124-125
Correggio: 3, 304
Correspondences, Swedenborgian: 11, 185
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL A.: 3, 275
Corro, Antonio del: 11, 30
CORRODI, HEINRICH: 3, 275
Corruption of Biblical text: 2, 94-106
Corsini, Lorenzo: 3, 135
Coursed, ordeal by: 3, 250
Cort, Christian de: 2, 240, 241
CORVEY: 3, 276. See also *Corbie*
CORVINUS, ANTONIUS: 3, 276; 9, 166
CORWIN, EDWARD T.: 3, 276
Coscia, cardinal: 2, 43
COSIN, JOHN: 3, 277
COSMAS AND DAMIAN, SAINTS: 3, 277
COSMAS INDICOPLECTESTES: 3, 277; 8, 120
Cosmogony: 2, 326-327; 3, 296-297, 298-303; 10, 258
 Mandæan: 7, 147, 148
 Manichean: 7, 155
Cosmology, Mandæan: 7, 148
 Ophitic: 3, 244
 of Origen: 3, 272
 Swedenborgian: 11, 187
 Zoroastrian: 12, 530
Costa, Isaak da. See *Da Costa*
Costa Rica: 2, 496
COTELERIUS, JOHANNES B.: 3, 278
Cotelier, Jean B.: 3, 278
Cotta: 12, 171
Cotta, Ursula: 7, 69
COTTERILL, THOMAS: 3, 278
Cotton: 1, 93
COTTON, JOHN: 3, 278
Cotularii: 12, 241
Coudrin, P. M. J.: 9, 51
COULIN, FRANK: 3, 279
COULLÉ, PIERRE H.: 3, 279
Council of Basel: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419, 420;
9, 493; 10, 239
 of Chalcedon: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474
 Congregation of the: 11, 400
 of Constance: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;
5, 417, 418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461
 of Ephesus: 3, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563
 of Lyons: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74
 of Trent: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344,
387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76,
112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248,
251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270,
327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239,
240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92,
196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70,
86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488,
498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540
Council of Vienne: 11, 291; 12, 183
Councils, Baltimore: 1, 431-432
 Congregational: 3, 237, 238
 of Constantinople: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258;
4, 218; 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152
 of Lateran: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73;
10, 142; 11, 494
 of Nicea: 1, 51, 278, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 7, 221;
8, 156, 157
 pope and: 12, 155
 AND SYNODS: 3, 279-284
COUNTER-REFORMATION: 3, 284; 8, 395, 396; 10,
328; 12, 329, 330
 in Austria: 4, 299-301
 in Bavaria: 1, 104, 105
 Brahmanistic: 5, 290
 in Eichsfeld: 3, 351
 in Fulda: 1, 430, 431
 on Lower Rhine: 4, 439-441
 in Inner Austria: 5, 493
 Inquisition and the: 6, 3
 in Poland: 5, 375; 9, 107
 in Switzerland: 3, 339-340; 6, 76
 in Treves: 6, 77
 in Valtellina: 12, 138
 in Würzburg: 6, 265
Counter-remonstrance: 9, 482
Cour, Didier de la: 10, 173
COURAYER, PIERRE F. LE: 3, 284
COURCELLES, ÉTIENNE DE: 3, 285
Court of Arches: 1, 263
COURT, ANTOINE: 3, 285; 9, 174
Court de Gebelin, Antoine: 3, 286
Courtenay (Courtney), William: 7, 15; 12, 457, 461
COUSIN, VICTOR: 3, 286
COUSSIRAT, DANIEL: 3, 287
COVENANT: 3, 287-289
 ark of the: 1, 285-286
 book of the: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449
 feasts: 1, 139
 halfway: 3, 234
 of salt: 10, 179
COVENANTERS: 2, 413; 3, 289-291; 5, 221, 222;
6, 421, 422; 9, 218; 10, 299
Covenanting Church of Ireland: 9, 218
COVERDALE, MILES: 2, 138; 3, 291; 9, 182
COWAN, HENRY: 3, 291
Cowdery, Oliver: 8, 9, 12
COWL: 3, 292
COWLES, HENRY: 3, 292
Cowley Fathers: 9, 288; 11, 484
COWPER, WILLIAM: 3, 292
Cox, Melville B.: 1, 71
 SAMUEL: 3, 292
 SAMUEL H.: 3, 292
COXE, ARTHUR C.: 3, 292
COYLE, ROBERT F.: 3, 293
CRAFTS, WILBUR F.: 3, 293
CRAIG, JAMES A.: 3, 293
 JOHN: 3, 289, 293; 12, 327
Craik, Henry: 9, 95, 96
CRANKHORPE, RICHARD: 3, 294
CRAMER, JOHANN A.: 3, 294; 9, 172
 SAMUEL: 3, 294

- Cranach the Elder, Lucas: 8, 305
 CRANE, LOUIS B.: 3, 294
 Crane Theological School: 11, 393
 CRANMER, THOMAS: 2, 323; 3, 295; 4, 132; 5, 352, 353; 9, 423
 Crannell, P. W.: 11, 346
 CRANSTON, EARL: 3, 296
 CRAPSEY, ALGERNON S.: 3, 296; 8, 278
 Crato von Crafftheim: 6, 379
 Crautwald, Valentin: 10, 284, 285
 CRAVEN, ELIJAH R.: 3, 296
 CRAWFORD, CLARENCE K.: 3, 296
 T. J.: 10, 210
 CREAGH, JOHN T.: 3, 296
 Creation: 2, 326; 4, 69; 9, 40; 10, 197, 491; 11, 274-275
 BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS: 3, 296
 of man: 1, 33-34; 2, 327
 parallels to narrative of: 1, 35-36
 OF THE WORLD: 3, 298-304; 12, 428
 Creationism: 11, 13
 CREDESCENCE TABLE: 3, 304
 CREEDNER, KARL A.: 2, 181; 3, 304
 Credulity: 11, 169
 Creed of 1883: 3, 236
 apostles'. See *Apostle's Creed*
 Aquileian: 1, 251
 of Arianism: 1, 281
 Athanasian: 1, 338-342
 early Roman: 1, 241
 Jewish: 7, 131
 Nicene: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157
 of Pius IV.: 10, 71
 of Sardica: 10, 207
 of Ulfilas: 12, 57
 Creeds and Confessions: 11, 199-201
 of Eastern Church: 4, 50
 CREIGHTON, MANDELL: 3, 304
 Crell, Johann: 10, 489
 Nikolaus: 6, 382
 Samuel: 10, 490
 Cremation: 2, 481
 CREMER, AUGUST H.: 3, 305; 9, 178
 W. R.: 8, 427
 CRESPIN, JEAN: 3, 305
 Cresson, Warder: 12, 517
 Crete: 2, 404
 IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 3, 305
 Crétenet, Jacques: 6, 230
 Crétenists: 6, 230
 CRETONI, SERAFINO: 3, 306
 Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: 3, 314
 Crevelli, Uberto: 12, 105
 Criminal law, Hebrew: 6, 429
 CRISP, TOBIAS: 3, 306
 CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN, SAINTS: 3, 306
 CRISPINIAN, SAINT: 3, 306
 Critica sacra: 2, 409
 Critical theology: 11, 398
 CRITICI SACRI: 3, 306
 Criticism, biblical: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 28-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354; 12, 553
 exegesis and: 4, 238
 of revivals: 10, 11, 15
 Criticism, textual: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77; 6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227
 Crivelli, Alexander: 1, 152
 CROALL LECTURES: 3, 306
 Croatian Bibles: 2, 153
 CROCIBUS, JOHANNES: 3, 307
 Crofton, Sir Walter: 9, 261
 CROESUS: 7, 274
 Croix, M. E. de la: 7, 123; 12, 412
 Cromlechs: 7, 293, 424; 11, 141
 CROMWELL, OLIVER: 1, 463; 3, 307; 7, 498, 499; 10, 67; 12, 250, 251
 Cronin, Edward: 9, 95, 96
 Crook, W. P.: 11, 16
 CROOKER, JOSEPH H.: 3, 308
 Crookes, Sir William: 11, 51
 CROOKS, GEORGE R.: 3, 308
 CROSBY, FANNY: 3, 308
 HOWARD: 3, 61, 308
 CROSS: 1, 141, 160; 2, 309; 3, 251, 309-310, 312, 313
 Daughters of the: 12, 412
 EXALTATION OF THE: 3, 310
 finding of the: 3, 310; 5, 208
 form of the: 3, 312
 INVENTION OF THE: 3, 310; 5, 208
 Ladies of the: 12, 412
 ORDERS OF THE: 3, 311
 St. Andrew's: 1, 171; 3, 310
 sign of the: 3, 309
 Sisters of the: 12, 412
 stations of the: 11, 70
 CROSTHWAITE, ROBERT J.: 3, 311
 Crowdy, W. S.: 3, 92
 CROWTHER, SAMUEL A.: 3, 312
 Crozer, J. P.: 11, 345
 Crozer Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 345
 CROZIER: 3, 312; 12, 171
 CROZIER, JOHN B.: 3, 312
 Cruoé, Éméric: 8, 426
 CRUCIFIX: 3, 312
 CRUCIFIXION: 3, 312, 314
 Cruciform architecture: 1, 267-268
 CRUCIGER, KASPAR, THE ELDER: 3, 314
 KASPAR, THE YOUNGER: 3, 314
 CRUDEN, ALEXANDER: 3, 314
 Crummell, Alexander: 8, 105
 CRUSADES: 1, 126; 2, 348; 3, 315-318; 4, 202; 5, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; 6, 80; 8, 493; 11, 231
 against Stedingers: 11, 73
 CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 318; 9, 396
 CRUTTWELL, CHARLES T.: 3, 319
 Cryfts, Nikolaus: 3, 327
 CRYPT: 3, 319
 CRYPTO-CALVINISTS: 3, 319; 4, 342; 6, 469, 470; 9, 33
 Crystal: 9, 190
 Cuba: 7, 411; 12, 315, 318
 Cubit: 12, 287-289
 Cucius: 6, 301
 Cucumbers: 1, 92
 CUDWORTH, RALPH: 3, 319; 5, 442; 7, 500; 8, 72
 Cuesta, on the mass: 7, 234
 Cuimine: 3, 320
 Culdees: 2, 477

- CULM, BISHOPRIC OF:** 3, 320
Cultic mysteries: 12, 8-14
Culta, associational: 12, 437
 Judeo-ethnic: 12, 439
Culture, Babylonian: 1, 401
CULVERWEL, NATHANIEL: 3, 320
Cumsean sibyl: 10, 396, 397
Cumberland Presbyterian Church: 4, 235; 9, 231, 232
 Presbyterian Church, Colored: 9, 236, 237
 University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 338
Cumberland, Richard: 7, 500; 12, 121
Cumsean: 3, 320
Cumine: 3, 320
CUMMIAN: 3, 320
Cumming, Alfred: 8, 11, 16
 John: 9, 185
CUMMINS, GEORGE D.: 3, 321; 9, 284, 434
Cuneiform inscriptions: 1, 323-324, 402; 6, 7
CUNIBERT: 3, 321
CUNITE, AUGUST E.: 3, 321
CUNNINGHAM, LECTURES: 3, 322
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN: 3, 321
 WILLIAM: 3, 321
Cuno of Siegburg: 10, 113
Cup: 12, 167
 in Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229, 240; 11, 499
 withholding of: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2
CURATE: 3, 322
Curcicius. See *Mami*
CURCI, CARLO M.: 3, 322
Cure of souls: 3, 373-377
CURETON, WILLIAM: 2, 128; 3, 322
CUREUS, JOACHIM: 3, 323; 9, 33
CURIA: 1, 497; 3, 323-325; 4, 122
 and Germany: 4, 8, 122
CURIONE, CELIO S.: 3, 325
CURRIER, CHARLES W.: 3, 326
Cursing, blessing and: 2, 202, 203
Curtains of tabernacle: 11, 244
CURTIS, EDWARD L.: 3, 326
 O. A.: 1, 186
 WILLIAM A.: 3, 326
CURTIS, SAMUEL I.: 3, 326
CURTIS, VALENTIN: 3, 326
CURSON, G. N.: 7, 272; 8, 473
CUBA (CUBANUS), NICHOLAS OF: 2, 317; 3, 327, 440; 8, 331; 9, 77
Cusani, M. de S.: 3, 40
Cusanus. See *Cusa*
- CUSE:** 1, 253, 328; 3, 328; 11, 247, 248, 249
CUSHITES: 3, 328; 11, 247
CUST, ROBERT N.: 3, 329
Custom and morality: 8, 3
Cutha: 1, 400
CUTBERT, SAINT: 3, 329; 4, 37; 9, 181
Cuthbertson, John: 9, 234, 235
CUTLER, THEODORE L.: 3, 330
Cyaxares: 7, 273
Cybele: 8, 80
Cycle, Easter: 4, 47
Cyclop, Wolf: 4, 168
Cymbals: 10, 150
Cymric Bible versions: 2, 126
CYNEWULF: 3, 330
Cynicism: 9, 462
Cynics: 7, 54, 55
Cynocephali: 9, 408
CYPRIAN (OF CARTHAGE): 1, 134, 452; 2, 427; 3, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; 4, 263; 5, 235, 236; 6, 324; 8, 191, 192, 198-201; 11, 81; 12, 67
 on Eucharist: 7, 230
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 32, 33
CYPRIAN, ERNST S.: 3, 332
Cyprus: 1, 317, 331
Cyran, saint: 4, 40
Cyrenaica: 2, 485
Cyrenius. See *Quirinius*
CYRIACUS (OF CARTHAGE): 3, 333
 OF JERUSALEM: 3, 311
 SAINTS: 3, 332
CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 124, 125; 2, 452; 3, 333; 4, 217; 6, 316; 8, 124, 125, 126; 9, 160; 11, 321, 323, 324; 12, 562, 563, 566, 569
 OF JERUSALEM: 1, 21; 3, 334; 9, 488
 on Eucharist: 7, 231
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 31
 mystagogics of: 8, 66
CYRIL LUCAR: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68
 AND METHODIUS: 3, 336; 9, 106, 152
Cyrrillian alphabet: 10, 75
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337
CYRUS THE GREAT: 1, 408, 409; 3, 338, 349, 350, 358; 7, 274, 323
 of Phasis (Alexandria): 7, 481
CYSAT, RENWARD: 3, 339
Czechs: 12, 298
Czenger, synod of: 9, 422
Czerski, Johann: 4, 467

D

- D (Deuteronomist):** 5, 186, 187, 260
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
D'Achery, Dom Luc: 1, 25; 7, 100; 10, 173
D'Angers, David: 10, 314
D'ARCT, CHARLES F.: 3, 357
D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: 7, 316, 317
DA COSTA, ISAAC: 3, 341
Da Vinci, Leonardo: 8, 304
DABNEY, ROBERT L.: 3, 340
DACH, SIMON: 3, 340
Dadistan-i Dinik: 12, 526
Daena: 12, 531
- Dagoba:** 11, 120
DAGON: 3, 341; 9, 35, 37; 10, 192
Dahomey: 1, 67
DAILLÉ (DALLAUS), JEAN: 3, 342; 9, 169
Daisenberg, A. A.: 8, 213
Dalai lama: 6, 400
DALAND, WILLIAM C.: 3, 342
Dalberg, Theodor von: 4, 123
DALE, JAMES W.: 3, 342
 ROBERT W.: 3, 343; 9, 186
DALMAN, GUSTAF H.: 3, 343
Dalmatic: 12, 170, 171

- DALTON, HERMANN:** 3, 343
DAMASCENUS THE STUDITE: 2, 147; 3, 344
DAMASCUS: 1, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; 3, 344, 362; 8, 74; 11, 229, 230, 231
 Presbyterian mission in: 11, 234
DAMASKINOS the Studite: 3, 344
DAMASUS I., POPE: 1, 280; 2, 123; 3, 345; 5, 292; 6, 126
DAMASUS II.: 3, 345; 8, 490
DAMES blanches: 12, 412
 du bon secours: 12, 412
 du sacré cœur: 10, 147; 12, 412
DAMIAN, Saint: 8, 277
DAMIANI, Pietro: 8, 490-492
DAMIANITES: 12, 24
DAMIANUS: 3, 345; 12, 24
DAMIEN, Father: 12, 174
DAMKINA: 1, 410
DAMON, S. C.: 10, 318
DAN, the city: 4, 420; 6, 253
 Judean territory of: 6, 251
 the tribe: 6, 253
DANCE of death: 3, 382; 8, 305
DANCERS: 3, 346
DANCING: 3, 346; 4, 428
DANEAU, LAMBERT: 3, 346
DANEI, Francesco: 8, 368
DANIEL: 1, 347-351; 9, 273
 apocryphal additions to: 1, 217-218
 BOOK OF: 3, 347-351, 358
 ELECTOR OF MAINE: 3, 351
 the Karaite: 6, 298
 of Maratha: 11, 123
Daniel's Band, Church of: 7, 391
Danish American Missions, Society for: 3, 406
 Bible Society: 2, 91; 3, 406
 concordances: 3, 209
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 92
 hymnody: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340
 missions: 7, 406
 mission to the orient: 11, 236
 Society for Foreign Missions: 3, 406
 Society for the Inner Mission: 3, 405
Danite band: 8, 15
DANN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 352; 9, 174
DANDEUS, Lambert: 3, 346
DANNHAUER, JOHANN C.: 3, 352; 9, 54, 168; 11, 219, 302
DANOVIUS, ERNET J.: 3, 353; 9, 395
DANSATORES: 3, 346
DANTE, ALIGHIERI: 3, 353-356; 5, 401; 9, 458
 tomb of: 9, 406
DANE, JOHANN T. L.: 3, 356
Danzig Bible: 2, 155
 synod of: 9, 107
DAPONTE, CESARIUS: 3, 356
Dar 'a (Dar 'at): 8, 314
DARBY, JOHN N.: 3, 356; 9, 95
Darbyites: 9, 95
DARGAN, EDWIN C.: 3, 357
Dario: 7, 469
DARIUS, SON OF HYSTASPES: 3, 353; 7, 274
 THE MEDIC: 3, 358
Darius II. Nothus: 7, 275
DARIUS III. CODOMANNUS: 3, 358; 7, 275; 10, 188
DARLINGTON, JAMES H.: 3, 358
Dartmouth College, revival in: 10, 13
Darwin, Charles: 4, 232
Darwinism and man: 1, 34; 4, 232
Date of Easter: 4, 47; 8, 157
 palm: 4, 405
Daten, Pieter: 3, 358
DATHE, JOHANN A.: 3, 358
DATHENUS, PETRUS: 3, 358; 4, 371; 9, 426, 428
DAUB, KARL: 3, 359
Daufari: 12, 178
DAUGHERTY, JEROME: 3, 359
Daughters of the Assumption: 5, 376
 of the Cross: 12, 412
 of Divine Love: 12, 413
 of the Good Savior: 12, 412
 of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
 of the Holy Cross: 12, 411
 of the Holy Family: 4, 451
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of Jesus: 12, 412
 of the King: 12, 476
 of Our Lady of Bordeaux: 12, 411
 of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353; 12, 411
 of Philip: 9, 277
 of the Purification of Mary: 12, 411
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of Wisdom: 12, 412
DAUT, JOHANN M.: 3, 360
Davenport, Christopher: 3, 360
 James: 10, 12
 JOHN: 3, 360
DAVID: 3, 70, 361; 5, 295; 6, 51, 52, 132, 342; 7, 323, 324; 9, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330; 10, 125, 212, 449; 11, 279; 12, 267
 city of: 6, 132, 134
 OF AUGSBURG: 3, 363
 OF DINANT: 3, 363; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261
David, Christian: 12, 91
 FERENCE: 3, 364
 Jorissoon. See *Joris*
 SAINT: 3, 363
DAVIDIS, FRANCISCUS: 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82
Davidists: 6, 228
DAVIDS, THOMAS W. R.: 3, 365
DAVIDSON, ANDREW B.: 3, 365
 RANDALL T.: 3, 365
 SAMUEL: 3, 366
DAVIES, BENJAMIN: 12, 550
 Howell: 9, 219
 JOHN L.: 3, 366
 SAMUEL: 3, 366; 9, 184
 THOMAS W.: 3, 366
Davis, A. J.: 11, 51
 JOHN D.: 3, 366
 Hugh: 9, 236
DAVISON, WILLIAM T.: 3, 367
DAWSON, SIR JOHN W.: 3, 367
 WILLIAM J.: 3, 367
Day of atonement: 1, 356; 4, 288
 HEBREW: 3, 367
 OF THE LORD: 3, 368; 4, 173, 174; 7, 323; 10, 321
 of pentecost: 10, 10
DAY, CHARLES O.: 3, 369
 JEREMIAH: 3, 369

- DAYANAND SARASWATI: 3, 369; 5, 479
De Beaulieu: 4, 22
De Broesses, C.: 4, 305
De Dieu. See *Dieu*
De Groot, Petrus H.: 5, 314
De heretico comburendo: 3, 391
DE MENT, BYRON H.: 3, 398
DE PUY, WILLIAM H.: 3, 407
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*
De transitu Maris: 7, 221
De tribus impostoribus: 5, 464
De Wette. See *Wette*
DEWITT, JOHN: 3, 418
DRAGON: 1, 20; 3, 78, 369-373; 8, 261, 266, 353, 354; 9, 201, 202; 11, 80
DRACONESSES: 3, 374-380; 4, 333; 11, 437
Dead, disposal of: 2, 307-309, 480-492; 3, 113-114; 4, 346
 indulgences for the: 5, 488
 prayer for the: 9, 157
 Sea: 7, 45; 8, 313
 state of the: 2, 248, 307; 4, 173
DEAN: 3, 380
DEATH: 3, 194, 381, 387, 388; 11, 13-14
DANCE OF: 3, 382; 8, 305
 fathers (brothers) of: 8, 416
 penalty: 2, 405-407
DEBORAH: 3, 382; 6, 254
Debra Daino monastery: 1, 20
Debts, Hebrew: 6, 430; 10, 136, 137
DECALOGUE: 3, 383-385
Decapolis: 3, 151
Decian persecution: 9, 71
DECIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 385; 6, 468
DECIUS, NIKOLAUS: 3, 385
DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE: 3, 385
Decoration, Mural: 3, 301, 303
Decorative art: 3, 301-306, 350, 351
DECREE: 3, 386
DECRE TAL: 2, 382; 3, 386
 Duo quippe: 3, 161
 Ezra qui seminat: 3, 163
 Gratiani: 2, 384, 385
Dedan: 11, 249
Dedel, Adrian: 1, 54
Dedication, feast of: 4, 289; 11, 216
Dedler, Rochus: 3, 213
Deed of declaration, Methodist: 7, 335
Defenseless Mennonites: 7, 309
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH: 3, 386
 OF THE MARRIAGE TIE: 3, 386
Defensores: 1, 57
DEFILEMENT AND PURIFICATION, CEREMONIAL: 3, 386-390
DEFINITOR: 3, 390
Deflorations: 9, 162
Degenfeld, Count Joseph: 9, 438
DEGRADATION: 3, 390; 6, 269
Dehault, Edmond: 9, 243, 244
Deioces: 7, 273
Deisidaimonia: 11, 168
DEISM: 3, 161, 391-396, 476; 4, 135; 5, 8, 302; 7, 8-9, 299; 9, 399, 465; 11, 315
DEISSMAN, GUSTAV A.: 3, 397
Deities, Assyrian: 1, 333, 334
 Babylonian: 1, 409-412; 11, 264-271
 Deities, Egyptian: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91
 Indian: 2, 247, 248; 5, 290, 291
 Palestinian: 2, 374
Deity of Jesus: 3, 50, 51; 6, 154
Del Vio, Thomas: 10, 266
DELANTY, WILLIAM: 3, 397
Delilah: 10, 192
Delimiting bulls: 3, 210-218; 9, 81
DELITZSCH, FRANZ: 3, 397
 FRIEDRICH: 3, 398
DELLA VOLPE, FRANCESCO S.: 3, 398
Deluge: 3, 183-185
 tablets: 1, 324; 8, 185
DEMAREST, WILLIAM H. S.: 3, 398
Demarus: 10, 197
Demeter: 12, 9-12
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to: 3, 440
Demetrius I. Soter: 5, 164, 165; 10, 342
Demetrius II. Nicator: 10, 185, 342, 343
Demetrius of Alexandria: 6, 398; 8, 269; 9, 355
 Phalerius: 2, 116
Demiurge: 2, 326; 3, 300, 301; 7, 172; 12, 130, 131, 132
Democritus: 4, 230; 7, 245; 8, 329
DEMON: 3, 399-401
DEMONIAC: 3, 401-403
DEMONISM: 3, 399-401; 4, 250
Demonology: 1, 159-160, 335, 410; 3, 195; 4, 250; 5, 333
Demotic script: 6, 5
DEMPSTER, THOMAS: 3, 403
Demutha: 7, 147
Denarius Sancti Petri: 3, 498
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*
DENIO, FRANCIS B.: 3, 404
DENIS, SAINT: 1, 8; 3, 404
DENISON, GEORGE A.: 3, 404; 11, 483
DENK (DENCK), HANS: 1, 211; 2, 146; 3, 404; 5, 113; 7, 300, 301
DENMARK: 3, 405, 406
 Christianity in: 1, 191, 192
 indulgences in: 1, 275
 Protestants in: 3, 405
 Reformation in: 2, 296; 11, 278
 Roman Catholics in: 3, 405
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
DENNEY, JAMES: 3, 406
DENNIS, JAMES S.: 3, 406
Denominational missionary societies: 5, 342-343
 schools: 3, 105
Denominationalism: 12, 66-78
DENS, PETER: 3, 406
Denton, Richard: 9, 225
DENUNCIATION: 3, 406
Depfer, Samuel: 9, 180
DEPOSITION: 3, 406; 6, 269
Deprivation: 3, 390, 406
DEPUTATUS: 3, 407
Derceto: 3, 342
DERESER, THADDAEUS A.: 3, 407; 9, 181
Dermtout, J. J.: 9, 180
DERVISH: 3, 407
DES MARETS, SAMUEL: 3, 412
DESCARTES, RENÉ: 3, 408-410; 4, 231; 7, 245, 246; 9, 458, 464; 11, 316, 317; 12, 358
DESCENT OF CHRIST INTO HELL: 1, 59; 3, 410-412; 7, 173

- Descent of Ishtar: 11, 265
 of Jacob: 9, 242
 Desentis, Abbé: 12, 412
 Desert, church of the: 3, 285; 5, 395-397; 9, 378
 Israel in: 6, 51
 of Paran: 8, 310
 travel: 2, 366
 of the Wandering: 8, 310
 Desiderius: 7, 19, 488; 8, 393; 12, 178
 Desiderius, Hippolytus: 6, 399
 Desire: 9, 92
 Desservant: 3, 5-6
 Désubas: 7, 133
 DETERMINISM: 2, 246; 3, 412; 4, 284; 11, 424; 12, 354-360
 DEUSDEDIT, POPE: 3, 412
 ARCHBISHOP: 3, 412
 CARDINAL: 2, 384; 3, 413
 Deutero-Isaiah: 9, 273
 Deuteronomic writer: 1, 98
 Deuteronomium Rabba: 7, 368
 Deuteronomy: 1, 14; 5, 268; 6, 238, 428, 429; 9, 125, 249
 decalogue in: 3, 384
 and tithes: 11, 453
 DEUTSCH, SAMUEL M.: 3, 413
 Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: 3, 85
 DEUTSCHMANN, JOHANN: 3, 413
 DÉVAY, MÁTYÁS B.: 3, 413; 9, 166, 422
 DEVELOPMENT, THEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL: 3, 414
 Deventer: 3, 173, 174
 nunnery at: 2, 271, 272
 DEVIL: 3, 414-417; 11, 297, 298; 12, 132
 Devin: 12, 45
 DEVOLUTION, LAW OF: 3, 417
 DEVOTION: 3, 417
 to sacred heart of Jesus: 10, 146, 147
 Dewey, John: 9, 152
 DEXTER, HENRY M.: 3, 418
 MORTON: 3, 418
 Dhamina: 2, 293
 Dhyani-Buddhas: 2, 294
 DI PIETRO, ANGELO: 3, 442
 Diabolos: 3, 414
 Diaconate: 3, 370; 8, 261. See also *Deacon*;
Deaconess
 DIACONICON: 3, 418
 Diakonos, diakonissa: 3, 369, 370, 374. See also
Deacon; *Deaconesses*
 Dialogues of Plato: 10, 495
 DIALOGUS DE RECTA IN DEUM FIDE: 3, 418
 Diamond: 9, 190
 Diana, Antoninus: 9, 492
 Diancia: 5, 178
 DIASPORA (Jewish): 3, 419; 5, 210-215
 Lutheran: 9, 66
 Diatessaron: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153, 209
 Diatheke: 3, 287
 Dias, Juan: 11, 29, 30
 DIBELIUS, FRANZ W.: 3, 419
 Dibon: 7, 424
 Dice: 4, 428
 Dick, David: 3, 420
 THOMAS: 3, 419
 DICKET, SAMUEL: 3, 419
 DICKINSON, JONATHAN: 3, 419
 DICKSON, DAVID: 3, 420; 9, 183
 WILLIAM P.: 3, 420
 DIDACHE: 1, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395
 Didascalia: 1, 245; 4, 46
 DIDEROT, DENIS: 3, 395, 424; 4, 128, 129
 DIDON, HENRI: 3, 425
 DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 425
 DIDYMUS, GABRIEL: 3, 425
 Die kleine Gemeinde: 7, 309
 DIECKHOFF, AUGUST W.: 3, 426
 DIEKAMP, FRANZ: 3, 426
 DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR VON: 3, 427; 9, 181
 Dies iræ: 11, 428
 DIETEL, LUDWIG: 3, 427
 Diet of Augsburg: 10, 184
 of Copenhagen: 9, 423
 of Épernay: 9, 346
 of Regensburg: 8, 206
 of Speyer: 9, 420
 of Warsaw: 9, 107
 of Worms: 9, 420; 12, 431
 DIETARY LAWS OF THE HEBREWS: 3, 427-429
 DIETENBERGER, JOHANNES: 3, 430
 Dieter of Isenburg: 9, 77
 Dietl, G. A.: 9, 181
 Dietmar, Benedictine: 9, 153
 Dietrich, Konrad: 9, 168
 OF APOLDA: 3, 430
 OF NIEHEIM (Niem): 3, 430
 VETT: 3, 431; 9, 166
 Wolfgang: 10, 182
 Diets: 7, 129
 DIEU, LUDOVICUS DE: 3, 431
 Dieulafoy, Marcel: 10, 394
 Digambaras: 6, 88
 DIGGLE, JOHN W.: 3, 431
 Dikaiosynê: 6, 281
 DIKE, SAMUEL W.: 3, 432
 DILLER (DILHERR), MICHAEL: 3, 432
 DILLMANN, CHRISTIAN F. A.: 2, 133; 3, 432
 DILTHEY, WILHELM: 3, 433
 Dimesses: 12, 411
 Dimitri of Rostov: 10, 118
 DIMOERITES: 3, 433
 Din: 12, 531
 Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: 12, 526
 Dinkart: 12, 526
 DINTER, GUSTAV F.: 3, 433
 Diocesan bishops: 2, 193
 Diocese: 2, 194
 DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 250, 433-435; 8, 467
 DIODATI, GIOVANNI: 2, 149; 3, 435
 Diodorus Siculus: 8, 73, 74
 (OF TARSUS): 1, 202; 3, 435-436; 12, 562
 Diogenes of Apollonia: 8, 329; 9, 306
 of Cambria: 2, 365
 DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO: 3, 436
 Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: 12, 12-13
 Dionysian canons: 2, 383
 DIONYSIUS, POPE: 3, 52, 437
 OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 52, 115, 437; 5, 231; 8, 274;
 9, 494
 THE AROPOGITE: 3, 404, 438-440; 4, 118; 5, 4;
 7, 261, 262; 8, 66; 9, 462
 bar Salibi: 11, 240

- DIONYSIUS OF THE CARTHUSIAN: 3, 440; 10, 266
OF CORINTH: 3, 441; 9, 71
EXIGUUS: 3, 441; 4, 162
the Little: 3, 441
of Milan: 7, 371
saint: 3, 404
of Tell Mahre: 11, 242
Dionysus: 12, 10-13, 439
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: 1, 81
Dioscuri: 10, 197
Dioscurus, pope: 2, 222
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: 1, 125; 4, 217, 218;
6, 448; 7, 474; 11, 402; 12, 563, 570
Diospolis, synod of: 3, 441
DIPPEL, JOHANN K.: 3, 442
Diptychs: 3, 101; 6, 473, 474; 10, 311
Directory, Apostolic Church: 1, 244
Diriment impediments to marriage: 7, 200, 202
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: 2, 459, 460
Disability to good: 11, 223-224
Disalced Carmelites: 2, 418; 8, 71; 10, 177
Franciscans: 4, 360
monastics: 1, 483; 2, 418; 4, 360; 8, 71; 10, 177
Discharge Bible: 2, 140
Disciple: 3, 259
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST: 2, 371; 3, 443
Discipline, ecclesiastical: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89,
275, 391, 406; 4, 236; 6, 268-273, 323-329;
8, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; 9, 286, 287. See
also *Lapsed; Libellatici*
of monastics: 1, 1
DISCRETION, YEAR OF: 3, 444
DISEASES AND THE HEALING ART, HEBREW: 3, 445
DISIBOD, SAINT: 3, 448
DISPENSATION: 3, 448
Disputation of Bern: 2, 61, 323
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: 2,
34
Disruption: 10, 299
DISSSELHOFF, JULIUS A. G.: 3, 449
Dissent, English: 3, 231-233; 4, 135; 8, 189, 190
Dissolution of marriage: 7, 203, 204
Ditheism: 12, 134
Dithmar: 11, 416
DITTRICH, FRANK: 3, 449
Dium: 8, 455
Divan: 7, 266
Divara: 3, 45, 46
DIVINATION: 3, 450-452; 7, 125-127; 11, 7, 9
Divine immanence: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
justice: 12, 443
Love, Oratory of the: 8, 248
origin of Bible: 2, 82
right: 9, 116
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia:
11, 386
of the University of Chicago: 11, 337, 343
DIVORCE: 3, 452-458; 4, 275; 7, 203, 204
DIX, MORGAN: 3, 459
DIXON, AMEI C.: 3, 459
RICHARD W.: 3, 459
DMOWSKI, J. A.: 10, 98
DOANE, WILLIAM C.: 3, 459
Dobbin, Alexander: 9, 235
Dobneck: 3, 150
Dobronoky (George): 8, 425
DOBSCHUETZ, ERNST A. A. O. A. VON: 3, 459
DOCKETISM: 3, 50, 52, 460; 7, 173, 474; 8, 146;
12, 560
Manichean: 7, 158
DOCTOR: 3, 460
admirabilis: 1, 416; 3, 460
angelicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
beatus et fundatissimus: 1, 58; 3, 460
cherubicus: 3, 460; 11, 423
christianissimus: 3, 460; 4, 476
christianus: 3, 460
communis: 3, 460; 11, 423
doctorum: 3, 460
ecstaticus: 10, 127
evangelicus: 3, 460; 12, 464
illuminatus: 3, 460; 7, 67
illuminatus et sublimis: 3, 460
invincibilis et singularis: 3, 460; 8, 215
irrefragabilis: 1, 120; 3, 460
marianus: 3, 460
mellifluus: 3, 460
mirabilis: 1, 416
planus et utilis: 3, 460
profundus: 2, 246
resolutissimus: 3, 460; 4, 35
scholasticus: 3, 460
seraphicus: 2, 221; 3, 460
subtilis: 3, 460; 4, 27
universalis: 1, 109; 3, 460
Doctor's degree: 12, 99, 100
Doctrina Addæi: 1, 11; 6, 171
Doctrinaires: 3, 41
Doctrine of God: 9, 331, 362
HISTORY OF: 3, 460-463
liturgy and: 6, 498, 499
Roman Catholic: 10, 70
Presbyterian: 9, 239-241
Doctrines, histories of: 8, 99
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: 5, 262
DODANIM: 3, 463
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP: 3, 464; 9, 184; 11, 79
Dodge, D. L.: 8, 426
DODS, MARCUS: 3, 464; 9, 211
DODWELL, HENRY: 1, 185; 3, 394, 464
DOEDERLEIN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 464
JOHANN A.: 3, 464
JOHANN C.: 3, 465
DOEDS, JACOBUS I.: 3, 465
DOEG: 3, 466
DOELLINGER, JOHANN J. I. VON: 3, 466; 3, 230;
12, 151, 571
DOERHOLT, BERNHARD: 3, 468
Doering, K. A.: 12, 479
Matthias: 12, 376
Doerries, Bernhard: 9, 179
Dog, Zoroastrian: 12, 533
DOGGETT, LAURENCE L.: 3, 468
DOGMA: 3, 469-478
and ethics: 4, 186
history of: 2, 7
and the Reformation: 3, 472
Dogmatic conception of the world: 12, 430
DOGMATICS: 3, 469-478; 4, 369, 411-413
See also *Dogma*
Alexandrian: 1, 124
Antiochian: 1, 201-202

- Dogmatics, exegesis and: 4, 238
 on faith: 4, 269
 Dogs: 3, 478
 Dok: 6, 251
 Dolcino: 1, 244; 3, 478
 Dole, Charles F.: 3, 479
 Dolmens: 7, 293, 424
 Domenico Fontana: 10, 447
 DOMICELLUS: 3, 479
 DOMINIC, SAINT: 3, 479-482; 7, 128; 9, 200
 DOMINICAL LETTER: 3, 482
 DOMINICALE: 3, 482
 DOMINICAN ORDER: 3, 135, 479-482; 6, 144; 10, 217, 262
 DOMINIS, MARCO A. DE: 3, 483
 DOMITIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 484; 8, 467
 DOMITILLA, FLAVIA: 3, 484
 Domnus: 3, 491; 4, 217
 Domus Hospitalis S. Maris Theutonicorum in Jerusalem: 11, 311
 DONALDSON, SIR JAMES: 3, 484
 Donatello: 10, 313
 Donation of Charlemagne: 1, 50-51; 3, 14; 8, 334
 OF CONSTANTINE: 3, 14, 484-486
 of Pepin: 3, 14; 8, 333
 DONATISM: 1, 370; 2, 427, 428; 3, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; 5, 236; 7, 218; 8, 192, 244, 245; 11, 437
 Donatus the Great: 3, 487, 488
 VESONTIENSIS: 3, 489
 DONNE, JOHN: 3, 489; 9, 183
 Donnelan, Anne: 3, 490
 DONNELL, ROBERT: 3, 490
 DONNELLAN (DONNELAN) LECTURES: 3, 490
 DONOSO CORTÉS, J. F. M. M. DE LA: 3, 491
 DONUS (DOMNUS): 3, 491; 4, 217
 DOOLITTLE, THOMAS: 3, 491
 Doorkeeper: 8, 283
 Doppers: 9, 433
 Dor: 8, 312; 9, 36, 37; 10, 187
 Dora, Sister: 8, 392
 DORCHESTER, DANIEL: 3, 491
 Doremus, Caroline: 12, 419
 SARAH P. (Haines): 3, 492
 Dorfmann, Johann: 6, 372
 DORNER, AUGUST J.: 3, 492
 ISAAC A.: 1, 211; 3, 492; 6, 278; 12, 21
 DOROTHEA THE RECLUSE: 3, 494
 SAINT: 3, 493
 Dorotheus of Antioch: 1, 201; 4, 209
 of Thessalonica: 7, 478
 DORT, SYNOD OF: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482
 Doshisha university: 6, 108; 8, 98
 DOSITHEOS OF JERUSALEM: 3, 495; 6, 139; 8, 98
 Dositheus, THE SAMARITAN: 3, 495
 DOSKER, HENRY E.: 3, 495
 Dothan: 8, 311
 DOUAI: 3, 496
 Bible: 2, 138
 Douade, E. T.: 11, 16
 Douchobors. *See Dukhobors*
 DOUEN, EMMANUEL O.: 3, 496
 Doughty, Francis: 9, 225
 DOUGLAS, GEORGE C. M.: 3, 496
 DOUMERGUE, EMILE: 3, 496
 Dove, in art: 11, 208
 DOVES: 3, 496
 DOW, LORENZO: 2, 374; 3, 497; 7, 338
 NEAL: 3, 497
 DOWDEN, JOHN: 3, 497
 DOWIE, JOHN A.: 3, 40, 498
 DOWLING, JOHN: 3, 498
 Doxology: 6, 501
 Doxopatrius: 8, 175
 Doyle, A. M.: 7, 313
 Doyle, Bishop: 9, 184
 D'O'LY, GEORGE: 3, 498
 and Mant's Bible: 2, 161
 DRABIK, MIKULÁŠ: 3, 498
 Drach, Johann: 3, 499
 Drachma: 7, 469
 DRACHMAN, BERNARD: 3, 499
 DRACONITES, JOHANNES: 3, 499
 Dracontia: 10, 367
 DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIN A.: 3, 500
 DRAENDORF, JOHANNES: 3, 500
 DRAESEKE, JOHANN H. B.: 4, 1; 9, 175
 DRAGON: 4, 1; 10, 363, 367
 Dragon myth: 1, 196
 Dragonnades: 5, 398; 8, 82, 178; 10, 183
 Dragon's well: 6, 131
 Drake Theological Seminary: 11, 355
 Drama, Canticles as: 11, 2
 Dramas, religious: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478
 DRANE, AUGUSTA T.: 4, 2
 Draper, J. W.: 9, 141
 Davidians: 5, 473
 DREAMS: 4, 2
 DRELCINCOURT, CHARLES: 4, 3
 DRESS, HEBREW: 4, 3
 Drew Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 366
 DREWS, PAUL G.: 4, 6
 Drexel, Katherine: 11, 336
 DREY, JOHANN S. VON: 4, 6
 Driessche, Jan van den: 4, 14
 DRISCOLL, JAMES F.: 4, 6
 DRIVER, SAMUEL R.: 4, 6
 Drobisch, Wilhelm: 9, 469
 DROSTE-VISCHERING: 3, 163; 4, 6-9, 467
 DROZ, FRANÇOIS X. J.: 4, 9
 Drosdov, V. M.: 9, 20
 DRUID: 4, 9
 Drujes: 12, 531
 DRUMMOND, HENRY: 4, 10
 HENRY (Irvingite): 2, 457; 4, 10; 6, 33; 9, 211
 JAMES: 4, 11
 Drunkenness: 11, 468
 DRURY, AUGUSTUS W.: 4, 11
 JOHN B.: 4, 11
 MARION R.: 4, 11
 DRUSES: 4, 11; 11, 232
 DRUSILLA: 4, 294; 5, 249
 DRUSIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 136; 4, 14
 DRUTHMAR, CHRISTIAN: 4, 14
 Drvaspa: 12, 531
 Dry mass: 7, 241
 measure: 12, 289
 DRYANDER, ERNST: 4, 15; 9, 178
 DRYSDALE, ALEXANDER H.: 4, 15
 DU BARTAS, G. DE SALLUSTE: 4, 15
 DU BOIS, WILLIAM E. B.: 4, 16
 DU BOSE, WILLIAM P.: 4, 16

- DU CANGE, C. DU FRENE: 4, 17
 DU GUET, JACQUES J.: 4, 20
 DU HALDE, JEAN B.: 4, 20
 DU MOULIN, CHARLES: 4, 22
 PIERRE: 4, 22
 DU PERRON, JACQUES D.: 4, 31
 DU PIN, LOUIS E.: 4, 32
 DU PLESSIS-MORNAY, PHILIPPE: 4, 32-34; 10, 213
 DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN: 4, 40; 6, 96; 9, 135
 DUALISM: 1, 209, 284; 2, 1, 284, 327; 3, 195, 409;
 4, 15, 499; 5, 92, 475; 7, 155, 245; 8, 144,
 329; 9, 461; 10, 258; 12, 134
 Dualistic materialism: 7, 245
 DUBBINK, GERRIT H.: 4, 16
 DUBBS, JOSEPH H.: 4, 16
 DUBOSC, PIERRE T.: 4, 16
 DUBOURG, ANNE: 4, 16
 Duc, Fronton le: 4, 402
 DUCESUS. See *Fronton du Duc*
 Ducatus Romanus: 8, 333
 DUCET, THOMAS J.: 4, 17
 DUCHESNE, LOUIS M. O.: 4, 17
 Duck River Association of Baptists: 7, 391
 DUDICH, ANDREAS: 4, 18
 DUDITH (DUDICH), ANDREAS: 4, 18
 DUDLEY, THOMAS W.: 4, 18
 Duel: 8, 426; 12, 234, 235
 Duerer, Albrecht: 2, 166; 8, 304
 DUESTERDIECK, FRIEDRICH H. C.: 4, 18
 Duesa, Jacques: 6, 201
 DUFF, ALEXANDER: 4, 18
 ARCHIBALD: 4, 19
 DUFFIELD, GEORGE: 4, 19
 SAMUEL A. W.: 4, 19
 Dughdova: 12, 527
 DUHM, BERNARD L.: 4, 20
 Duifhuis, Huibert: 12, 123
 DUKHOBOVS: 4, 20; 10, 123
 Dulcimer: 10, 149
 Dulcino, Dulcinista. See *Dolcino*
 DULIA: 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440
 DULLES, JOSEPH H.: 4, 22
 Dulon, Rodolf: 7, 142
 Dumah: 6, 247
 Dunant, Henry: 9, 410; 12, 265
 DUNCAN, JOHN: 4, 23
 William: 7, 410
 DUNGAL: 4, 23
 Dungi: 1, 406
 DUNIN, MARTIN VON: 4, 23
 DUNKERS (DUNKARDS): 4, 24-27
 DUNN, RANSOM: 4, 27; 11, 349
 DUNNE, EDWARD J.: 4, 27
 DUNNING, ALBERT E.: 4, 27
 DUNS SCOTUS: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195; 10, 209,
 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356
 DUNSTAN, SAINT: 4, 30, 131
 DUNSTER, HENRY: 1, 469; 4, 31
 DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX A. P.: 4, 31
 Duperton, Anquetil: 12, 524
 Dur-Sharrukin: 1, 326
 Duran of Huesca: 12, 242
 Durand of Osca: 8, 422
 OF SAINT POURÇAIN: 4, 34-36; 10, 265
 OF TROARN: 4, 36
 DURANDUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 37; 11, 206
 DURBIN, JOHN P.: 4, 37; 9, 187
 DURHAM: 4, 37
 DURIE (DURY), JOHN: 4, 37; 5, 410
 DURYEA, JOSEPH T.: 4, 38
 DUSARA: 8, 75
 Dutch Bible versions: 2, 136
 concordances: 3, 209
 East Indies: 7, 399, 405
 Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411
 New Guinea, missions in: 11, 17
 Reformed Church: 9, 426-435
 in Cape Colony: 9, 432
 of Natal: 9, 433
 in the Orange Free State: 9, 433
 Sunday Laws: 11, 149
 Duties, conflict of: 2, 224
 DUTOIT, JEAN P.: 4, 39
 DUTY: 1, 42; 4, 39; 10, 245; 12, 122
 Dvaita: 5, 475
 Dvin: 12, 45
 DWIGHT, HENRY O.: 4, 40
 TIMOTHY: 4, 41; 9, 184; 10, 13; 11, 342
 Dwin: 12, 45
 DYKES, JAMES O.: 4, 41
 Dynamistic monarchianism: 7, 456
 Dyophysitism: 8, 124
 Dyothelitism: 7, 261

E

- E, desert narrative of: 12, 262
 Ea: 1, 399, 410; 3, 297; 7, 151, 160; 8, 184; 9, 122
 EACHARD, JOHN: 4, 41
 Eadbert: 1, 180
 EADFRID: 4, 42
 Eadfrith: 4, 42
 EADIE, JOHN: 4, 42
 EADMER: 4, 42
 Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: 4, 77
 saint, the martyr: 4, 77
 saint, the confessor: 4, 77
 Eadwine, 4, 83
 Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*
 Ealhwine. See *Alcuin*
 Eannatum: 1, 405
 Early Christian hymnody: 5, 425; 8, 497
 Christian poetry: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66,
 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385;
 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262,
 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11,
 4-5; 12, 180, 238
 Church and slavery: 10, 451
 Earrings: 4, 5
 Ears to Ear Bible: 2, 140
 Earth, ordeal by: 8, 250
 Earthquake zones in Palestine: 8, 315
 East Goths: 10, 402
 EASTER: 2, 344, 472, 475; 3, 441; 4, 43, 282; 8, 157;
 11, 405; 12, 177
 chronicle: 3, 71

- EASTER, COMMUNION:** 4, 47
cycle: 4, 47; 8, 157
- EASTERN CHURCH:** 4, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*
on heretic baptism: 5, 236
hymnody of: 5, 425
in Japan: 6, 106
paramenta in: 8, 351
polity of: 9, 113, 114
sacraments of: 10, 141
- Eastern creeds:** 1, 242
ecclesiastical law: 12, 521
mysticism: 8, 69, 70
- Eastman, D. W.:** 9, 238
- EATON, ARTHUR W. H.:** 4, 55
John: 1, 198; 8, 102
Sam: 1, 461
- Ebal:** 8, 311
- Ebbo:** 4, 58
- EBED JESU:** 4, 55; 11, 240
- Ebedishu, Mar:** 8, 76
- EBEL, JOHANN W.:** 4, 55; 10, 257, 258
- Ebelholt abbey:** 1, 18
- Eben-ezer:** 10, 193
- Eber:** 11, 247
- EBER, PAUL:** 4, 55
- EBERHARD OF BÉTHUNE:** 4, 56
- EBERLIN, JOHANN:** 4, 56
- Ebermann, Voit:** 11, 218
- Ebersdorf Bible:** 2, 157
- Ebionism:** 3, 50; 10, 283
- EBIONITES:** 1, 203; 4, 57; 12, 208, 560
gospel of the: 1, 227; 12, 208
- EBNER, CHRISTINA:** 4, 58; 11, 276
MARGARETA: 4, 58; 5, 229
- EBO:** 1, 190; 4, 58; 5, 289; 9, 346; 10, 362
- Ebrard of Béthune:** 4, 56
- EBEARD, JOHANN H. A.:** 4, 58-60
- Ecbatana:** 7, 273
- Ecchellensis, Abraham:** 1, 16; 7, 188
- Ecclesia:** 1, 264; 3, 77, 229; 8, 260
- ECCLÉSIASTES:** 4, 60; 12, 386
- Ecclesiastical architecture:** 1, 264-271
archives: 1, 273-275; 3, 101-103
authority: 1, 383; 6, 268-273
discipline. See *Discipline*
sief: 4, 310
glosses: 4, 494-496
history: 3, 97
law: 3, 51; 3, 105-112; 6, 268-273; 8, 267
law, eastern: 12, 521
obedience: 8, 212
polity: 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95
property: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55
provinces: 8, 267
reservation: 9, 492
statistics: 11, 70
taxation: 11, 280, 281
tithes: 11, 454-456
union in Germany: 12, 79-81
- Ecclesiasticus:** 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
- ECCLÉSIOLOGY:** 4, 62-64. See also *Church*
- Ech, Leonhard von:** 10, 226
- Echter, Julius:** 6, 265
- Echternach Evangelary:** 8, 302
- ECK, JOHANN:** 2, 414; 3, 151; 4, 64-66; 7, 70, 71; 9, 167, 421; 10, 184; 12, 432
Leander von: 8, 433
S. T.: 1, 104
- Eckart, H. M.:** 11, 221
- Eckbert of Schönaue:** 9, 162
- Eckermann, J. C. R.:** 9, 397
- ECKHART:** 4, 67-71; 5, 5; 8, 70, 166, 331; 9, 463, 464; 10, 127; 11, 172, 275, 276
the Younger: 8, 70
- ECLECTICISM:** 4, 71; 9, 463
- Eclipses:** 1, 327, 404; 6, 36; 11, 137
- Economics:** 4, 142
- ECSTASY:** 3, 407, 408; 4, 71; 6, 13; 7, 486; 9, 271; 10, 4; 11, 36, 412, 413; 12, 351-352, 426, 527
in revivals: 10, 13
- ECTENE:** 4, 72; 6, 494, 495
- ECUADOR:** 4, 72
- Ecumenical Christology:** 3, 54
councils: 3, 280
- EDDY, MARY B. G.:** 4, 73; 9, 354; 10, 288, 292; 12, 550
idealism of: 10, 291
- EDDY, RICHARD:** 4, 73
- EDELMANN, JOHANN C.:** 4, 73
- EDEN:** 4, 74; 8, 348, 349
- EDEN, GEORGE R.:** 4, 75
- EDERSHEIM, ALFRED:** 4, 75
- Edesius:** 1, 19
- EDRESSA:** 1, 256, 483; 4, 76; 8, 470; 11, 142, 238
- Edfrid:** 4, 42
- Edgar, king:** 4, 31; 11, 438
- 'Ednah:** 3, 77, 229
- Edict of Milan:** 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333
of Nantes: 4, 34; 8, 81, 82; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
of Nantes, revocation of: 9, 422
of Nîmes: 8, 177-179; 10, 28
of Theodosius: 11, 326
of toleration: 9, 422
- Edicts of pacification:** 8, 298
- EDIFICATION:** 4, 76
- Edkins, Joseph:** 3, 34
- Edmer:** 4, 42
- Edmund, king:** 4, 30
SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 4, 77
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 4, 77
- Edmunds law:** 8, 17
- EDOM:** 4, 78; 5, 107, 165; 6, 182, 227
- EDOMITES:** 1, 149; 4, 78
- Edrei:** 1, 498; 8, 314, 455
- EDSALL, SAMUEL C.:** 4, 79
- Education:** 1, 1, 97; 3, 14, 103-105, 236; 4, 77; 9, 232
Association, Religious: 9, 479, 480
in Argentina: 1, 278
in Austria: 1, 379, 382
Baptist: 1, 473
in Brasil: 2, 255
in Canada: 2, 378
in Chile: 3, 28
in China: 3, 35, 36
in Colombia: 3, 163
in Denmark: 3, 405
Friends': 4, 396

- Education, in Germany: 4, 471; 7, 267; 12, 190
 Hebrew: 4, 276; 5, 322; 11, 151, 152
 in Holland: 5, 320
 in India: 4, 18, 19
 in Italy: 6, 66, 67
 in Japan: 6, 107, 109
 Methodist: 7, 336
 in Mexico: 7, 359
 Mohammedan: 8, 30
 negro: 8, 100-103
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Paraguay: 8, 349
 in Persia: 8, 472
 in Peru: 8, 475
 in Portugal: 9, 138, 139
 primary: 8, 476
 primitive: 12, 4, 7
 and the Reformation: 11, 334
 religious: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164;
 12, 190, 475-489
 in Spain: 11, 28
 in Sweden: 11, 182
 in Turkey: 12, 40
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 theological, in Austria: 1, 379, 382
 in France: 11, 5-6
 in Holland: 8, 320, 321, 322
 in Spain: 11, 25
 in the United States: 11, 343-394; 12, 89
 Educational institutions, Baptist: 1, 473-474, 478
 work in Palestine: 12, 518
 Edward I., of England: 2, 224, 225; 5, 65; 6, 178;
 12, 455
 Edward III.: 9, 150
 Edward VI.: 2, 177-178, 295; 4, 133; 9, 423
 EDWARD, SAINT, THE CONFESSOR: 4, 79
 EDWARDS, ALFRED G.: 4, 80
 BELA B.: 4, 80
 JOHN: 4, 80
 JONATHAN, THE ELDER: 3, 477; 4, 80-82; 5,
 8, 442; 8, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; 9, 184,
 401; 10, 11, 12, 210; 11, 341; 12, 360
 JONATHAN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 82; 8, 134; 9, 184;
 11, 341
 JUSTIN: 4, 83
 Lewis: 9, 219
 Sarah P.: 12, 418
 EDWIN (OF NORTHUMBRIA): 1, 180; 4, 83; 8, 421
 the Saxon: 1, 179
 Edsard, Ears: 6, 178
 ELLIS, MYRON: 4, 83
 Egard, Paul: 9, 168
 EGBERT, SAINT: 4, 83
 OF YORK: 4, 84
 EGEDE, HANS: 4, 84; 7, 406
 'Egel: 2, 346
 Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227
 Egeria: 5, 333, 334
 Egfrid, king: 12, 352
 Eggenstorfer, Michael: 10, 47
 Egidio, Juan: 11, 30
 Egila: 7, 370
 Eginhard: 4, 98
 Egippius: 4, 204
 EGLI, EMIL: 4, 85
 EGLINUS, RAFAEL: 4, 85
 Eglinus von Goetsen: 4, 85
 Eglise catholique-française: 2, 22
 Eglon: 6, 247
 Ego, absolute: 9, 469
 of the Psalms: 9, 327, 328
 Egoism: 10, 344
 Egward: 7, 59
 EGYPT: 1, 67; 4, 86-95
 and Assyria: 1, 328, 330, 331
 and Babylonia: 1, 407, 408
 burial in: 2, 485
 christology in: 1, 278
 deities of: 1, 156
 EXPLORATION FUND: 4, 95
 Hebrews in: 6, 50, 55, 232
 and Palestine: 1, 147-149; 2, 375
 plagues of: 8, 25-26
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 religion of: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91
 Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397
 serpent in: 10, 365, 367
 star-worship in: 11, 69
 sun-worship in: 11, 140-141
 Egyptian art, serpent in: 10, 368
 Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132
 cosmogony: 3, 299
 cubit: 12, 288
 inscriptions: 6, 5
 magic: 7, 125
 monasticism: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297
 RESEARCH ACCOUNT: 4, 95
 EHRENFRUCHTER, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 4, 96; 9, 147
 Ehud: 6, 253, 255
 EICHORN, JOHANN A. F.: 4, 96
 JOHANN G.: 4, 97; 9, 395; 10, 350
 KARL F.: 2, 180; 4, 97
 Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: 3, 351
 EICHTAFT, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 98
 Eidelbald: 11, 148
 Eielsen, Elling: 7, 91
 Eight: 8, 206
 Eikōn Basilikē, authorship of: 4, 435
 EINHARD: 4, 98
 EINSIEDELN: 4, 98
 Eiremenon, hapax: 5, 144
 EISENACH CONFERENCE: 3, 85; 4, 99; 11, 298
 Eisengrein, Martin: 9, 167
 Eisenmenger, Johann: 6, 45
 JOHANN A.: 4, 100
 EKKHARD OF AURA: 4, 101
 OF SAINT GALL: 10, 171
 Eklesia: 3, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia* and *Church*
 Ekron: 6, 251; 9, 36, 37
 El: 4, 115
 el-Belka: 8, 454
 El-Bukā'a: 3, 152
 ELAGABALUS, EMPEROR: 1, 121; 4, 101; 10, 367
 Elagabalus, god: 11, 142
 ELAH: 4, 102
 ELAM: 1, 332, 404, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135; 11, 250
 Elamites: 1, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*
 ELATH: 1, 149; 4, 102; 8, 74, 89
 Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: 6, 369
 Eldad and Modad, book of: 9, 340
 Elders: 2, 79, 232; 8, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*
 in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*

- ELDERS, IN ISRAEL:** 4, 103
Eldridge, P. X.: 9, 435
Elealeh: 7, 424
Eleasar: 9, 248
Eleatic school: 8, 329
Elect, election: 2, 350, 362, 368; 10, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*
Election, decree of: 1, 360
 doctrine of: 12, 543
 episcopal: 2, 192
 of the pope: 9, 129
Eleemon, Johannes: 6, 196; 10, 479
Elements, eucharistic: 4, 198
Elephantiasis Grecorum: 6, 460
Elephantine, temple of: 11, 296
Eleusinia: 12, 8-14
Eleusinian mysteries: 12, 438
Eleutheropolis: 6, 249
EL EUTHERUS, POPE: 4, 104
Elfleda: 12, 416
ELI: 4, 104; 6, 254; 9, 248; 10, 193
ELIAS, PAULUS: 4, 105
Eliakim: 10, 387, 388
Elias of Cortona: 1, 193; 4, 357, 358
 of Jerusalem: 7, 477
 LEVITA: 4, 105
 MINIATIS: 4, 106
 in Messianism: 7, 328
Elias, John: 9, 219
ELIGIUS, SAINT: 4, 106; 9, 162
Elihu: 6, 188, 189
ELIJAH: 1, 96; 4, 107, 108, 109; 9, 273
 Apocalypse of: 9, 339
Elijah Bashyasi: 6, 299
 ben Asher ha-Levi: 4, 105
 the second. See *John the Baptist*
Elim: 12, 263
Eliot, George: 9, 458
 JOHN: 4, 108; 5, 481; 7, 405; 8, 104
Elipandus: 1, 48-49
ELISHA: 4, 107, 109-110; 9, 273; 11, 248
Elizabeth, Queen of England: 3, 178; 4, 133, 295, 296; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171
 advertisements of: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52
Elizabeth, Saint: 3, 240
 SAINT, SISTERS OF: 4, 111
 SAINT, OF THURINGIA: 4, 111
 OF SCHOENAU: 4, 111; 8, 70
ELIZABETH, ALBERTINE: 4, 110
ELKESSITES: 4, 112
Elkoah: 8, 75
Ellasar. See *Larsa*
Eller, Elias: 10, 90
Ellice Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 15
ELLIOTT, CHARLES J.: 4, 113
ELLENWOOD, FRANK F.: 4, 113
Elliotson, John: 9, 353
ELLIOTT, CHARLES: 4, 113
 CHARLOTTE: 4, 113
 DAVID: 4, 114
ELLES, GEORGE E.: 4, 114
 WILLIAM: 4, 114
ELLWOOD, THOMAS: 4, 114
Elmer, John: 1, 359. See also *Aylmer*
Eloah: 4, 115
ELOHIM: 4, 115; 5, 2; 9, 326
Elohish document, date of: 1, 14; 5, 186
Eloi, Saint: 4, 106
Eloth, Esion-Gaber: 4, 102
Eloysius, Saint: 4, 106
Eltekeh: 6, 251
ELTEHOLTZ, CARL F.: 4, 116
Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF: 4, 116; 7, 462; 3, 354, 452
ELWERT, EDUARD: 4, 116
Elxai: 4, 112
ELY: 4, 117
Elsevir, New Testament: 2, 107
EMANATION: 2, 326, 327, 329; 4, 117, 118, 229; 8, 112, 331; 9, 133; 12, 131
Emanationism: 1, 203
Emancipation act: 9, 82
Embalming: 2, 308
EMBER-DAYS: 4, 118
EMBER, PAULUS: 4, 118
EMBOLISMUS: 4, 119
Embroidery: 8, 350
EMBURY, PHILIP: 4, 119; 7, 341
Emden, synod of: 9, 426, 427
Emerald: 9, 190
Emerson, R. W.: 11, 491
EMERTON, EPHRAIM: 4, 119
Emesa: 11, 142
EMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS, MISSION WORK AMONG: 4, 119
Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*
EMILIE, JULIANE: 4, 120
Emim: 7, 424
Eminent domain: 10, 330
Emmanuel movement: 9, 354
EMMAUS: 6, 251
EMMERAM: 4, 120
Emmerich, Anna K.: 11, 96
EMMONS, NATHANAEL: 4, 121; 8, 135, 332; 9, 187; 11, 341
Emmonsism: 4, 121
EMORY, JOHN: 4, 121
Empedocles: 4, 229, 230
Emperor, worship of: 1, 315
Empiricism: 10, 264
Ems agreement: 4, 122
 CONGRESS OF: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80
Emser punctuation: 4, 122
EMSER, HIBBONYMUS: 2, 146; 4, 124, 458
En-dor: 6, 182
 witch of: 1, 202
En-gedi: 6, 249
En-mishpat: 8, 100
En-Rimmon: 8, 100
En-rogel: 6, 131
Encabots: 12, 241
ENCAENIA: 4, 124
ENCRATITES: 4, 124; 7, 461; 9, 260
Encyclical *Aeterni Patris*: 10, 73
 Pascendi Dominici gregis: 7, 428; 12, 61
 Pascendi gregis: 10, 73; 11, 198
 Præclara gratulationis: 10, 75
ENCYCLICAL LETTERS: 4, 125
ENCYCLOPEDIA, THEOLOGICAL: 4, 125-128
Encyclopedists: 3, 395, 396, 424; 4, 128; 5, 218, 315; 10, 329
ENDA, SAINT, OF ARAN: 4, 129

- ENDERS, ERNST L.: 4, 129
 Endowment scheme: 9, 207
 Endura: 8, 146
 Energies of Jesus Christ: 7, 481, 482
 Energumen: 3, 403
 Engelbert, Saint: 1, 178
 ENGELBRECHT, HANS: 4, 129
 ENGELHARDT, GUSTAV M. K. VON: 4, 130
 JOHANN G. V.: 3, 462; 4, 130
 Engels, Friedrich: 10, 484
 England, Anabaptists in: 1, 162
 art in: 8, 305
 Baptists in: 1, 457-466
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 catechisms of: 2, 446
 and Catholicism: 1, 131
 Christianity in: 1, 179-180; 4, 131, 293
 CHURCH OF: 4, 131-138; 6, 418; 9, 301; 10, 49-54, 76
 Church of, fast days: 10, 66
 Congregationalists in: 3, 231
 divorce law in: 3, 455
 ecclesiastical architecture of: 1, 270-271
 and Innocent III.: 5, 500
 investiture in: 6, 26
 Jews in: 6, 59
 Methodists in: 7, 332-340
 and Peter's pence: 8, 498, 499
 and Philip II. of Spain: 9, 21, 22
 Presbyterians in: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
 Protestants in: 4, 138, 139
 Reformation in: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417
 religious toleration in: 6, 478
 Roman Catholics in: 4, 139
 socialism in: 10, 484
 AND WALES: 4, 138-140
 Engle, Jacob: 10, 55
 John: 10, 55
 English annotated bibles: 2, 158-163
 Benedictines: 11, 484
 Bible versions: 2, 137, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460
 church music: 10, 160
 concordances: 3, 209
 hymnody: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98, 99, 108, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94, 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129, 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466; 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
 idealism: 5, 442
 LADIES: 4, 140
 Society for Psychical Research: 9, 350
 universities: 12, 99, 100, 101, 102
 ENGLISH, JOHN M.: 4, 140
 ENLIGHTENMENT, THE: 4, 141-147; 6, 337; 9, 65; 299, 394, 465; 10, 4, 24, 87; 12, 402
 Enlil: 1, 409, 410; 2, 31; 3, 297
 Enna, saint, of Aran: 4, 129
 ENNODIUS, MAGNUS F.: 4, 147
 ENOCH: 2, 336; 4, 148; 10, 376
 book of: 4, 443; 7, 325, 326
 Ethiopic: 9, 335
 Slavonic: 9, 336
 Enos: 10, 376, 377
 Enrolment: 9, 375
 En-shag-kushanna: 1, 404
 Entenema: 1, 405
 Enthronisation: 2, 193; 9, 130
 ENTHUSIASM: 4, 72, 149
 ENZINAS, FRANCISCO DE: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
 Jaime: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29
 Éon de L'Étoile: 4, 200
 Eon, Eons: 3, 460; 4, 117, 499; 7, 147, 155; 12, 131
 EPAO, SYNOD OF: 4, 149
 Eparchs: 9, 255
 EPARCHY: 4, 150; 8, 383
 Épernay, diet of: 9, 346
 Ephah: 12, 290
 Ephesians, epistle to the: 9, 412
 Ephesus: 1, 315; 6, 205
 council of: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563
 robber synod of: 4, 218
 EPHOD: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45; 12, 108
 Ephraem of Antioch: 7, 478
 EPHRAEM (EPHREM) SYRUS: 1, 483; 2, 397, 398; 4, 151; 5, 425; 7, 463; 9, 160; 11, 242, 239
 Ephraim, Judean territory of: 6, 252
 Ephrata Community: 3, 186
 Ephratha: 6, 249
 Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*
 Ephron: 8, 310
 Epics of Babylonia: 1, 412; 3, 296, 297; 11, 264, 265
 EPICETUS: 4, 152; 9, 462
 EPICUREANISM: 4, 152, 435; 9, 462
 Epicurus: 3, 300; 4, 152, 153, 229; 7, 245; 8, 329
 Epigraphy, history of: 6, 11
 EPICLESUS: 4, 153, 197; 7, 29, 236, 239
 Epilepsy: 3, 447
 Epimanikia: 12, 172
 Epiousia, Epiousion: 7, 22
 Epiphanes: 2, 423.
 EPIPHANIUS OF CONSTANTIA: 1, 135, 306; 3, 257, 258; 4, 154; 8, 274
 of Salamis: 3, 73
 SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 155
 OF TICINUM: 4, 155
 of Tyre: 10, 382
 Epiphany: 3, 47; 4, 283, 289; 12, 492
 FEAST OF THE: 4, 156
 EPISCOPACY: 2, 339; 3, 82; 4, 156-159; 5, 221; 9, 202; 11, 126
 Methodist: 7, 345, 348, 349; 9, 117
 Episcopal chair: 8, 350, 351
 church polity: 9, 114, 115
 Church, Reformed: 9, 434, 435
 jurisdiction: 1, 360; 2, 193; 12, 61
 Episcopals, Protestant: 9, 283-289
 Episcopate: 1, 168; 2, 192-194; 3, 80-81, 279, 280, 332; 8, 261-265
 historic. See *Apostolic Succession*; and *Succession, Apostolic*
 Moravian: 12, 93
 EPISCOPIUS, SIMON: 4, 159
 Episcopos. See *Bishop*
 Episcopos in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, titular*
 Epistemology: 8, 217
 EPISTLE: 4, 160
 of Barnabas: 1, 487
 of Clement: 9, 159
 to Hebrews: 5, 192-195

- Epistle of James: 6, 91, 92
 of Jeremiah: 1, 220
 of Jude: 6, 245
 Epistles, apocryphal: 1, 228
 of John: 6, 204; 8, 55
 of Paul: 8, 55, 404-413
 of Peter: 2, 394; 8, 482-484
 EPISTOLÆ OBSCURORUM VIRORUM: 4, 161
 Epistolary lectures: 8, 458-464
 Epitome of Clement: 3, 142
 Epitrachelion: 12, 172
 EPONYM: 4, 161
 canon: 1, 327
 Epworth League: 12, 476, 477
 Equinox, spring: 12, 490, 491
 Equiprobabilism: 6, 488; 9, 263
 EQUITUS: 4, 162
 Equity: 6, 274
 ERA: 4, 162
 ERASMUS: 2, 126, 443; 4, 163-166; 5, 402; 8, 6, 222;
 9, 7
 New Testament of: 2, 106-107
 Erasmus (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
 Erasmus, Johannes: 6, 100
 Erastianism: 3, 84; 4, 167
 ERASTUS, THOMAS: 4, 167
 ERBKAM, WILHELM H.: 4, 167
 ERDMANN, CHRISTIAN F. D.: 4, 168
 Erdöd, synod of: 9, 422
 Erdösi, János: 2, 148
 Erech: 1, 400, 405; 8, 179
 Erechtheus: 10, 368
 Erechthonius: 10, 367
 Eremit. See *Hermit*
 Eremites of St. Francis: 4, 363
 ERFURT, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168
 Erga Kala (Agatha): 5, 20
 Erhard of Queies: 1, 106, 107
 Eri-aku. See *Arioch*; *Rim-Sin*
 Eric VIII. of Denmark: 2, 224
 Eric III. of Sweden: 11, 176
 Eric XIV. of Sweden: 11, 178
 Eric of Uppland: 11, 175
 Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: 8, 43-44
 Erichsön, Jorgen: 8, 195
 Eriç, Ericus: 4, 314
 Eridu: 1, 399
 Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*
 Eritrea: 1, 68
 Erlangen theology: 4, 368
 Erlembaldo: 8, 380, 381
 ERMLAND, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168
 ERNEST I., THE PIOUS: 4, 169, 494; 11, 222
 Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: 9, 61
 ERNEST THE CONFESSOR: 4, 168
 elector of Cologne: 4, 439, 440
 of Pardubitz: 9, 153
 ERNESTI, JOHANN A.: 4, 170; 6, 174; 9, 171, 395
 Ernestine Bible: 2, 157
 Ero Castra: 9, 412
 Erpe, Thomas Van: 4, 170
 ERPENIUS, THOMAS: 4, 170
 ERRETT, ISAAC: 4, 171
 Error, as marital impediment: 7, 202 [234
 ERSKINE, EBENEZER: 4, 171; 9, 184, 206, 209, 215,
 JOHN: 4, 172; 9, 184
 Erskine, Ralph: 9, 184
 THOMAS: 3, 477; 4, 172
 ERTHAL, FRANZ L. VON: 4, 173
 Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl: 10, 397, 398
 E-sagil: 1, 399
 Esarhaddon: 1, 332; 4, 90
 Esau. See *Edom*; *Jacob*
 Esch, John: 9, 429
 ESCHATOLOGY: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-
 339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492
 Mandæan: 7, 148
 Manichean: 7, 156, 158
 Mithraic: 7, 422, 423
 of Origen: 8, 273
 Philonic: 9, 41
 Platonic: 9, 89, 90
 of Scotus Erigena: 10, 306-307
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 Eschenmayer, K. A.: 9, 467
 ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO: 4, 177; 9, 263
 ESCOBAR, MARINA DE: 4, 177
 Esdrælon: 6, 181
 Esdras, books of: 1, 217; 4, 177
 Eshmun: 9, 15, 18
 Eshmunasar: 9, 15
 Eshtaol: 6, 247
 Eshtemoah: 6, 247
 ESKIL: 4, 177; 11, 175
 Eskimos, missions to the: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410
 Esnun: 10, 366
 ESPEN, ZEGER B. VAN: 4, 177
 Espousal, feast of the: 7, 222
 Espousals: 7, 198
 ESS, KARL VAN: 4, 178
 JOHANN H. VAN: 4, 178
 LEANDER VAN: 2, 87; 4, 178
 ESSAYS AND REVIEWS: 4, 178; 11, 166, 167
 ESSENES: 4, 179
 Established Church of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10,
 299
 Estang, M. D. de l': 6, 230
 ESTES, DAVID F.: 4, 180
 ESTHER, BOOK OF: 4, 181; 10, 394
 additions to: 1, 217
 Esthonians: 1, 108, 109
 Esterházy, Nicolaus: 8, 424, 425
 Etam: 6, 249
 Etana: 10, 368
 Eternal damnation: 10, 438
 Etham: 8, 26; 9, 412
 Ethan: 9, 327, 329
 Ethanites: 9, 327
 Ethbaal: 9, 19
 Ethelbert: 1, 179, 364
 Ethelburga: 1, 179
 ETHELDREDA, SAINT: 4, 117, 182
 Ethelred. See *Ailred*
 Ethelred, rule of: 9, 409
 Ethelwulf: 8, 498
 ETHERIDGE, JOHN W.: 4, 183
 Ethical aspect of worship: 12, 440
 basis of marriage: 7, 195
 CULTURE, SOCIETIES FOR: 4, 183
 justice: 6, 274
 monism: 8, 332

- ETHICS:** 2, 351; 3, 138, 245, 470; 4, 39, 70, 185-194; 7, 496, 502; 8, 1-3, 83, 84; 9, 41; 10, 244; 11, 424
 of "holiness": 5, 316, 317
 obedience in: 8, 212
 Platonic: 9, 90
 Plotinian: 8, 112
 Protestant theory of: 7, 497, 498
 and psychology: 7, 499
 and Puritanism: 7, 498
 Roman Catholic theory of: 7, 496
 State and: 7, 497, 498
 of vow: 12, 229
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
Ethiopia: 1, 253
Ethiopic Bible version: 2, 133
 Enoch: 9, 335
 language: 1, 19; 7, 58
ETHNARCH: 4, 194
Ethnic names: 8, 76
 prophecy: 9, 271, 272
Ethnology: 4, 87, 311, 313; 9, 17, 30
Ethos: 4, 185
Eththesis: 7, 481, 482
Etruscans: 3, 299
Etah'ega, Abyssinian official: 1, 20
Ettwein, John: 4, 195
EUCCHARIST: 1, 140, 441; 2, 459; 3, 75, 223, 224; 4, 166, 195-199; 7, 17, 18, 227-241; 8, 66-68; 9, 380, 402; 10, 83, 115, 123, 260; 11, 486, 494-501; 12, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*
 dramatic character of: 8, 67
 epiklesis in: 4, 153, 154
 Gnostic: 12, 133
 Mandean: 7, 149, 151
 Ratramnus on: 9, 402
Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: 10, 83
 controversies: 2, 58; 4, 36; 9, 279, 376; 10, 64, 277, 303
 worship: 12, 439
Eucharius, saint: 12, 4
EUCHELAION: 4, 199
Eucheria: 10, 414
EUCHERIUS: 2, 180; 4, 199
Euchites: 7, 322, 464; 8, 144
EUCHOLOGION: 4, 199
EUCKEN, CHRISTIAN R.: 12, 551
Eudemonism: 9, 395
Eudes, Jean: 4, 200; 12, 412
EUDISTS: 4, 200
EUDO DE STELLA: 4, 200
Eudocia: 3, 73; 6, 135; 9, 361
 Ælia: 4, 200
EUDOXIUS OF GERMANICIA: 4, 201
Euemerus: 4, 204
Eugene Bible University: 11, 355
Eugenikos, Markos: 4, 303
EUGENIUS I., POPE: 4, 201; 7, 482
EUGENIUS II.: 4, 202; 3, 334
EUGENIUS III.: 2, 63; 4, 202; 11, 175, 190
EUGENIUS IV.: 1, 130; 3, 125, 211, 223, 282; 4, 203, 360; 9, 76; 10, 74, 239
Eugenius Bulgaris: 2, 299
 of Nisibis: 7, 463
EUGIPTUS (EUGEPIUS): 4, 204
Eugippius (Eugyppius): 4, 204
Euhemerism: 4, 204; 10, 198
EUEMERUS: 4, 204
EULALIUS: 4, 204
EULOGIA: 4, 196, 205
EULOGIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 205; 7, 481, 483
 OF CORDOVA: 4, 205
Eumolpus: 12, 9-10
EUNOMIANS: 4, 205; 7, 113
EUNOMIUS: 4, 205
Euon de L' Étoile: 4, 200
Euphemites: 7, 322
Euphemius: 7, 476
EUPHRATES: 1, 322, 397; 4, 207
Euphrates of Cologne: 3, 162
Euric (Eurich): 10, 402; 11, 130
Europe, Old Catholics in: 8, 231
European bible societies: 2, 90
Eusebeia, Eusebes: 5, 11
Eusebian canons: 8, 154
Eusebians: 1, 280
EUSEBIUS, POPE: 4, 208
EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 208
 OF ANGERS: 4, 208
 OF CÉSARÉE: 1, 237, 278, 279, 284; 2, 101, 181, 398; 3, 279; 4, 44, 208-211; 7, 231; 8, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; 9, 160; 10, 187, 196
 of Dorylaeum: 4, 217, 218
 OF EMESA: 1, 201; 4, 211; 9, 160
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 212
 OF NICOMEDIA: 1, 279, 343, 344; 4, 212
 Pamphili: 4, 208
 OF SAMOSATA: 4, 212
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 213
 OF VERCELLI: 3, 7; 4, 213; 7, 465
Eustace of Bouillon: 3, 316
EUSTACHIUS, SAINT: 4, 213
EUSTASIUS: 2, 14; 4, 213, 214
EUSTATHIANS: 2, 465; 7, 287-288. See also *Messianians*
EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH: 1, 201, 202, 279; 4, 209, 214; 7, 30, 31; 8, 274
 saint: 4, 213
 OF SEBASTE: 1, 499; 4, 214; 7, 287-289, 464
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 215; 9, 161
EUSTOCHIUM: 6, 126, 127; 7, 465; 8, 417
EUTHALIUS: 2, 101; 4, 215; 11, 93
EUTHYMIUS, ZIGABENUS: 4, 216
Eutropius: 1, 257; 3, 72, 73
Eutyches: 1, 500; 3, 53; 4, 216-218; 6, 449; 12, 563
EUTYCHANISM: 3, 53; 4, 216-219, 327, 328; 7, 474; 12, 186
EUTYCHANUS, POPE: 4, 219
EUTYCHIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 219
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 219
 (exarch of Ravenna): 5, 59
EVAGRIUS, PONTICUS: 4, 220
 SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 220
Evangelary of Abbess Uota: 8, 302
 of Charlemagne: 8, 302
 Echternach: 8, 302
 of Godescalc: 8, 302
 Wyschehrad: 8, 302
EVANGELIARUM: 4, 220
Evangelical Adventists: 1, 56
 ALLIANCE: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256

- EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION:** 4, 223
Church Aid Society: 3, 123
Church of Italy: 4, 226
Church in Russia: 10, 119
churches, and Bible reading: 2, 87
counsels: 3, 245
doctor: 12, 464
Italian Church: 6, 66
Lutheran Church: 7, 81
Lutheran Free Church: 7, 83
Lutheran Immanuel Synod: 7, 82
Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: 11, 359
revival: 3, 476
Social Congress: 3, 239
SOCIETY OF GENEVA: 4, 224; 11, 196
Theological Seminary: 11, 356
UNION: 2, 302; 4, 224; 8, 8
Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: 7, 391
Union, German: 2, 302
Union of Scotland: 4, 224
work in Spain: 11, 25-29
Evangelicals of Salsburg: 10, 182-184
Evangelisch-kirchliche Conference: 4, 99
Evangelism, lay: 12, 558
Evangelist: 4, 225
Fathers: 9, 288
Missionary Church: 7, 352
EVANGELIZATION: 4, 225-227; 10, 9-21
negro: 8, 103-108
EVANS, CHRISTMAS: 4, 227; 9, 185
JOHN: 4, 227
LLEWELYN I.: 4, 227
W. F.: 9, 354
EVANSON, EDWARD: 4, 228
EVARESTUS: 4, 228
EVE: 4, 228; 7, 147, 148, 156
Gospel of: 1, 227; 9, 342
Evelyn, John: 10, 471
EVERETT, CHARLES C.: 4, 228
Everlasting gospel: 6, 184
Evermod of Ratzeburg: 9, 404
Everyman: 9, 478
Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*
Evil: 2, 327; 6, 444; 7, 260; 10, 306; 12, 464
deliverance from. See *Redemption*
ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
origin of: 9, 91, 362
Evil-merodach: 1, 408
EVJEN, JOHN O.: 12, 551
EVOLUTION: 1, 347; 4, 229-234; 8, 140, 331; 9, 311; 11, 398
in conscience: 3, 243
Evolutionary ethics: 4, 192
EWALD, GEORG H. A.: 4, 234
J. L.: 9, 172
HERMANN A. P.: 4, 235
EWING, FINIS: 4, 235; 9, 231
- EXACTIONS:** 4, 235
Exaltation of Christ: 6, 175
EXARCH: 4, 235; 9, 255
Excavation in Assyria: 1, 323, 324
in Babylonia: 1, 398
in Egypt: 4, 91
EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF: 4, 235
Exclusive Brethren: 9, 95
EXCOMMUNICATION: 1, 167; 2, 439; 4, 236; 6, 268, 269; 10, 424
EXEGESIS: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438
under Aben Ezra: 1, 10
Abrarabanel in: 1, 13
accommodation in: 1, 23-24
and archeology: 1, 261-262
of Origen: 8, 271, 272
of parables: 8, 346, 347
Philonic: 4, 241; 9, 39
schools of: 1, 124, 125, 201-202; 2, 328
EXELL, JOSEPH S.: 4, 248
EXEMPTION: 2, 272; 3, 449; 4, 248
EXERCITIA SPIRITUALIA: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71
Exile, Babylonian: 1, 413; 6, 53; 11, 255
Existence of God: 9, 464, 468
Exodus, Hebrew: 6, 50; 8, 26
Exodus Rabba: 7, 368
EXORCISM: 1, 160, 441; 2, 50; 3, 402-403; 4, 250; 10, 145, 179
Exorcists: 10, 144
EXPECTANCY: 3, 8; 4, 250
Expectation of Mary, feast of: 7, 222
Experimental science: 10, 264
Exploration of Assyria: 1, 323, 324
in Babylonia: 1, 398
in Egypt: 4, 91
Fund, Palestine: 8, 319
of North America, Roman Catholic: 10, 78
in Palestine: 10, 59
EXSUFFLATIO: 4, 250
EXSUPERIUS, SAINT: 4, 251
Extravagantes: 2, 386
EXTREME UNCTION: 3, 37; 4, 251
Exuperius, saint: 4, 251
Eyes, diseases of: 3, 448
EYLER, RUHELMANN F.: 4, 253; 9, 175
Eymericus, Nicolas: 7, 67; 12, 390
EZEKIEL: 4, 253-256, 288; 9, 249, 273, 276
book of: 4, 253
Testament of: 9, 340
Eselites: 1, 395
Esion-geber (gaber): 4, 102, 103; 8, 242
Esnik of Kulb: 1, 290; 7, 174
Esa: 2, 388; 4, 256; 6, 53
Apocalypse of: 7, 327
apocryphal books of: 1, 217; 4, 443; 9, 337, 338
AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF: 4, 257-259
Esa, Abraham ben Meir ibn: 1, 10

F

- FABER, BASILIUS:** 4, 260
FREDERICK W.: 4, 260; 8, 116; 9, 178
GEORGE S.: 4, 260
JOHANNES, OF AUGSBURG: 4, 261
JOHANNES, OF HEILBRONN: 4, 261
- FABER, JOHANNES, OF LEUTKIRCH:** 4, 261; 10, 205
Petrus: 4, 286
P. F.: 4, 286
STAPULENSIS: 2, 142; 4, 262; 7, 177
FABIAN, POPE: 4, 262; 11, 78

- Fabius of Antioch: 8, 260
 Fables: 8, 344
 FABEL, FELIX: 4, 263
 FRIEDRICH, G. K. E.: 4, 263
 Sisto: 10, 217
 Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*
 FABRICA ECCLESIAE: 4, 264
 FABRICIUS, JOHANN: 4, 264
 JOHANN A.: 4, 264
 Fachinetto, G. A.: 5, 506
 FACULTIES: 3, 449; 4, 265; 10, 146
 FACUNDUS OF HERMIANE: 4, 265; 11, 434
 FAGIUS, PAULUS: 2, 323; 4, 265
 FAGNANI, CHARLES P.: 4, 265
 PROSPER: 4, 266
 Fagnano, Lambert di: 5, 354
 FAHRNER, FRANZ I.: 4, 266
 FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW M.: 4, 266
 PATRICK: 4, 266
 FAIRCHILD, JAMES H.: 4, 266; 8, 138; 12, 570
 FAITH: 1, 237; 4, 267-270; 6, 275, 279, 280, 281;
 7, 134, 135, 210; 8, 439; 9, 441-443; 10, 200,
 349; 11, 187
 defender of the: 3, 386
 Movement, Apostolic: 7, 389
 rule of: 11, 199-200
 Scotch Confession of: 9, 206; 10, 298
 Fakhr al-Din: 9, 16
 Fakir: 3, 407-408; 5, 290
 Falashas: 1, 20, 63
 Falckner, Justus: 7, 84, 85
 FALCONER, ROBERT A.: 4, 270
 Falconieri, Juliana: 10, 375
 FALCONIO, DIOMEDE: 4, 270
 FALK, JOHANNES D.: 4, 270
 Falk laws: 12, 60-61
 FALKENBERG, JOHANNES: 4, 271
 Falkland, missions in: 7, 411
 Fall of Man: 5, 118; 10, 432-439; 11, 275. See also
 Sin
 Fallibility, priestly: 6, 327
 FALLOWS, SAMUEL: 4, 271
 Familia caritatis: 4, 272; 7, 49
 Familiar spirit: 3, 400
 FAMILIARES: 4, 272
 Familiaritas: 4, 272
 FAMILISTS: 1, 197; 4, 272
 Family of Love: 4, 272
 AND MARRIAGE RELATIONS, HEBREW: 4, 273-277
 Fanatical Anabaptists: 1, 162
 Fanaticism: 8, 46; 12, 392-394
 Far al-Din: 8, 319
 FAREL, GUILLAUME: 2, 355; 4, 277; 9, 166; 12, 249
 FARFA: 4, 278
 FARINDON, ANTHONY: 4, 278
 FARLEY, JOHN M.: 4, 278
 Farm colonies: 10, 180
 FARMER, HUGH: 4, 278
 Farnese, Alessandro: 8, 394
 Ottavio: 8, 395
 Pier Luigi: 8, 395
 Farnesius, Stanislaus: 4, 279
 FARNOVIUS, STANISLAUS: 4, 279
 FARRAR, FREDERIC W.: 4, 279; 9, 186
 Fasani, Raniero: 4, 324
 FAST-DAY: 4, 279; 10, 66
 FASTIDIUM: 4, 280
 FASTING: 1, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; 2, 453, 455;
 4, 118, 290, 281-284; 6, 396; 7, 498; 9, 258;
 11, 298. See also *Fasts*
 Fastrade: 1, 103
 Fasts: 1, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; 4, 279-280, 281-284;
 11, 69. See also *Fasting*
 Manichean: 7, 157
 Fat, eating of: 3, 429
 Fatak: 7, 154
 FATALISM: 3, 412; 4, 284
 Fatherhood of God: 5, 10
 of Joseph: 12, 202-205
 Fathers of Christian Doctrine: 3, 41
 of the Church: 3, 90; 8, 388
 of the Good Death: 1, 89
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331
 Faucett, John: 4, 287
 FAUCHET, CLAUDE: 4, 284
 FAUCHEUR, MICHEL LE: 4, 284; 9, 169
 FAULHABER, MICHAEL: 4, 284
 FAULKNER, JOHN A.: 4, 285
 Fauna of Arabia: 1, 252
 of Assyria: 1, 322
 of Babylonia: 1, 397
 of Palestine: 3, 317
 FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P.: 4, 285
 Faure, Charles: 4, 451
 FAUSSET, ANDREW R.: 4, 285
 Faust-story: 3, 142
 Fausta: 3, 250
 FAUSTINUS: 4, 285
 Faustus of Byzantium: 1, 290
 of Mileve: 7, 159, 160
 OF RIEZ: 3, 181; 4, 285; 10, 348
 Socinus: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492
 FAVRE, PIERRE: 4, 286
 PIERRE F.: 4, 286
 FAWCETT, JOHN: 4, 287
 Fawkes, Guy: 5, 98, 99
 Fayyumic Bible version: 2, 132
 Fear: 12, 434
 Feast of the ascension: 1, 309
 of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: 8, 488
 of the ass: 1, 319
 of the assumption: 1, 321
 of the chains of St. Peter: 8, 488
 of the circumcision: 12, 492
 of dedication: 11, 216
 of the epiphany: 4, 156
 of the finger of the Apostle Peter: 8, 488
 of fools: 4, 338
 of the holy innocents: 6, 1
 of our Lady of the rosary: 10, 93
 of the rosary: 7, 223
 of St. Peter and St. Paul: 8, 488
 of St. Peter's accession at Rome: 8, 488
 of tabernacles: 11, 216
 of weeks: 8, 452
 Feasts, ecclesiastical: 1, 187, 309, 319, 321; 2, 342-
 345; 3, 311; 4, 43-47, 156, 289-290; 7, 222;
 8, 452; 12, 491-493. See also *Festivals*
 AND FESTIVALS: 4, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ec-*
 clesiastical, and Festivals
 Hebrew. See *Festivals*

- Feasts of Mary: 7, 222
 FEATHERS' TAVERN ASSOCIATION: 4, 291
 FEATLEY, DANIEL: 4, 291; 12, 323
 FEBRONIUS, JUSTINUS, FEBRONIANISM: 5, 358; 8, 296
 FECHT, JOHANNES: 4, 291
 Federal theology: 3, 150; 6, 405
 theory of man: 1, 34
 Federation, church: 3, 90
 Feeling, in religion: 9, 471
 Feet-washing. *See Foot-washing*
 Feige, Johann: 5, 337; 9, 25
 FEINE, PAUL: 4, 291
 Felbinger, Jeremias: 10, 490
 Felddiakonie: 12, 265
 FELGENHAUER, PAUL: 4, 292
 Felicissimus of Carthage: 3, 331
 FELICITAS: 12, 551
 FELIX I., POPE: 4, 292
 FELIX II.: 4, 292; 6, 475, 476
 FELIX III.: 4, 292; 7, 476
 FELIX IV.: 4, 293
 FELIX V., ANTIPOPE: 4, 293
 FELIX V., POPE: 1, 497; 3, 211; 10, 239
 Felix of Aptunga: 3, 487
 AND FESTUS: 4, 293; 8, 399
 (Manichean): 7, 159, 160
 of Ravenna: 3, 254
 AND REGULA: 4, 294
 SAINT: 4, 293
 of Urgel: 1, 49, 111; 3, 130
 FELL, JOHN: 4, 294
 FELLER, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 4, 295
 FELLTHAM, OWEN: 4, 295
 FELTEN, PETER J.: 4, 295
 FELTON, HENRY: 4, 295
 JOHN: 4, 295
 Female ascetics: 11, 125
 FENCING THE TABLES: 4, 296
 FENEBERG, MICHAEL N.: 4, 296; 9, 181
 FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE S. DE LA MOTHE: 4, 296; 5, 103; 9, 170
 FENN, WILLIAM W.: 4, 299
 FENTON, FERRAR: 4, 299
 Feodosians: 10, 123
 Ferard, E. C.: 3, 378
 Ferber, Nicholas: 5, 337
 Ferdinand I., emperor: 11, 44, 45
 FERDINAND II.: 4, 299-301; 5, 493
 Ferdinand III.: 6, 492
 Ferdinand VI. of Spain: 3, 218
 Ferdinand of Bohemia: 2, 216; 11, 418
 FERGUSON, DAVID: 4, 301
 FERGUS: 4, 224, 301
 SAMUEL D.: 4, 302
 Fergusson, David: 4, 301
 Fermentacei: 4, 302
 Fermentarii: 1, 389
 Fernando Po: 1, 77
 Festandus, Fulgentius: 4, 408
 FERRAR, NICHOLAS: 4, 302; 5, 233; 10, 471
 ROBERT: 4, 302
 FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF: 4, 303
 FERRARI, ANDREAS: 4, 303
 FERRATA, DOMENICO: 4, 304
 Ferrer, Vincente: 9, 164; 12, 195-196
 Ferretti, G. M.: 9, 82, 83
 Ferri, Enrico: 9, 262
 FERRIER, JÉRÉMIE: 4, 304
 FERRIS, ISAAC: 4, 304
 JOHN M.: 4, 304
 FERRY, PAUL: 4, 304
 Fertility, serpent: 10, 369
 FESCH, JOSEPH: 4, 305
 Festivals: 4, 287-290; 5, 456-457; 10, 164; 12, 490-492
 Hebrew: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
 Mandean: 7, 149
 Manichean: 7, 157
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 488
 Roman Catholic: 10, 71
 Festus: 4, 293; 8, 399
 FETISHISM: 4, 305-307; 5, 180; 9, 121; 12, 436
 Feudalism, ecclesiastical: 11, 280
 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A.: 4, 307; 9, 468; 10, 5
 FEUILLANTS: 4, 307
 Fever: 3, 448
 Fiachrach, saint: 4, 308
 FIACHE, SAINT: 4, 308
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL H.: 4, 308
 JOHANN G.: 4, 190, 308; 5, 6, 437, 439, 440; 7, 195; 8, 330; 9, 396, 467, 469; 10, 87
 FICINUS (FICINO), MARSILIUS: 4, 309; 8, 114
 FICKER, PAUL G.: 4, 309
 PAUL J.: 4, 309
 Fidanes, Giovanni di: 2, 221
 FIDDES, RICHARD: 4, 309
 FIDELIS, SAINT: 4, 310
 FIEF, ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 310
 Field service: 4, 311; 12, 265-266
 FIELD, FREDERICK: 4, 310
 HENRY M.: 4, 310
 John: 9, 367
 RICHARD: 4, 310
 Fieschi, Ottobuono de': 1, 54
 Sinibaldo de': 5, 502
 Fiesole, Giovanni da: 3, 304
 FIFTH MONARCHY MEN: 4, 311; 10, 67
 Fig-trees: 4, 404
 Figueiredo, A. de P.: 2, 151; 8, 456
 FIJI ISLANDS: 2, 353; 4, 311
 Filelfo: 5, 402; 9, 77
 Filioque: 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51, 303, 312; 5, 65; 6, 450; 7, 189; 9, 47, 403; 10, 74, 304; 12, 161
 CONTROVERSY: 4, 312
 Filippo, Giordano: 2, 285
 Lippi: 3, 303
 Filles de la Croix: 12, 412
 de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: 12, 411
 du Saint-Esprit: 5, 326
 FINAN, SAINT: 1, 180; 4, 313
 FINDLAY, GEORGE G.: 4, 313
 Fingerbreadth: 12, 287
 FINLAND: 4, 313-316, 480; 10, 121; 11, 175
 Lutherans in: 10, 120
 Reformation in: 4, 314
 FINLEY, SAMUEL: 4, 316
 FINNEY, CHARLES G.: 3, 477; 4, 316; 8, 138; 9, 187; 10, 14; 11, 353; 12, 570
 FINNIAN, SAINT, OF CLONARD: 2, 473; 4, 317
 SAINT, OF MOVILLE: 4, 317
 Finnish Bible Society: 2, 91

- Finnish Bible versions: 2, 141
 Finns, missions to: 4, 313-315; 11, 99; 12, 321
 FINTAN, SAINT: 2, 475; 4, 317
 Fire and cloud, pillar of: 9, 70
 cult of: 6, 216
 ordeal by: 8, 249
 paschal: 4, 45
 worshipers. *See Zoroaster*
 Firkovich, Abraham: 6, 299
 Firmicus. *See Maternus, Julius Firmicus*
 FIRMILIAN: 4, 317
 First Church of Christ, Scientist: 10, 239
 Protestant mission: 12, 189
 FIRST-FRUIT: 4, 318
 feast of: 4, 288, 318
 ecclesiastical: 11, 230
 Firstborn, Hebrew: 4, 277
 FISCH, GEORGES: 4, 318
 FISCHER, ANTON H.: 4, 319
 Johannes: 9, 73
 FISH: 4, 319
 in symbolism: 11, 206, 208
 FISH, HENRY C.: 4, 319
 FISHER, GEORGE P.: 4, 319; 3, 138
 James: 9, 215
 JOHN: 4, 319
 Mary: 4, 394
 FISK, PLINY: 4, 320; 11, 233
 WILBUR: 4, 320
 Fiske, Fidelia: 3, 472
 John: 9, 141
 FITULA: 4, 320; 12, 168
 Fitadius: 9, 44
 FITZGERALD, JAMES N.: 4, 320
 FITZRALPH, RICHARD: 12, 553
 Five: 8, 205
 articles of Arminianism: 9, 482
 articles of Perth: 8, 475
 MILE ACT: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216
 mysteries: 10, 93
 POINTS OF CALVINISM: 4, 321; 3, 469, 470
 Fjellström, Per: 6, 415
 FLACIUS, MATTHIAS: 1, 42-43; 4, 321-323, 342, 371,
 427; 7, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; 9, 32; 11, 34,
 101, 113, 224, 225; 12, 347, 432
 FLAGELLANTS: 4, 323-326; 9, 476. *See also Flagel-
 lation*
 FLAGELLATION: 4, 323-326; 3, 116; 9, 476; 12, 195
 Flaminio, Marcantonio: 6, 68
 Flatt, K. C.: 12, 36
 FLATTICH, JOHANN F.: 4, 326; 9, 171; 12, 36
 FLAVEL, JOHN: 4, 327; 10, 316
 Flavia Domitilla: 2, 482
 Helena: 3, 250
 FLAVIAN (OF ANTIOCH): 3, 436; 4, 327; 7, 288, 477
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 327; 6, 449; 12, 563
 Flavius Claudius Jovianus: 6, 239
 Claudius Julianus: 6, 258
 Josephus. *See Josephus*
 Flax: 1, 93
 FLÄCHLER, ESPRIT: 4, 328; 9, 169
 FLEET MARRIAGES: 4, 328
 FLEETWOOD, JOHN: 4, 328
 WILLIAM: 4, 328
 FLEMING, DAVID H.: 4, 329
 PAUL: 4, 329
 FLESH: 4, 329-331; 5, 177; 11, 13
 Fletcher, Francis: 9, 233
 GILES: 4, 331
 JOHN W.: 4, 331; 7, 334
 JOSEPH: 4, 332
 FLEURY, ABBEY OF: 4, 332
 FLEURY, CLAUDE: 4, 332
 FLICKINGER, DANIEL K.: 4, 333
 FLIEDNER, FRITZ: 4, 333
 THEODOR: 3, 376; 4, 333; 10, 469
 Flieseden, Peter: 6, 349
 Flinsbach, Cunemann: 8, 235
 FLINT, ROBERT: 4, 334
 FLODOARD OF REIMS: 4, 334
 Flood. *See Deluge*
 Flora, of Assyria: 1, 322
 of Babylonia: 1, 397
 of Palestine: 8, 317
 Flore, order of: 4, 334
 Florence, council of: 4, 303
 FLORENTIANS: 4, 334
 FLORENTIUS RADEWYN: 4, 335
 FLORES, HENRIQUE: 4, 335
 FLORIAN, SAINT: 4, 335
 Florinus: 6, 30
 FLORUS: 1, 145; 4, 336
 GESSIUS: 4, 336
 Flour: 2, 256
 Flower, Elisa: 1, 39
 Flowers: 4, 431
 FLUE (FLUEHE), NIKOLAUS VON DER: 4, 336
 Flute: 10, 150
 FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J.: 4, 337
 Foegadius: 9, 44
 Foerster, Johann: 4, 344
 Folk-lore: 3, 193
 serpent in: 10, 369
 Followers of St. William of Maleval: 12, 365
 FOLMAR OF TRIEFENSTEIN: 4, 337
 FONSECA, JOSÉ M. DA: 4, 338
 PEDRO DA: 4, 337
 FONSECA SOARES, A. DA: 4, 338
 Fontainebleau, concordat of: 3, 214
 FONTANUS, JOHANNES: 4, 338; 9, 428
 Leonhard: 2, 284
 Fontavellana, congregation of: 8, 490
 FONTÉVRAULT, ORDER OF: 4, 338
 Fonts, baptismal: 1, 455
 Fonsio, Bartolomeo: 6, 68
 Food, animals for: 1, 181
 flesh for: 1, 181
 Foot-race: 4, 428
 FOOLS, FEAST OF: 4, 338
 FOOT-WASHING: 1, 56, 476; 4, 24, 339-340; 5, 335;
 7, 308; 10, 55, 202; 12, 93
 FORBES, ALEXANDER P.: 4, 340
 JOHN: 4, 340
 PATRICK: 4, 340
 WILLIAM: 4, 340
 Foreign Christian Union, American and: 1, 153
 missions. *See Missions*
 FORREIRO (FORREIUS), FRANCISCO: 4, 341
 Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: 4, 32
 Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: 9, 343-349
 Forgiveness: 10, 438
 Forman, John N.: 11, 118

Formate literæ: 3, 169
FORMOSUS, POPE: 1, 385; 2, 39; 4, 341; 11, 83
FORMULA OF CONCORD: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12, 53, 356
 of Maulbronn: 7, 256
Formulas for oaths: 8, 210, 211
FORNEY, CHRISTIAN H.: 4, 344
FORREST, DAVID W.: 4, 344
FORSANDER, NILS: 4, 344
FORSTER, CHARLES: 4, 344
 JOHANN: 4, 344
 JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 345
Forsthemius, Johann: 4, 344
Forstreuter, Nikolaus: 10, 183
Forsyth, Nathaniel: 8, 477
 PETER T.: 4, 345
Fortresses: 12, 268
Fortunatus, Amalaricus: 1, 145
 of Carthage: 2, 427; 3, 271, 331
 VENANTIUS H. C.: 1, 252, 339; 4, 345; 5, 426
Forty-two articles of religion: 11, 417
FOSCARARI, EGIDIO: 4, 346
Foss, CYRUS D.: 4, 346
FOSSARIAN: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346
Fossore, Fossarius: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346
Fossombrone: 2, 410
Foster, A. W.: 11, 376
 FRANK H.: 4, 346
 GEORGE B.: 4, 346
 JAMES: 4, 347
 JOHN: 4, 347; 9, 185
 ROBERT V.: 4, 347
Foucher of Chartres: 4, 406
Fouillée, Alfred: 4, 232
Foulques of Neuilly: 4, 406
Foundation sacrifices: 4, 481; 8, 378
Foundling-hospitals: 10, 469
Fount of knowledge: 6, 209
Four: 8, 205
 articles of Gallicanism: 4, 424, 425
Fourier, St. Peter: 11, 335; 12, 411
Fournet, A. H.: 12, 412
FOWLER, CHARLES H.: 4, 348
 EDWARD: 4, 348
 JOSEPH T.: 4, 348
Fox: 8, 411
FOX, GEORGE: 4, 348, 393, 394; 8, 72, 426; 12, 557
 John: 4, 350
 JOHN: 4, 349
 J. D.: 11, 51
 NORMAN: 4, 350
 RICHARD: 4, 350
 WILLIAM J.: 4, 350
Foxe, John: 4, 349
 Richard, 4, 350
Fra Angelico: 3, 304
Fra Paolo: 10, 208
Franc, Guillaume: 9, 320
FRANCE: 4, 351-355; 7, 43
 architecture of: 1, 268
 art in: 6, 305
 Baptists in: 1, 479
 bible societies in: 2, 91
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 catechisms in: 2, 446

France, Church and State in: 4, 352, 384-388, 424, 425
 concordats with: 3, 212, 213
 congregation of: 4, 451
 divorce law in: 3, 454
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 evangelical work in: 4, 354
 and Innocent III.: 5, 499
 inquisition in: 6, 3
 investiture in: 6, 26
 Jews in: 6, 59
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 Lutheran Church in: 4, 354
 papacy in: 9, 126
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 pope and: 4, 385, 386, 425; 5, 56, 499, 503
 Protestantism in: 4, 353; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474
 Reformation in: 9, 421
 Reformed Church in: 3, 285-286; 4, 353; 8, 81
 religious toleration in: 6, 481
 Roman Catholic Church in: 4, 351
 secularisation in: 10, 331
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday legislation in: 11, 149
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 Waldensians in: 12, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252
Franceschi, Piero dei: 3, 304
Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: 4, 355
Francis I. of France: 3, 212; 5, 393, 394; 7, 177, 178
FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: 1, 134; 4, 355-362; 11, 96
 SAINT, OF PAOLA: 4, 362
 of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*
 SAINT, OF SALES: 4, 363; 8, 71; 12, 216
 Borgia, saint: 6, 144, 145
 Raphael, sister: 4, 2
 XAVIER, SAINT: 3, 32; 4, 364, 500; 5, 476, 477; 6, 104; 7, 397
FRANCIS, JOSEPH M.: 4, 362
Franciscan order: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262
Franciscans: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262
Franciscus a Sancta Clara: 3, 360
FRANCK, JOHANN: 4, 365
 SEBASTIAN: 4, 365
FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS H.: 1, 205; 4, 367; 7, 406; 9, 55, 57, 170; 10, 469
François du Jon: 6, 266
FRANK, FRANK H. R. VON: 4, 368; 12, 21
 GUSTAV W.: 4, 369
 JACOB: 3, 20; 4, 369
 JOHANN: 4, 365
 Sebastian: 4, 365
FRANKENBERG, JOHANN H., COUNT OF: 4, 370
FRANKENTHAL COLLOQUY: 4, 370
FRANKFORT AGREEMENT: 4, 371
 RECESS: 4, 371
 RESERVE: 4, 372
 SYNOD OF: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176
Frankfurter, Moses: 2, 169
FRANKINGENSE: 4, 372; 5, 469
Frankish church: 5, 56
 church canons: 2, 383
Frankists: 4, 369
Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: 12, 476
Franklin and Marshall College: 9, 437
FRANKS: 4, 372

- Frans of Waldeck: 8, 44
Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*
FRATICELLI: 2, 404, 464; 4, 359, 373
Fratres Calendarii: 2, 342
Fravashis: 12, 527, 530, 531
Fravitas: 7, 476
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS, COUNT OF: 4, 374
FRECHT, MARTIN: 4, 365, 366, 374; 10, 285
Fredegis (Fredegisus): 4, 391
Freder, Johann: 6, 356
FREDERIC OF HEILO: 4, 374
 of Lorraine: 11, 84
Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*
Frederick II., emperor: 1, 117; 2, 41; 3, 40, 316,
 318; 5, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; 6, 2
Frederick III.: 3, 211
Frederick III. of Germany: 8, 164
FREDERICK III., THE PIOUS: 4, 370, 371, 375; 7, 256;
 8, 87, 235
Frederick I. of Prussia: 3, 135; 6, 376; 9, 55
FREDERICK III., THE WISE: 2, 414; 4, 375; 7, 69
Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*
 of Württemberg, count: 2, 80
Frederick William IV. of Prussia: 7, 82
Frederick, John: 9, 28
Fredugis: 4, 391
Free Christian Church (Italian): 6, 67
 Christian Zion Church of Christ: 7, 391
 CHURCH: 4, 377
 OF ENGLAND: 4, 377
 FEDERATION: 4, 377
 Presbytery of Scotland: 9, 214
 of Scotland: 2, 499; 9, 206, 210, 213; 10, 209,
 301
 in Sweden: 11, 181; 12, 255
 Churches, Switzerland: 11, 195; 12, 198
 congregations in Germany: 4, 378, 467, 468; 7, 42
 Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: 3, 220
 Italian Church: 6, 66; 10, 201
 Methodist Church: 7, 350
 Presbyterian Church of Scotland: 9, 214; 10, 300
 RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION: 4, 380
 SPIRIT, BRETHREN OF: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211; 4,
 380
 will. See *Predestination; and Will*
 will, Zoroastrian: 12, 532
Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476
 Original: 1, 476
 Colored, United American: 7, 393
Freedom, nature of: 12, 358
 omniscience and: 12, 359
 of the will: 12, 354-360, 464. See also *Prede-*
 stination; and Will
FREEMAN, JAMES: 4, 379; 8, 137; 12, 83
FREEMASONS: 4, 379
FREETHINKER: 4, 382
FREISING, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 382
FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORE: 4, 382
FREMANTLE, WILLIAM H.: 4, 383
French Bible society: 2, 91
 Bible versions: 2, 142
 concordances: 3, 209
 concordats: 3, 212
 confession of faith: 4, 423
 Guiana: 5, 93
 Guinea: 1, 68
French hymnody: 5, 427-428; 7, 21, 190, 191
 Kongo: 1, 68
 PROPHETS: 4, 383; 6, 19
 Protestant mission: 7, 101
 psalm melodies: 9, 320
 psalter: 2, 142; 9, 320
 REVOLUTION, RELIGIOUS EFFECTS OF: 4, 383-389;
 9, 81; 10, 329
Frenssen, Gustav: 9, 178
FREPPPEL, CHARLES E.: 4, 389
FRESENIUS, JOHANN P.: 4, 389
Fresnel, Fulgence: 1, 398
FREYLINGHAUSEN, JOHANN A.: 4, 390; 9, 170
Freyre, Emanuel: 6, 399
FRIAR: 4, 390
FRICKE, GUSTAV A.: 4, 390
Fricker, J. L.: 9, 171
Fridold: 4, 390
FRIDOLIN: 4, 390
FRIDUGIS (FRIDUGISUS): 4, 391; 6, 14
FRIEDBERG, EMIL A.: 4, 391
FRIEDLAENDER, MICHAEL: 4, 391
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN: 4, 391
Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: 11, 221
Friendly Islands, missions to the: 11, 19
FRIENDS OF GOD: 4, 392; 8, 70; 11, 276
 of Jerusalem: 4, 397
 of Light: 4, 378, 467
 SOCIETY OF: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307;
 8, 72; 12, 557
 in America, bible association of: 2, 93
 missions to Indians: 5, 481
 on slavery: 10, 453
 OF THE TEMPLE: 4, 397
FRIENDSHIP: 4, 398
Fries, J. F.: 9, 469
Friesland: 2, 227. See also *Frisians*
Frint, Jakob: 7, 234, 235
FRISIANS: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 5, 75; 6, 504; 11,
 133; 12, 373
FRISSELL, HOLLIS B.: 4, 399
FRITH, JOHN: 4, 399
Frithigern (Fritigern): 5, 32; 12, 56
Fritigil: 2, 14
FRITZCHE, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 400
 KARL F. A.: 4, 400
 OTTO F.: 4, 401
Froehlich, S. H.: 7, 389
Froeligh, Solomon: 9, 432
FROESCHEL, SEBASTIAN: 4, 401; 9, 166
FROMENT, ANTOINE: 4, 401
Fromm, Andreas: 6, 443
Frommel, Emil: 9, 176
 Max: 9, 176
FRONTON, DU DUC: 4, 402
FROSSARD, BENJAMIN S.: 4, 402
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS B.: 4, 402
FROUDE, RICHARD H.: 4, 403; 11, 480-481
Froumontaine, Julien: 8, 101
FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA: 4, 403
 OF TARRAGONA: 4, 403; 9, 451
FRUIT-TREES IN OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 403-405
Frumentius: 1, 19; 6, 398
FRY, ELIZABETH: 4, 405; 9, 261; 10, 472
 Jacob: 4, 406
Fryth, John: 4, 399

Fuehrich, Joseph: 8, 305
 FURST, JULIUS: 4, 406
 Fulahs: 1, 61
 FULBERT OF CHARTRES: 4, 406; 9, 162
 FULCHER OF CHARTRES: 4, 406
 FULCO OF NEUILLY: 4, 406; 5, 500
 of Reims: 5, 385; 9, 480
 of Toulouse: 3, 480; 6, 80
 FULDA, ABBEY OF: 4, 407; 7, 65
 bishopric of: 4, 407
 counter-reformation in: 1, 430, 431
 Fulfilment of prophecy: 9, 277
 FULGENTIUS FERRANDUS: 4, 408
 OF RUSPE: 4, 408; 9, 161; 10, 348
 Fulk of Jerusalem: 3, 316
 FULKE, WILLIAM: 4, 408
 FULLER, ANDREW: 1, 465; 4, 409
 RICHARD: 1, 475; 4, 409; 9, 187
 THOMAS: 4, 409

FULLONIUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 410; 11, 65
 Fulton, JOHN: 4, 410
 FUNCK, JOHANN: 1, 108; 4, 410
 FUNCKE, OTTO: 4, 411
 FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF CHRISTIANITY: 4, 411-413
 Fungclaussen, J.: 10, 317
 FUNK, FRANZ X.: 4, 413
 ISAAC K.: 4, 413
 FUNSTEN, JAMES B.: 4, 413
 FURNESS, WILLIAM H.: 4, 414
 Furniture, house: 5, 379
 temple: 11, 295, 296
 FURRER, HANS K.: 4, 414
 FURSA (FURSEY), SAINT: 4, 414
 Future life: 9, 350, 351
 probation: 9, 263, 264
 PUNISHMENT: 4, 414-416; 6, 256
 state: 4, 173; 5, 458-463; 6, 256
 Fyts, Richard: 3, 231

G

Gabinus: 4, 421; 8, 74
 GABLER, JOHANN P.: 4, 416; 9, 395
 Gabriel: 1, 175; 7, 147
 GABRIEL SEVERUS: 4, 416
 SIONITA: 1, 16; 4, 417
 GABRIELS, HENRY: 4, 417
 GAD: 4, 417; 8, 454; 9, 273
 Gadara: 4, 436, 461; 8, 455
 Gadarenes: 4, 461
 Gaelic Bible versions: 2, 135
 Gaetano of Tiene: 11, 314
 Gabs: 12, 525
 GAILOR, THOMAS F.: 4, 418
 GAINES, WESLEY J.: 4, 418
 Gaimair, Michel: 8, 434
 Galateo, Girolamo: 6, 68
 Galatia: 1, 316
 Galatians, epistle to the: 8, 409
 Galbanum: 5, 469
 GALE, THEOPHILUS: 4, 419
 Galen: 9, 91
 Galenus, Matthæus: 7, 234
 Galerius. *See* Diocletian
 Galés, Pedro: 11, 31
 GALFRID OF CLAIRVAUX: 4, 419
 OF VENDÔME: 4, 419
 GALILEE: 4, 419-421
 SEA OF: 4, 422; 8, 312
 GALILEI, GALILEO: 4, 422; 7, 245
 Galitsin, Adelheid A.: 8, 290, 291; 11, 103
 Gall, Saint. *See* Saint Gall, *monastery of*
 Galla Placidia: 12, 120
 GALLAGHER, CHARLES W.: 4, 423
 GALLANDI, ANDREA: 4, 423
 Gallas: 1, 61, 65
 Gallia Christiana: 10, 174
 GALLICAN CONFESSION: 1, 242; 4, 423; 9, 103, 421
 psalter: 2, 123
 symbol: 1, 242
 GALLICANISM: 4, 351, 424-425, 474; 5, 507, 508; 9, 151, 374, 439; 10, 31, 73
 GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS L.: 4, 426

Gallio, Junius: 5, 49
 Gallitsin circle: 8, 290, 291
 Gallitsin, Amalie A.: 8, 290, 291
 DEMETRIUS A.: 4, 426; 8, 290, 291
 GALLOWAY, CHARLES B.: 4, 427
 GALLUS, CAIUS V. T.: 4, 427
 NICOLAUS: 4, 427; 7, 135
 saint: 10, 170
 Galton, Francis: 9, 158
 Gamala: 4, 437
 GAMALIEL: 4, 428; 6, 55
 Gambia: 1, 68
 Gambacorti, Pietro: 5, 275
 Gambarana, A. M.: 10, 498
 GAMES: 4, 428
 GAMS, PIUS B.: 4, 429
 Gandersheim, monastery of: 12, 374, 416
 Gandolf, Maximilian: 10, 183
 Ganganelli, Lorenzo: 3, 133
 Gangra, synod of: 4, 214
 GANNON, THOMAS J.: 4, 429
 Gansfort, W. H.: 12, 311-314
 Gans, Jacob: 12, 351, 352
 GARASSE, FRANÇOIS: 4, 429
 Garden, George: 2, 241
 JAMES: 2, 241
 Gardens of Adonis: 11, 269
 HEBREW: 4, 429
 GARDINER, FREDERIC: 4, 430
 JAMES: 4, 430
 STEPHEN: 4, 430
 GARISSELES, ANTOINE: 4, 431
 Garlande, Mathilde de: 9, 134
 GARLANDS: 4, 431
 Garlic: 1, 92
 GARNETT, HENRY H.: 4, 431
 Garnett, Henry: 5, 99
 GARNIER, JEAN: 4, 432
 JULIEN: 4, 432
 GARRETT, ALEXANDER C.: 4, 432
 Garrett Biblical Institute: 11, 366
 GARRIGAN, PHILIP J.: 4, 432

- GARRUCCI, RAFFAEL: 4, 432
 GARVE, KARL B.: 4, 433
 GARVE, ALFRED E.: 4, 433
 GASSA: 7, 471
 GASPARIN, AGÉNOR E.: 4, 433
 GASQUET, FRANCIS A.: 4, 433
 GASS, FRIEDRICH, W. J. H.: 4, 434
 JOACHIM C.: 4, 434
 GASSENDI, PIERRE: 4, 435; 7, 245
 GASSNER, FATHER: 9, 352
 GAST, FREDERICK A.: 4, 435
 GASTEBLED, FRANÇOIS: 12, 143
 GATAKER, THOMAS: 4, 435
 GATH: 9, 36, 38
 GATHAS: 12, 524, 525, 528
 GAUDEN, JOHN: 4, 435
 GAUDENTIUS: 4, 436
 Gaufrid of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 Gaul, baptismal ritual in: 1, 444
 Gnostics in: 1, 17
 mass of: 7, 237
 GAULANITIS: 4, 436
 GAUSSEN, ÉTIENNE: 4, 437
 FRANÇOIS S. R. L.: 4, 437
 Gautama. See *Buddhism*
 GAUTHIER, CHARLES L.: 4, 438
 Gautrelet, Père: 10, 147
 GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO: 4, 438
 GAVONA, ROSA: 12, 417
 GASA: 1, 257; 9, 35, 36, 37
 GASSELLE: 5, 411
 G8: 10, 197
 Geba: 6, 250
 GEBAL: 4, 438; 9, 16
 Gebelin, Antoine C. de: 2, 286
 Gebetsverhör: 10, 48
 GEBHARD II.: 4, 439-441
 Gebhard: 12, 177
 GEBHARDT, OSKAR L. VON: 4, 441
 Gechauf, Thomas: 12, 160
 GEDALIAH: 4, 441; 6, 53, 120
 GEDDES, ALEXANDER: 2, 176; 4, 442
 JENNY: 4, 442
 Geddie, John: 11, 17
 Gedor: 6, 249
 Gess Church: 1, 21
 language: 10, 352
 GEHENNA: 4, 414, 442
 GEIBEL, JOHANN: 4, 443
 Geier, Martin: 9, 168
 GEIGER, ABRAHAM: 4, 444
 FRANZ T.: 4, 444
 Geijer, E. G.: 11, 182
 GEIKIE, JOHN C.: 4, 444
 GEIL, WILLIAM E.: 4, 444
 GILBER, JOHANN, OF KAISERSBERG: 4, 445
 Geiserich (Genserio): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 180
 Geiseler, J. G.: 11, 17
 GELASIUS I., POPE: 1, 11; 4, 446; 7, 477
 GELASIUS II.: 3, 147; 4, 446
 Gelasius of Armagh: 7, 137
 OF CYRICUS: 4, 446
 Gelimer: 12, 141
 Gell, Robert: 10, 85
 GELBERT, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 447
 GELPKE, ERNST F.: 4, 447
 GELKER, HEINRICH: 4, 447
 Gemara: 6, 56; 11, 257
 Gematria: 2, 328
 GEMISTOS PLETHON, GEORGIOS: 4, 448
 Gems: 9, 189
 Gnostic: 1, 17
 Genealogies: 3, 70, 101; 12, 203
 General assembly: 1, 320
 Baptist convention: 1, 479
 Baptists: 1, 457-462; 7, 299
 Church of the New Jerusalem: 8, 143
 Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: 10, 317
 Conference Mennonites: 7, 308
 conference, Methodist: 7, 342
 CONFESSION: 4, 449
 convention: 9, 286
 Council, Lutheran: 6, 382; 7, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Synod, Lutheran: 7, 87
 Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 384
 Generationism: 11, 13
 Genesis. See *Hexateuch*
 Anglo-Saxon: 5, 208
 Little: 9, 340
 Old-Saxon: 5, 208
 serpent in: 10, 363
 Genesis Rabba: 7, 367, 368
 GENIYA: 2, 78-80; 4, 449-450; 7, 316, 317
 Anabaptists in: 1, 162
 Bible: 2, 128, 142-143, 158
 catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536
 CONSensus OF: 4, 450
 église évangélique in: 11, 196
 Evangelical Society of: 4, 224; 11, 196
 Free Church of: 11, 196
 psalter: 9, 320
 Reformation in: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
 Genevan catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536
 GENEVIVRE, PALGRAVINE OF BRABANT: 4, 451
 PATRON SAINT OF PARIS: 4, 450
 canons of: 4, 451
 daughters of: 4, 451
 ORDERS OF: 4, 451
 Genga, Annibale della: 6, 454
 Genghis Khan: 7, 470; 10, 117
 Genisah: 1, 213
 GENNADIUS I., PATRIARCH: 4, 452
 GENNADIUS II.: 4, 452
 GENNADIUS OF MASSILIA: 4, 452
 of Novgorod: 10, 118
 GENNAKI, CASIMIRO: 4, 458
 Gennesaret, Lake of: 4, 422; 8, 312
 Gennuvit, Johannes: 7, 467; 9, 410
 GENOA, ARCHBISHOPIC OF: 4, 453
 GENOUDE, ANTOINE E. DE: 4, 453
 Genserio (Geiseric): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 141, 180
 Gentile Christianity: 8, 261-267
 GENTILE, GIOVANNI V.: 4, 453
 Gentiles, Paul and: 8, 401-403
 Peter and: 8, 481
 Gentiliacum, synod of: 4, 454
 GENTILLET, INNOCENT: 4, 454
 GENTILLY, SYNOD OF: 4, 454
 Genueflectantes: 2, 449
 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH: 4, 454
 GEORGE III. OF ANHALT: 4, 454

- GEORGE, BISHOP OF THE ARABIANS:** 4, 455-457; 11, 239
 the bearded: 4, 458
 OF BRANDENBURG: 4, 457-458
 DUKE OF SAXONY: 4, 458; 6, 183
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 459
 THE PRISIDIAN: 4, 459
 OF POLENTI: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459
 SAINT: 4, 460
 KNIGHTS OF: 12, 266
 of Saxony: 4, 458; 6, 183
 OF TREBIZOND: 4, 460
 PODIEBRAD: 2, 213; 5, 416; 8, 394
 SYNCELLUS: 4, 460
 Georgian Bible version: 2, 133
 Georgios Scholars: 4, 462
 Georgius Abbas: 7, 481
 Ger: 9, 279, 280; 11, 109, 110
 Gera: 12, 292
 Gerar: 8, 99
 GERAUD, SAINT, OF BROGNE: 4, 461
 OF LA SAUVE: 4, 461
 SAGREDO: 4, 461
 OF TOUL: 4, 461
 Gerasa: 8, 455
 GERASIMUS: 4, 461
 GERBERON, GABRIEL: 4, 461
 Gerbert: 10, 412
 GERBERT, MARTIN: 4, 462
 GERDES, DANIEL: 4, 462
 Gereon, saint: 11, 314
 Gergesenes: 4, 461
 Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: 6, 184
 Tonque (Tunc): 6, 216
 Gerhard, Andreas: 5, 432
 JOHANN: 3, 219; 4, 462; 6, 175; 9, 168
 GERHARDT, PAULUS: 4, 463
 GERHART, EMANUEL V.: 4, 464
 GERHOF OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 4, 465
 Gerisim, Mt.: 8, 311; 10, 188
 GERLACH, OTTO VON: 4, 465
 PETERS: 4, 466
 Gerlach, Diepold: 2, 189
 Gerlach, Theobald. See *Billican*
 GERLE, CHRISTOPHE A.: 4, 466
 Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: 4, 469
 German Annotated Bible: 2, 156-158
 Baptist Brethren: 4, 24
 Baptists: 1, 476, 479; 4, 24, 470; 7, 305
 Bible versions: 2, 143
 CATHOLICISM: 4, 467, 468; 7, 42; 9, 450
 concordances: 3, 208
 concordats: 3, 211, 212, 214
 consistory: 3, 246
 East Africa: 1, 69
 Evangelical Church Diet: 3, 85
 Evangelical missions in Syria: 11, 235
 EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH: 4, 468
 EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N. A.: 4, 469
 Federation of Free Congregations: 4, 379
 hymnody: 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7, 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537
 German idealism: 5, 438
 literature: 6, 351-353
 Lutheran Association for Seamen: 10, 317
 Lutheran catechisms: 2, 445
 New Guinea, missions to: 11, 17
 Presbyterian College: 11, 373
 Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: 11, 373
 Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 371
 Protestant Union: 9, 289, 290
 Reformed catechisms: 2, 445
 Reformed Church in the U. S.: 9, 436, 437
 Seventh Day Baptists: 2, 187
 Society for Christendom: 3, 38, 39
 Southwest Africa: 1, 69
 Sunday laws: 11, 149
 Te Deum: 11, 286, 287
 Theological Seminary: 11, 367
 tract societies: 11, 476
 universities: 12, 99, 100, 101
 Germanus I., patriarch: 8, 67
 GERMANUS, SAINT, OF AUXERRE: 2, 478; 4, 469
 SAINT, OF PARIS: 4, 470
 GERMANY: 4, 470-473; 7, 43
 antinomianism in: 1, 91
 art in: 8, 304, 305; 10, 312, 313, 314
 Bible societies in: 2, 90
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224
 church orders in: 1, 84-85
 city missions in: 3, 123
 and the Curia: 4, 8; 8, 366, 367
 divorce law in: 3, 454
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 Ecclesiastical Union in: 12, 79-81
 free congregations in: 4, 378
 Innere Mission of: 4, 226, 227
 and Innocent III.: 5, 498, 499
 inquisition in: 6, 3
 investiture strife in: 6, 25
 Jews in: 6, 60
 liturgy in: 7, 239
 Mennonites in: 7, 304-305
 mixed marriages in: 4, 7
 Old Catholics in: 8, 230
 patronage in: 8, 389, 390
 peasants in: 8, 433
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 protestantism in: 3, 109; 4, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67
 Reformation in: 1, 54-55; 9, 419, 420
 religious toleration in: 6, 479, 480
 Roman Catholics in: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80
 secularisation in: 10, 329
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday in: 11, 146
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
 Waldensians in: 12, 246
 GERNLER, LUKAS: 4, 473
 Gernolt, Diepold: 2, 189
 GEROK, KARL: 4, 474
 Gerousia: 4, 104; 10, 204
 GERRENIANS: 4, 474
 Gersen, Giovanni: 6, 311

- Gershon: 6, 467
 GERSON, JEAN C. DE: 4, 474-476; 6, 311
 GERTH VAN WIJK, J. A.: 4, 476
 GERTRUDE: 4, 477
 OF HACKENBORN: 4, 477
 OF OOSTEN: 4, 477
 SAINT, THE GREAT: 4, 476
 SAINT, OF NIVELLES: 4, 477
 GERVASIUS AND PROTASIUS, SAINTS: 4, 477
 Gesellenvereine: 12, 480
 GESNIUS (HEINRICH F.), W.: 4, 477
 JUSTUS: 4, 478
 Geshem the Arabian: 8, 109; 10, 195
 Geshur: 1, 256
 Geshurites: 2, 376
 GESS, WOLFGANG F.: 3, 60; 4, 479
 Gethsemane: 6, 135
 Gettysburg Theological Seminary: 10, 254; 11, 361
 GEZELIUS, JOHANNES, THE ELDER: 4, 480; 9, 168
 JOHANNES, THE YOUNGER: 4, 480
 GEZER: 4, 480-482; 6, 251
 GYRONER, AUGUST F.: 4, 482
 Ghent, peace of: 9, 428
 Ghibellines: 1, 117; 3, 354; 5, 355, 356
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo: 10, 313
 Ghirlandajo, Domenico: 8, 304
 Ghiselbert, Godefroi: 1, 37
 Ghislieri, Michele: 9, 79
 Giacomo da Varasse: 6, 83
 Giants: 2, 375; 3, 400; 4, 482; 9, 35; 10, 377
 IN THE OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 482
 Gibault, Pierre: 10, 79
 GIBB, JOHN: 4, 483
 Gibbethon: 8, 75
 GIBBON, EDWARD: 4, 483
 GIBBONS, JAMES: 4, 484
 Gibeath: 6, 251
 Gibeon: 6, 250
 GIBERTI, GIOVANNI M.: 4, 484; 8, 248, 249
 GIBSON, EDGAR C. S.: 4, 484
 EDMUND: 4, 484
 JOHN M.: 4, 485
 MARGARET D.: 2, 128; 4, 485
 ROBERT A.: 4, 485
 William: 9, 235
 Gibuld: 1, 114
 GICHEL, JOHANN G.: 4, 485; 11, 33
 Gichtelianism: 4, 485; 11, 33
 GIDEON: 4, 150, 151, 486; 6, 254
 GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH W. K.: 4, 487
 GIESELER, JOHANN K. L.: 3, 462; 4, 487
 Giessen, university of: 12, 164
 Giffen, D. F. van: 9, 169
 GIFFORD LECTURES: 4, 487
 GIPFHEIL, LUDWIG F.: 4, 487
 Gifts to dead: 2, 491
 spiritual. See *Charismata*
 Gigas, Johann: 9, 168
 Gihon: 6, 131, 133
 GILBERT, GEORGE H.: 4, 488
 Gilbert Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 16
 Gilbert of Limerick: 2, 477
 DE LA PORRÉE: 4, 488
 SAINT, OF SEMPINGHAM: 4, 488
 Gilbertines: 4, 488
 Gilboa: 10, 187
 GILDAS: 2, 468, 473; 4, 489
 Gilds: 5, 141
 singers': 9, 329
 Gilead: 8, 315, 454
 GILES, SAINT: 4, 489
 Gilet, Louis: 5, 457
 GILFILLAN, GEORGE: 4, 489
 Gilgal: 6, 251, 252; 8, 454; 10, 186
 Gilgamesh: 1, 412; 8, 179, 184
 GILL, JOHN: 2, 159; 4, 489
 Gilles, saint: 4, 489
 GILLESPIE, GEORGE: 4, 489
 GEORGE DE N.: 4, 490
 THOMAS: 4, 490; 9, 206, 209
 Gillett, CHARLES R.: 4, 490
 EERA H.: 4, 490
 GILLIN, JOHN L.: 4, 490
 GILMORE, GEORGE W.: 4, 491
 GILMOUR, JAMES: 4, 491
 GILPIN, BERNARD: 4, 491; 9, 182
 GILSE, JAN VAN: 4, 491
 Gimso, 6, 252
 GINSA: 7, 146
 Gioberti, Vincenzo: 10, 98
 Giorgione: 8, 304
 Giotto di Bondone: 8, 303
 Giovanni da Gaeta: 4, 446
 de' Medici: 6, 453
 Giovio, Paul: 6, 402
 Gipsies: 2, 298
 Gipsy Smith: 10, 462
 Giragos of Gandsak: 1, 291
 GIRALD DE BARRI: 4, 491
 Girdle: 4, 3
 GIRDLESTONE, ROBERT B.: 4, 492
 Girgashites: 2, 376
 Girolamo of Ascoli: 8, 163
 Girtu: 1, 411
 Girsu: 1, 400, 405
 Gischala: 4, 421
 Gishaida: 11, 265
 Gitto: 10, 186
 Giurlo, L. P.: 8, 231
 Giv: 7, 148
 Given, J. F.: 3, 44
 Giwargis Warda: 11, 240
 GLABRIO, MANTUS A.: 4, 492
 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON: 4, 492
 Glagolitic alphabet: 10, 75
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337
 Glandorp, Johann: 8, 43
 GLANVILL, JOSEPH: 4, 493
 Glaphyra: 5, 247
 GLAS, JOHN: 4, 493; 10, 202
 Glaser, Kaspar: 10, 282
 Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317
 Glass mosaics: 8, 303
 in ornamentation: 8, 303
 GLASS, SALOMON: 4, 493
 Glassites: 10, 202
 Glastonbury: 4, 30
 Glen, James: 8, 141
 William: 8, 471
 GLOAG, PATON J.: 4, 494
 GLOHL, JOHANNES: 4, 494
 Glogaus, Gustav: 9, 469

- Gloria in excelsis: 6, 501, 502; 7, 241
 Patri: 6, 501
 Glorious virgin, knights of the: 7, 181
 Glossa: 4, 494, 495; 11, 38
 ordinaria: 2, 61
 GLOSSATORS OF CANON LAW: 4, 496
 GLOSSES, BIBLICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 243,
 494-496; 10, 289; 12, 238
 OF CANON LAW: 4, 496
 Glossolalia: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36, 37, 38
 Glover, G. W.: 10, 289
 Mrs.: 12, 393
 Gloves: 12, 171
 GLYN, EDWARD C.: 4, 496
 Gnapheus, Gulielmus: 4, 410
 Gnesen, archbishopric of: 9, 105
 Gnesio-Lutherans: 4, 342; 9, 197; 10, 207
 Gnosis: 4, 496, 497, 498
 Gnostic gems: 1, 17
 hymnody: 5, 425
 Manichean cosmogonies: 3, 300
 Gnostici Barbelo: 8, 243
 Gnosticism: 1, 136; 3, 50, 300; 4, 117, 496-500;
 5, 4; 6, 245, 281, 282; 7, 28, 146-151; 8, 411,
 412; 9, 98, 463; 12, 130-134
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420
 Gnostics: 1, 483; 2, 1-2, 423, 496; 5, 243; 6, 281,
 282; 7, 146-151, 172-174, 296; 8, 243-245;
 9, 266; 10, 211; 12, 130-134
 Abelites: 1, 10
 as antinomians: 1, 196, 197
 in Egypt: 1, 124
 use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17
 GOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 4, 500
 Goad: 12, 427
 GOAR, SAINT: 5, 1
 Goat, as sacrifice: 1, 356; 3, 372
 Goats: 8, 372
 GOBAT, SAMUEL: 5, 1; 6, 137
 Gobel, archbishop: 4, 386
 Gobelius Persona: 8, 474
 Gobind Rai: 10, 410
 Singh: 10, 410
 Gobryas: 1, 409; 3, 350; 7, 274
 GOCHE, JOHANN VON: 5, 1
 God: 2, 326; 3, 327; 4, 12, 28, 211, 255; 5, 2-10; 7,
 172, 173; 8, 246; 9, 461-468; 10, 46, 113, 127,
 243, 293, 305, 491; 11, 315-318, 423, 424;
 12, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*
 approach to: 9, 455
 in Christ Jesus, Churches of: 1, 57
 Eckhart on: 4, 68, 69; 5, 5
 fatherhood of: 5, 10
 Hebrew doctrine of: 9, 276
 holiness of: 5, 316-319
 immanence of: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
 jealousy of: 12, 497
 kingdom of: 6, 334-339
 knowledge of: 1, 232-238; 5, 133, 134
 Mohammedan doctrine of: 7, 437, 439
 Occam on: 2, 118
 oneness of: 5, 443
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 243, 244
 Origen on: 8, 272
 personality of: 9, 469
 Philo on: 9, 40
 God, Plato on: 9, 89, 90
 Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
 righteousness of: 6, 275
 Stoic doctrine of: 11, 101
 wrath of: 12, 441-443
 GODEAU, ANTOINE: 5, 10
 Godehard, saint: 5, 34
 Godescalc, evangelary of: 8, 302
 GODET, FRÉDÉRIC L.: 5, 11
 Godfrey of Bouillon: 3, 316
 of Lorraine: 5, 354
 GODLINESS: 5, 11
 GODWIN, FRANCIS: 5, 12
 GOEBEL, SIEGFRIED A.: 5, 12
 GOEPFERT, FRANZ A.: 5, 12
 GOERRIES, JOHANN J. VON: 5, 12; 8, 71
 GORSCHER, KARL F.: 5, 13
 Gosevovoyrdt, W. H.: 12, 311-314
 Goethe, J. W. von: 5, 439; 9, 459
 GOETTLER, JOSEF: 5, 13
 GOETTSBERGER, JOHANN: 5, 13
 Goetwater, J. E.: 7, 84
 GONTZ, LEOPOLD K.: 5, 13
 GORKE, JOHAN M.: 5, 14
 Gog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248
 GOG AND MAGOG: 5, 14
 Golan: 1, 498; 4, 436; 8, 314
 Gold: 7, 330, 467, 468
 Coast colony: 1, 69
 Golden bull: 1, 249; 5, 328
 calf: 1, 182; 2, 345
 knights: 5, 331
 legend: 6, 83
 NUMBER: 5, 15
 rose: 5, 15; 10, 146
 Goldsmiths, Hebrew: 5, 141
 GOLDZIEHR, IGNATIUS: 5, 15
 Golenisheff papyrus: 9, 35, 36
 Golgotha: 5, 328; 9, 69
 Goliardi (Goliardenses): 12, 125
 Goliath: 3, 361; 9, 35
 GOLTZ, EDUARD, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16
 HERMANN, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16
 GOMARUS (GOMAR), FRANCISCUS: 1, 297; 5, 16
 Goinates: 7, 274
 Gomedh: 12, 287
 Gomer: 7, 273; 11, 248
 Gomorrah: 8, 314
 GONESIUS, PETRUS: 5, 16
 Goniadski, Petrus: 5, 16
 Gonin, Martin: 12, 249
 Gonsaga, Giulia: 6, 68; 12, 126
 Luigi: 1, 136
 Gonzales, Tyrso: 9, 263
 Gonzelini, Silvestro: 11, 199
 Good Friday: 5, 335
 THE HIGHEST: 5, 17-19; 8, 5
 Shepherd in art: 11, 205
 Daughters of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of the: 12, 412
 Nuns of St. Joseph of the: 12, 412
 sisterhood of the: 3, 379
 Templars: 11, 470
 WORKS: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166
 works, Zoroastrian: 12, 532
 GOOD, JAMES I.: 5, 19

GOOD, JEREMIAH H.: 12, 552
 GOODALL, WILLIAM: 5, 22
 Goodman, Christopher: 9, 183
 GOODWIN, CHARLES W.: 5, 22
 DANIEL R.: 5, 23
 JOHN: 5, 23
 THOMAS: 5, 23; 9, 183
 Goose Bible: 3, 140
 GORDON, ADONIRAM J.: 5, 24
 C. G.: 11, 253
 CHARLES W.: 5, 24
 GEORGE A.: 5, 24
 G. N.: 11, 18
 JOHN: 5, 24
 J. D.: 11, 18
 GORE, CHARLES: 5, 24
 GORHAM CASE: 5, 24; 11, 483
 Gorham, George C.: 5, 24; 10, 51
 GORTON, SAMUEL: 5, 25
 Gortonites: 5, 25
 GOSHEN: 5, 26; 6, 49; 8, 26; 9, 412
 Gospel, the: 12, 423
 of Andrew: 1, 227
 of Apelles: 1, 227
 of Barnabas: 1, 227
 of Bartholomew: 1, 227
 of Basilides: 1, 227
 of Cerinthus: 1, 227
 of the Ebionites: 1, 227
 according to the Egyptians: 1, 226
 the eternal: 1, 227
 of Eve: 1, 227; 9, 342
 everlasting: 6, 184
 AND GOSPELS: 5, 26-31
 according to the Hebrews: 1, 227; 5, 30
 of Infancy, Arabic: 1, 226
 of James the Elder: 1, 227
 of John: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163. 204-205;
 8, 336-340
 of Judas Iscariot: 1, 227
 law and: 6, 425-427; 12, 424
 lections: 8, 458-464
 of Leucius: 1, 227
 of Lucian and Hesychius: 1, 227
 of Luke: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;
 12, 202-205
 of the Manicheans: 1, 227
 of Marcion: 1, 227
 of Mark: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185;
 8, 337, 340
 of Matthew: 5, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-
 254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
 mission: 7, 391
 of nativity of Mary: 1, 226
 of Nasarenes: 7, 253
 of Nicodemus: 1, 226
 Paul's: 8, 402
 of perfection: 1, 227
 of Peter: 1, 227; 2, 396; 8, 484
 of Philip: 1, 227
 of the Simonites: 1, 227
 of Pseudo-Matthew: 1, 226
 according to the Syrians: 1, 227
 of Tatian: 1, 227
 of Thaddaeus: 1, 227
 of Thomas: 1, 226

Gospel of the twelve apostles: 1, 227
 of Valentinus: 1, 227
 Gospels, apocryphal: 1, 225-228
 canonical: 2, 9-10, 396, 397; 5, 26-31, 324; 8, 54
 harmony of: 5, 151-155
 on life of Christ: 6, 151-154, 161, 163-164
 Goss, CHARLES F.: 5, 31
 GOSSENER, JOHANNES E.: 5, 31; 9, 181
 Gosurin: 12, 531
 Goth, Bertrand de: 3, 132
 Gotha, Reformation in: 5, 63, 64
 Gotha-Torgau alliance: 3, 16
 Gothic architecture: 1, 269, 270, 271
 art: 1, 141, 142
 Bible version: 2, 134; 12, 57, 58
 GOTHES: 2, 437; 4, 427; 5, 32, 33; 6, 228; 11, 326;
 12, 56-58, 127, 504
 GOTTESKASTEN, LUTHERISCHER: 5, 33
 Gottfrid (Gottfried). See Galfrid
 of Clairvaux: 4, 419
 Gottfried, abbot: 9, 314
 GOTTHARD, SAINT: 5, 34
 GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV: 5, 35
 RICHARD J. H.: 5, 35
 GOTTI, GIROLAMO M.: 5, 35
 GOTTSCHALK: 5, 35-36, 289; 7, 68; 9, 195, 313, 403,
 481; 10, 304; 12, 299
 GOTTSCHICK, JOHANNES: 1, 440; 5, 36
 Gottskalkson, Odd: 2, 152
 GOUCHER, JOHN F.: 5, 37
 GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE: 5, 37; 9, 320
 GOUGH, THOMAS: 5, 37
 WILLIAM: 5, 37
 Gough, F. F.: 11, 283
 JOHN B.: 5, 38
 GOULART, SIMON: 5, 38
 GOULBURN, EDWARD M.: 5, 38
 GOULD, GEORGE P.: 5, 38
 Govan, William: 11, 90
 Government, church: 2, 92
 GOVERNOR: 5, 39-40
 GOKAN: 5, 40
 Gosbert, abbot: 10, 170
 Grabau, J. A. A.: 7, 89
 GRABE, JOHANNES E.: 2, 116; 5, 40
 GRACE: 1, 360; 2, 246, 350, 436; 4, 286; 5, 41, 391;
 7, 134, 135, 177, 445; 8, 307, 397, 439, 494;
 9, 33, 193, 194; 10, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286,
 347, 348, 349, 416; 12, 193
 MEANS OF: 5, 42
 term of: 11, 302
 and works: 2, 64; 11, 224
 GRADUAL: 5, 43; 10, 156
 Graeter, Kaspar: 5, 76
 GRAF, KARL H.: 12, 553
 GRAFE, EDWARD: 5, 43
 Graffito: 6, 9
 GRAFTON, CHARLES C.: 5, 44; 9, 288
 GRAMANN, JOHANN: 9, 111
 GRAMMONT, ORDER OF: 5, 44
 GRANADA, ARCHBISHOPIC OF: 5, 44
 GRANBERRY, JOHN C.: 5, 44
 Grand remonstrance: 12, 322
 Grandmont, order of: 5, 44
 GRANT, ABRAHAM: 5, 45
 ASAHEL: 5, 45; 8, 472

- GRANT, F. W.: 9, 96
 SIR ROBERT: 5, 45
 Granth Sahib: 10, 408, 410
 Granvella: 12, 431, 432
 Grapes, dried: 12, 383
 GRAPHEUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 45
 Graptol: 11, 323
 GRATIAN: 5, 45
 GRATIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 345; 5, 45; 9, 258, 259
 Ausonius and: 1, 375
 Gratian (canonist): 2, 385; 5, 46; 6, 326
 Gratianus, Johannes: 5, 60
 GRATIOSA RESCRIPTA: 5, 45
 Grattius, Ortuinus: 4, 161
 GRATHEY, AUGUSTE J. A.: 5, 46; 8, 116
 GRAU, RUDOLF F.: 5, 46; 8, 88
 GRAUL, KARL: 5, 47
 GRAUMANN, JOHANN: 9, 111
 GRAUX, C.: 11, 92
 GRAVAMINA: 5, 48
 GRAVATT, WILLIAM L.: 5, 48
 Graves, Christian. *See Cemeteries*
 Hebrew: 2, 308
 violation of: 2, 483
 GRAVES, ANSON R.: 5, 48
 FREDERICK R.: 5, 48
 Gray Friars: 5, 48
 Nuns. *See Charity, Sisters of*
 Sisters of St. Elisabeth: 4, 111
 GRAY, GEORGE B.: 5, 48
 GEORGE Z.: 5, 49
 WILLIAM CRANE: 5, 49
 WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM: 5, 49
 Great announcement: 10, 420
 awakening: 4, 81; 9, 430
 Bible: 2, 138; 3, 291
 Britain, antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 6, 492; 9, 254; 12, 82, 83
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 poor relief in: 10, 480
 presbyterate in: 9, 203
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 151-154, 156-157
 witchcraft in: 12, 392
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67
 schism: 10, 239
 Synagogue: 2, 94, 389
 week: 5, 333-336
 Greater Antilles: 12, 315
 Grebel, Conrad: 1, 161; 5, 385; 12, 278
 Greco-Latin catholicism: 10, 72
 Greco-Roman marriage: 7, 192, 193
 slavery: 10, 450
 GREECE: 5, 49-51
 serpent worship in: 10, 365
 Greek Bible versions: 2, 116-121, 147; 3, 69; 4, 258
 Church: 5, 50. *See also Eastern Church*
 art in: 1, 306
 in Austria: 1, 380
 on baptism: 1, 438
 and Bible reading: 2, 87
 on biblical canon: 2, 392
 burial service: 2, 309
 in Bulgaria: 2, 297-299
 calendar: 2, 343; 3, 114-115
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402
 Greek Church catechisms: 2, 448
 commandments of: 3, 169
 consecration of water in: 12, 275
 in Eastern Empire: 3, 255
 in Egypt: 4, 93
 episcopacy: 4, 157
 on eucharist: 7, 35; 11, 499
 extreme unction in: 4, 252
 in Hungary: 5, 407
 and the keys: 6, 327, 328
 litany in: 6, 494
 on ministry: 3, 144
 protestantism in: 3, 335, 336
 on unction: 4, 252
 union with the: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68
 concordances: 3, 206
 cosmogony: 3, 299-300
 culture, diffusion of: 5, 210
 doctrine of will: 12, 355
 hymnody: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10, 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10
 magic: 7, 126
 mysteries: 12, 438
 mythology: 10, 367; 12, 429
 Order of the Redeemer: 9, 412
 Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: 10, 176
 orthodox confession: 7, 435
 philosophy, and Christianity: 1, 124
 tonsure: 11, 465
 Green Thursday: 5, 335
 GREEN, ASHBEL: 5, 51
 EDMUND T.: 5, 51
 JOSEPH H.: 5, 51
 SAMUEL G.: 5, 52
 THOMAS H.: 5, 52
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 52
 GREENE, RICHARD G.: 5, 53
 WILLIAM B., JR.: 5, 53
 GREENFIELD, WILLIAM: 5, 53
 GREENHILL, WILLIAM: 5, 53
 Greenland, Danish Church in: 7, 410
 missions in: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410
 Roman Catholics in: 10, 77
 GREENUP, ALBERT W.: 5, 53
 GREENWOOD, JOHN: 1, 491; 3, 232; 5, 54
 GREER, DAVID H.: 5, 54
 GREGG, DAVID: 5, 54
 GRÉGOIRE, HENRI: 4, 387; 5, 54
 Gregorian calendar: 2, 344
 chant: 9, 84; 10, 156
 music: 5, 57
 song: 10, 153, 156
 Gregorius Asbesta: 9, 45, 47
 GREGORY I., POPE: 1, 179, 364; 2, 472; 3, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; 5, 55-58, 426; 6, 177, 195; 7, 231, 315; 9, 161; 10, 145
 GREGORY II.: 2, 14; 5, 58
 GREGORY III.: 2, 14; 3, 13; 5, 59; 8, 333
 GREGORY IV.: 5, 59
 GREGORY V.: 5, 60
 GREGORY VI.: 2, 41; 5, 60; 8, 490
 GREGORY VI., ANTIPOPE: 5, 60

- GREGORY VII., POPE: 1, 191, 251; 2, 58, 477; 3, 107, 315, 333; 5, 44, 60-63, 94; 6, 408; 8, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; 9, 127; 11, 175; 12, 301
- GREGORY VIII.: 4, 132; 5, 64
- GREGORY VIII., ANTIPOPE: 2, 347; 5, 63
- GREGORY IX., POPE: 2, 197, 386; 3, 240, 480, 481; 4, 77, 334, 358; 5, 64-65; 8, 146; 9, 314; 10, 261; 12, 390
- GREGORY X.: 5, 65; 9, 493
- GREGORY XI.: 4, 359; 5, 66; 7, 67; 9, 439; 12, 458
- GREGORY XII.: 1, 118; 5, 66; 9, 73
- GREGORY XIII.: 1, 183; 2, 344, 387; 3, 158, 159; 5, 66; 6, 141, 144; 7, 141
- GREGORY XIV.: 5, 66
- GREGORY XV.: 3, 159; 5, 66
- GREGORY XVI.: 2, 86; 4, 8, 252; 5, 67; 9, 51
- GREGORY III., PATRIARCH: 5, 68
- GREGORY V.: 5, 68
- GREGORY VI.: 5, 68
- GREGORY OF ELVIRA: 5, 69
- BAR HEBRAEUS. See *Abulfaraj*
- OF HEIMBURG: 5, 69; 9, 77
- the Illuminator: 1, 291; 11, 152
- OF MONTELONGO: 5, 69
- NAKIANZEN: 1, 280, 437; 5, 70-72, 425; 9, 160; 11, 326; 12, 19
- OF NYSSA: 1, 125, 437; 5, 72-73; 7, 31, 483; 9, 160, 463; 12, 96
- of Rimini: 10, 265
- THAUMATURGUS: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
- OF TOURS: 5, 74
- OF UTRECHT: 5, 75
- GREGORY, CASPAR R.: 2, 109; 5, 75
- DANIEL S.: 5, 75
- OLINTHUS G.: 5, 75
- Greig, C. E.: 7, 101, 102
- GRELLET, STEPHEN: 5, 76
- GRENELL, BERNARD P.: 5, 76; 10, 317
- GRESSMANN, HUGO: 5, 76
- GRESWELL, EDWARD: 5, 76
- GRETER, KASPAR: 5, 76
- GRETSCHER (GRETSCHERUS), JACOB: 4, 326; 5, 77
- Gretter, Kaspar: 5, 76
- GREVING, KARL M. N. J.: 5, 77
- GRIBALDI, MATTEO: 5, 77
- Grick, Friedrich: 10, 97
- GRIEBACH, JOHANN J.: 2, 108; 5, 77, 154; 9, 395
- GRIFFIN, EDWARD D.: 5, 78; 8, 135
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E.: 5, 78
- Griggs, Dr.: 12, 393
- GRILL, JULIUS VON: 5, 78
- Grimald, abbot: 10, 170, 171
- Grimilach, rule of: 9, 409
- GRIMM, JOSEPH: 5, 79
- KARL L. W.: 5, 79
- GRIMME, HUBERT: 5, 79
- Grimshawe, William: 9, 184
- GRINDAL, EDMUND: 5, 79; 9, 182, 367
- Grisons: 12, 137, 138
- GRISWOLD, SHELDON M.: 5, 80
- Gritsch, Johann: 9, 164
- GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILLAUME: 5, 80
- Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groote*
- GEONINGEN SCHOOL: 5, 80, 314
- synod: 9, 428
- Groot, Hugo de: 5, 85
- Groote, Geert: 2, 271, 463; 3, 172, 173, 174; 5, 82, 227; 10, 127, 128; 12, 380
- GROPPER, JOHANN: 5, 83; 9, 444
- Kaspar: 5, 84
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: 4, 132; 5, 84-85; 9, 182; 10, 262, 264
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus: 6, 328
- GROSSMANN, CHRISTIAN G. L.: 5, 85, 100
- George: 11, 364
- Kaspar: 7, 275
- LOUIS: 5, 85
- Grotelend, G. F.: 1, 323; 6, 7
- GROTIUS, HUGO: 1, 237, 354; 5, 85-86; 7, 497; 8, 426; 10, 209
- Grotto of the Shepherds: 2, 75
- GROVES AND TREES, SACRED: 5, 87
- GROVES, ANTHONY N.: 5, 86
- Gruber, E. L.: 6, 20
- Grubermann, Barbara: 3, 188
- GRUENEISEN, CARL: 5, 88; 8, 32
- GRUENSLIEDER (GRUENSLIEDER, GRUENSLIEDERER), ULRICH: 5, 88
- Gruenwalde, Matthias: 8, 304
- GRUETZMACHER, GEORG: 5, 88
- RICHARD H.: 5, 88
- Grumbach, Argula von: 11, 71; 12, 417
- GRUNDEMANN, PETER R.: 5, 89
- GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F. S.: 2, 434; 5, 89-90; 8, 65; 9, 179
- Gruener, J. F.: 9, 395
- GRUSCHA, ANTON J.: 5, 90
- GRYNÆUS (GRYNER), JOHANN: 5, 91
- JOHANN J.: 5, 91
- Simon: 5, 91
- Guadalupe, Juan de: 4, 360
- GUALBERTO, GIOVANNI: 5, 91
- Gualdenses: 12, 241
- GUALTHER, WALTHER R.: 5, 91; 9, 366
- Guardian: 5, 92
- Guastallina, society of: 1, 178
- Guatemala: 2, 496
- Gude, Hermann: 2, 230
- Gudea: 1, 406
- GUEDER, EDUARD: 5, 92
- Guelfs: 3, 354
- GUÉNÉE, ANTOINE: 5, 92
- GUENTHER, ANTON: 5, 92
- GUERCKE, HEINRICH E. F.: 5, 92
- GUERRY, WILLIAM A.: 5, 93
- GUETZLAFF, KARL F. A.: 5, 93; 12, 553
- Gugger, Celestine: 10, 172
- Gui, Bernard: 5, 95
- GUIANA: 5, 93
- Protestant missions in: 5, 93; 7, 411
- Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
- GUIBERT OF NOGENT: 5, 94
- OF RAVENNA: 2, 54; 5, 62, 94; 8, 365. See also *Clement III.*
- GUIDO OF AREZZO: 5, 94
- of Crema: 8, 367
- de Bray: 2, 262
- GUIDONIS, BERNARDUS: 5, 95
- Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: 4, 488
- Guillaume, Thomas: 6, 362
- GUILLON, MARIE N. S.: 5, 95

GUILT: 5, 95; 10, 210
 offering: 10, 165
Guinness, Geraldine: 12, 419
GUTTMUND, CHRISTIAN: 5, 96; 7, 34; 11, 495
GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS P. G.: 5, 97
Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: 11, 51
Guldi, Samuel: 9, 436
Gulick, A. G.: 11, 27
 JOHN T.: 5, 97
 LUTHER H.: 5, 98; 11, 15
 W. H.: 11, 27
Gundicar: 2, 307
Gundissalinus, Dominicus: 10, 261
Gundobad: 2, 232, 307
GUNDULF: 5, 98
GUNKEL, JOHANN F. H.: 5, 98
GUNPOWDER PLOT: 5, 98
GUNSAULUS, FRANK W.: 5, 99
Guntamund: 12, 141
Gurgum: 11, 229
GURK, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 99
GURNALL, WILLIAM: 5, 99

GURNEY, JOSEPH J.: 4, 395; 5, 100
 W. B.: 11, 154
Guru: 10, 408
GURY, JEAN P.: 5, 100
GUSTAV-ADOLF VEREIN: 1, 382; 5, 34, 100
Gustavus III. of Sweden: 11, 181
Gustavus Adolphus: 7, 84; 9, 423; 11, 179, 419; 12, 330
Gustavus Adolphus Association: 5, 100
Gustavus Vasa: 2, 152; 7, 404; 11, 178
GUTHE, HERMANN: 5, 101; 10, 411
GUTHLAC, SAINT: 5, 101
Guthrie, John: 4, 224, 225
 THOMAS: 5, 101
Gutium: 1, 327
Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: 6, 375; 10, 395
Guyau, M. J.: 4, 232
GUYON, JEANNE M. B.: 4, 39, 297; 5, 102-104; 8, 71
GWATKIN, HENRY M.: 5, 104
GWYNN, JOHN: 5, 104
GYROVAGI: 5, 104

H

HAAG, ÉMILE: 5, 104
 EUGÈNE: 5, 104
Haas, Johann: 9, 101
 JOHN A. W.: 5, 105
 LORENZ: 5, 105
HABAKKUK: 5, 105; 9, 273
HABERKORN, PETER: 5, 106
HABERMANN, JOHANN: 5, 106
HABERT, ISAAC: 5, 106
Habit: 1, 148, 149; 2, 376; 6, 7, 49; 12, 447
Habrovanites: 2, 214, 215
HACKETT, JOHN: 5, 106
HACKETT, HORATIO B.: 2, 93; 5, 107; 11, 346
 T. J.: 1, 475
HADAD: 1, 334; 2, 346; 5, 107, 108; 10, 39, 197, 496
HADADEER: 5, 108; 12, 519
HADADRIMMON: 5, 108
Hadaserer: 5, 108
HADDAN, ARTHUR W.: 5, 109
HADIS: 1, 2; 3, 410-412; 4, 173; 5, 109, 461
Hadid: 6, 252
Hadijah: 7, 436
Hadleigh conference: 11, 481
HADORAM: 5, 110
HADRACH: 5, 110
Hadrian, pope. See *Adrian*
HADRIAN, EMPEROR: 5, 110-111; 9, 280
Hadrian, Paris: 10, 183
HAECCITY: 5, 250
Haeckel, Ernst: 4, 232
HAEFFEL, J. K.: 9, 172
HAENDEL, G. F.: 5, 140
HARRING, THEODOR: 5, 111
HARTER, FRANK H.: 5, 112
HARTER, LUDWIG: 2, 146; 5, 112
HARTVERNICK, HEINRICH A. C.: 5, 113
HAVENREFFER, MATTHIAS: 5, 113
HAGAR: 5, 114
HAGARENES, HAGARITES: 5, 114
Hagberg, C. P.: 9, 179

Hagen, Bartholomäus: 3, 66; 11, 122
 Johann: 2, 315; 5, 114
HAGENAÜ, CONFERENCE OF: 5, 114
HAGENBACH, KARL R.: 5, 115
HAGER, KONRAD: 5, 115
Haggadah: 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 260
HAGGAI: 5, 115; 9, 273
Haggard, Rice: 3, 45
Hagigah. See *Talmud*
HAGIOGAPHA: 2, 390; 3, 68; 5, 116; 9, 303
 targums of: 2, 131; 3, 68, 69
Hagiography: 10, 415
Hagiological literature: 1, 26-29; 6, 127, 128
Hagios, hagnos: 5, 317
Hagrites: 5, 114
HAGUE ASSOCIATION: 5, 116
 conferences: 8, 428, 429
HAHN, AUGUST: 5, 116; 9, 398
 HEINRICH A.: 5, 117; 8, 376
 JOHANN M.: 5, 117
 Nicolaus: 4, 427
 PHILIPP M.: 5, 117; 9, 171
Hai Gaon: 2, 327
Hail Mary: 10, 92
HAIMO: 5, 118; 9, 162
Hainbund: 11, 102, 103
Hair, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
 AND BEARD OF THE HEBREWS: 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93
Haiti: 12, 315
HAITO: 5, 119
Hajar Musa: 10, 440
Hajji Sayyid Kasim: 1, 394
Hakim ibn Allah: 7, 130
Hakon the Good: 8, 194
HALAKAH (HALACHA): 5, 119; 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 256, 260
HALBERSTADT, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 119
HALDANE, JAMES A.: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558
 ROBERT: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558

- HALE, CHARLES R.: 5, 120
 EDWARD E.: 5, 120
 SIR MATTHEW: 5, 120; 12, 392
 HALES, JOHN: 5, 121
 WILLIAM: 5, 121
 HALFWAY COVENANT: 3, 234; 5, 121; 10, 12
 Hallul: 6, 249
 HALITGAR: 2, 384; 5, 122
 Hall, Reformation in: 2, 260-261
 SECT OF: 5, 125
 HALL, ARTHUR C. A.: 5, 122
 CHARLES C.: 5, 122
 CHRISTOPHER N.: 5, 122
 FRANCIS J.: 5, 123
 GORDON: 5, 123, 477
 ISAAC H.: 5, 123
 JOHN: 5, 123; 9, 188
 JOHN V.: 5, 123
 JOSEPH: 5, 124; 9, 183
 RANDALL C.: 5, 124
 ROBERT: 5, 124; 9, 185
 THOMAS C.: 5, 125
 Halle, Reformation in: 1, 105; 6, 224
 university of: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
 HALLEL: 5, 125; 9, 325
 Hallelujah: 6, 502
 HALLER, ALBRECHT VON: 5, 125
 BERTHOLD: 5, 126
 Halley, ROBERT: 5, 127
 HALLOCK, GERARD B. F.: 5, 127
 JOSEPH N.: 5, 127
 WILLIAM A.: 5, 127
 Ham: 3, 185; 11, 248, 249
 Hamad: 3, 315
 Haman: 4, 181, 182
 HAMANN, JOHANN G.: 5, 127; 9, 173
 Hamath: 1, 256, 331; 11, 229, 247; 12, 519
 Hamath-sobah: 12, 519
 Hamathites: 11, 247
 HAMBERGER, JULIUS: 5, 128
 HAMBURG: 5, 128, 129
 ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 191, 192; 5, 130
 polyglot: 2, 168
 Hamburg-Bremen, see of: 1, 31, 32, 33; 5, 130
 HAMBURGER, JAKOB: 5, 130
 HAMEL, JEAN B. DU: 5, 130
 JEAN DU: 5, 130
 HAMELMANN, HERMANN: 5, 130
 Hamestagan: 12, 532
 Hamilton, Alexander: 9, 183
 EDWARD J.: 5, 131
 JAMES: 5, 131
 JOHN T.: 5, 131
 JOHN W.: 5, 131
 PATRICK: 5, 131, 132; 9, 182, 205
 THOMAS: 5, 133
 SIR WILLIAM: 5, 8, 133
 Hamites: 1, 60-61
 HAMLIN, CYRUS: 5, 134
 Hamma Divinity School: 11, 361
 Hammanim: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
 HAMMOND, CHARLES E.: 5, 134
 EDWARD P.: 5, 134
 HENRY: 5, 134
 HAMMURABI: 1, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135-139; 6, 427,
 428, 429, 430, 431; 8, 251; 10, 449; 11, 229,
 447-448; 12, 392
 HAMON, JEAN: 5, 139
 HAMPDEN, RENN D.: 5, 139; 11, 480, 482
 HAMPDEN-COOK, ERNEST: 12, 554
 HAMPTON COURT CONFERENCE: 5, 140; 9, 216, 368;
 10, 22
 Hamsah: 4, 13
 Handbreadth: 12, 287
 HANDEL, GEORGE F.: 5, 140; 10, 159
 HANDICRAFTS, HEBREW: 5, 140-142; 7, 330-331
 Handryettes: 5, 376
 Handa, imposition of: 6, 433
 HANER, JOHANN: 5, 142; 7, 168
 Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: 12, 503
 HANNA, WILLIAM: 5, 143
 HANNAH: 5, 143
 HANNAH, JOSEPH A.: 5, 143
 HANNE, JOHANN W.: 5, 143
 HANNINGTON, JAMES: 5, 143
 Harover. See Prussia
 delimiting bull for: 2, 215
 Lutherans in: 7, 83
 Academy: 11, 372
 HANSIZ, MARCUS: 5, 144
 Harun: 12, 519
 Haoma: 12, 529, 533
 HAPAX EIREMENON: 5, 144
 LERGOMENON: 5, 144
 HAPHTARAH, HAPHTAROTH: 2, 97; 5, 144; 11, 215
 Haplotis: 10, 442
 HAPPER, ANDREW P.: 5, 144
 HAPPINESS: 5, 144, 162; 12, 121, 122
 Har Gobind: 10, 410
 HARAN: 5, 144; 7, 321, 492
 HARBAUGH, HENRY: 5, 145
 Hardegg, G. D.: 4, 397, 398
 HARDENBERG, ALBERT R.: 5, 145-147; 9, 33
 F. L. VON: 10, 87
 HARDING, STEPHEN: 2, 124; 5, 147
 HARDOUIN, JEAN: 5, 147
 "Hardshell" Baptists: 1, 477
 HARDT, HERMANN VON DER: 5, 147
 HARDWICK, CHARLES: 5, 148
 Hardy, Alphagus: 5, 98
 EDWARD J.: 5, 148
 ROBERT S.: 5, 148
 HARE, AUGUSTUS W.: 5, 148
 JULIUS C.: 5, 148; 9, 185
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 149, 482
 HARGROVE, JOHN: 5, 141
 HARING, JOHANN B.: 5, 149
 HARKAVY, ALBERT: 5, 149
 HARLESS, GOTTLIEB C. A.: 5, 150
 HARMER, JOHN R.: 5, 151
 THOMAS: 5, 151
 Harmodius. See Harmonius
 Harmonists: 3, 187; 9, 390
 HARMONIUS: 5, 151; 11, 242
 HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: 5, 151-155; 12, 179
 in music: 10, 152
 Society: 3, 187; 9, 390
 HARMS, CLAUS: 5, 155; 9, 175, 398
 F. M.: 10, 317
 GEORG L. D. T.: 5, 156

- HARNACK (K. G.), ADOLF: 3, 462; 5, 157
 THEODOSIUS: 5, 158
 Harold of Denmark: 1, 191
 Haroun al Rashid: 9, 69
 Harp: 10, 149
 HARPER, ROBERT F.: 5, 158
 WILLIAM R.: 5, 158; 9, 479; 11, 344
 HARRACH, COUNT KARL P. VON: 5, 159
 HARTAN: 1, 328
 HARRIS, GEORGE: 5, 159
 HOWEL: 5, 159; 9, 219
 JAMES R.: 5, 159
 JOHN: 5, 160
 Martin: 8, 12
 SAMUEL: 5, 160; 8, 135; 10, 210
 HARRISON, FREDERIC: 5, 160; 9, 142
 Jane: 12, 438
 ROBERT (or RICHARD): 5, 161
 HART, SAMUEL: 5, 161
 Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: 9, 479; 11, 352
 Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 352
 Hartley, David: 7, 501
 Hartmann, Eduard von: 9, 470; 10, 20; 12, 357
 JOHANNES: 1, 197; 5, 161
 KARL R. E. von: 5, 161; 8, 475
 Hartog, G. E.: 9, 173
 HARTRANFT, CHESTER D.: 5, 162; 11, 352
 Hartmann, K. F.: 9, 173
 Hartwick Seminary: 11, 362
 Hartwick, J. C.: 11, 362
 HARTKELL, JOSEPH C.: 5, 162
 Haru: 9, 35
 Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: 1, 18
 Harvard Theological Seminary: 11, 393
 University: 11, 335; 12, 102
 HARVARD, JOHN: 5, 162
 Harvest: 4, 288, 319
 feast, Hebrew: 8, 452
 in Palestine: 1, 94
 Harvey, Joseph: 8, 137
 Hascall, Daniel: 11, 345
 HASE, KARL ALFRED VON: 5, 163
 KARL AUGUST VON: 5, 163
 Haselmeyer, Adam: 10, 96
 HASENKAMP, FRIEDRICH A.: 5, 164
 JOHANN G.: 5, 164
 JOHANN H.: 5, 164
 Hashmon: 5, 164
 Hashmonay: 5, 164
 Hashmonim: 5, 164
 Hasideans: 5, 164; 6, 54; 9, 9; 12, 498
 HASMONÆANS: 4, 195; 5, 164-166; 6, 54; 9, 249
 HASSE, FRIEDRICH R.: 5, 167
 HASTINGS, JAMES: 5, 167
 THOMAS: 5, 167
 THOMAS S.: 5, 167
 HATCHE, ABRAM: 5, 167
 EDWIN: 5, 167
 HATE: 5, 168
 HATFIELD, EDWIN F.: 5, 168
 Hathor: 4, 93; 11, 140
 Hathumar of Paderborn: 8, 298
 HATTEM, PONTIAAN VAN: 5, 168
 Hattemists: 5, 168
 HATTO OF MAINZ: 5, 169
 Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: 5, 119
 of Vercelli: 1, 358
 HAUCK, ALBERT: 5, 169
 HAUG, JOHANN H.: 5, 170
 HAUGE, HANS N.: 5, 170; 9, 173
 HAUPT, ERICH: 5, 170; 9, 178
 PAUL: 5, 170
 Hauranne, Jean du V. de: 4, 40
 HAURÉAU, JEAN B.: 5, 171
 Haurvatat: 12, 531
 Hauschein, Johann. See *Æcolampadius*
 HAUSMANN, NICOLAUS: 5, 171; 7, 94; 12, 538
 HAUSERATH, ADOLF: 5, 171
 HAUSSLEITER, JOHANNES: 5, 171
 HAVELBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 171
 HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY: 5, 172
 HAVEN, ERASTUS O.: 5, 172
 GILBERT: 5, 172
 HAVERGAL, FRANCES R.: 5, 172
 Havilah: 8, 242; 11, 249
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: 5, 173; 7, 403, 413
 HAWAWEENTY, RAPHAEL: 5, 175
 HAWES, HUGH R.: 5, 175
 HAWKER, ROBERT: 5, 175
 ROBERT S.: 5, 175
 HAWES, FRANCIS L.: 5, 176
 HAWLEY, GIDEON: 5, 176
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel: 9, 458
 Hay, John: 8, 349
 Hayden, Mrs.: 11, 51
 Haymo: 5, 118
 Hayti: 7, 411
 Hayye Kadmaye: 7, 147
 Tinyaniyye: 7, 147
 HAZAEL: 1, 98; 5, 176; 8, 185
 Hasah: 9, 274
 Hasor: 4, 420; 8, 100
 HASSAN: 11, 214
 He and she Bibles: 2, 140
 Head-dress: 4, 4
 HEADLAM, ARTHUR C.: 5, 176
 Healing art, Hebrew: 3, 445
 metaphysical: 10, 289
 of sick: 2, 206
 HEALY, JOHN: 5, 176
 HEARD, JOHN B.: 5, 177
 Hearers, Manichean: 7, 156
 HEART, BIBLICAL USAGE: 5, 177
 of Jesus, Society of: 10, 146, 147
 of Mary: 5, 457
 Heath, Thomas: 11, 17
 Heathen, missions to the: 7, 395-417. See also under denominational and geographical entries
 HEATHENISM: 5, 178-180
 Heave-offering: 10, 165
 HEAVEN: 3, 368; 5, 180; 10, 306
 conditions in: 2, 201
 and earth: 12, 428
 worshipers of: 3, 152
 Heavenly Recruit Church: 7, 392
 Heber: 2, 336
 HEBER, REGINALD: 5, 182
 HEBICH, SAMUEL: 5, 182
 Hebrew agriculture: 1, 92-94
 altar of incense: 5, 468
 amulets: 1, 159

Hebrew architecture: 1, 272
 army: 12, 266-269
 art: 1, 307
 baal-worship. See *Baal*; *Baal cult*; *Baal worship*
 and Babylonian law: 5, 138
 bondservants: 10, 450
 burial: 2, 307
 calendar: 11, 216
 calligraphy: 2, 95
 carpentry: 5, 142
 odes: 6, 428
 commerce: 3, 170, 171
 conceptions of the moon: 7, 492-494
 concordances: 3, 205
 cubit: 12, 288, 289
 day: 3, 367
 debts: 10, 136, 137
 dietary laws: 3, 427-429
 diseases: 3, 445
 doctrine of God: 9, 276
 doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496
 dress and ornament: 4, 3
 eschatology: 4, 174
 exodus: 6, 50; 8, 26
 family relations: 4, 273-277
 fasts: 1, 356-357; 4, 281
 feasts: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452;
 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382
 gardens: 4, 429
 goldsmiths: 5, 141
 graves: 2, 308
 handicrafts: 5, 140-142
 harvest feast: 8, 452
 healing art: 3, 445
 high places: 5, 277
 house: 5, 378-379
 hymns: 5, 425
 idolatry: 1, 158
 image worship: 5, 452
 inheritance: 1, 94; 6, 431
 judicial procedure: 6, 429
 kingdom: 10, 194
 LANGUAGE: 5, 183-185; 10, 352
 law: 1, 94; 6, 427-431
 LITERATURE: 5, 185-188
 looms: 5, 142
 magic: 7, 125
 marriage relations: 4, 273-277
 meals: 7, 266
 measures: 12, 287-293
 metal-working: 5, 141
 mirrors: 7, 389
 month: 7, 492; 12, 473
 mourning customs: 8, 31, 32
 names: 8, 77
 names for months: 12, 474
 navigation: 8, 89
 New-Year: 12, 473
 ornaments: 1, 159; 4, 3
 orthography: 2, 95
 parallelism: 5, 190
 pastoral life: 8, 371-373
 pentecost: 8, 452
 poetry: 5, 188-191
 poor laws: 9, 125
 pottery: 5, 141

Hebrew, priests, law for: 5, 267
 property rights: 6, 430, 431
 punishments: 6, 429
 religion: 1, 96, 158
 religious training: 4, 276; 11, 151, 152
 sabbath: 10, 134-136
 sacred music: 10, 148
 saddle animals: 12, 427, 428
 salutations: 10, 179
 sibyl: 10, 397
 slavery: 10, 126, 449, 450
 stonework: 5, 142
 tabernacle: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246
 temples: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296
 text of Bible: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 10, 308
 tithes: 11, 453-454
 translations of N. T.: 2, 148
 tribes: 6, 49
 Union College: 11, 356
 use of lots: 7, 45, 46
 metals: 7, 330-332
 oaths: 8, 208
 stoning: 11, 105, 106
 vehicles: 12, 160
 war: 12, 266-269
 weights: 12, 287-293
 wine: 12, 382, 383
 work animals: 12, 427, 428
 writing: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450
 year: 12, 473, 474
 Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*
 and Ammonites: 1, 155
 EPISTLE TO THE: 1, 487; 2, 394, 399; 5, 192-196;
 10, 435
 gospel of the: 1, 227; 5, 30
 and Habiri: 1, 149
 hair and beard of: 5, 118
 hunting among the: 5, 411
 and Moabites: 7, 424, 425, 426
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452
 and Phenicians: 1, 95
 and sorcery: 11, 8
 Hebron: 6, 247, 248
 Heck, Barbara: 7, 341
 HECKER, ISAAC T.: 5, 196; 8, 415
 HECKEWELDER, JOHN G. E.: 5, 196
 Hedberg, F. G.: 2, 235; 4, 315
 HEDGE, FREDERIC H.: 5, 196
 HEDINGER, JOHANN R.: 5, 197
 HEDIO, KASPAR: 5, 197
 Hedonism: 5, 302; 12, 121, 122
 HEDWIG, SAINT: 5, 198
 HERRBRAND, JACOB: 5, 198
 HERRMANN, JOHANN: 5, 199; 9, 168
 HEFFLE, KARL J.: 5, 199-200; 8, 230
 HEGEL, GEORG W. F.: 2, 8; 3, 58, 461; 4, 190, 231;
 5, 6, 200-201, 440; 8, 330, 331; 9, 399, 467,
 468; 12, 21
 and Schleiermacher: 8, 331
 Hegelianism: 7, 180; 10, 43; 11, 111
 Hegemon: 5, 39
 HEGESIPPUS: 5, 201
 HEHN, JOHANN F.: 5, 202
 HEIDANUS, ABRAHAM: 5, 203
 HEIDEGGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 203, 218

- HEIDELBERG CATECHISM: 2, 444, 445; 3, 84; 5, 204-206; 9, 427, 429, 437; 12, 111
 College: 9, 437
 polyglot: 2, 168
 Theological Seminary: 11, 387
- HEIL, WILLIAM F.: 5, 206
- Heilbronn plan: 8, 434
- HEIMBUCHER, MAX: 5, 206
- Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HEINECCIUS, JOHANN M.: 5, 206
- Heinemann, Barbara: 3, 185; 6, 20
- HEINRICI, KARL F. G.: 5, 206
- Heinze, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HEINZE, FRANZ F. M.: 12, 554
- HEITMUELLER, WILHELM: 5, 206
- HEJRA: 5, 206
- Held (Matthias): 4, 372
- Heldensteiner, Peter: 10, 183
- HELDING, MICHAEL: 5, 206
- HELDING, OTTO G.: 5, 207
- HELENA, SAINT: 5, 208; 6, 135; 8, 236; 9, 280
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420
 of SKÖFDE: 5, 208
- Helgesen: 4, 105
- HELIAND: 2, 332; 5, 208-209
- HELIODORUS: 5, 209; 10, 341
- Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*
- Heliopolis. See *Baalbek; On*
- Helios: 11, 144
- Hell: 4, 415; 5, 109, 461
 descent of Christ into: 3, 410-412
- HELLENISM: 1, 124; 4, 497; 5, 210-211; 6, 54, 259, 260, 285; 8, 111; 9, 9
- Hellenist-oriental art: 10, 311
- Hellenistic criticism: 2, 174
 GREEK: 5, 211-215; 8, 343
 literature: 5, 211
- Hells, Mandæan: 7, 148
- Helmet: 12, 267, 268
- Helmeted preface: 9, 266
- HELMICHIUS, WERNER: 5, 215
- HELMOLD: 5, 215
- Helmstedt method in preaching: 9, 167
- Heloise: 1, 8-9
- HELPERS IN NEED: 2, 454; 4, 460; 5, 215
- HELVETIC CONFESSIONS: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217
 CONSENSUS: 1, 160; 2, 410; 3, 476; 5, 203, 217-218; 9, 197
- HELVETIUS, CLAUDE A.: 5, 218
- HELVICUS, CHRISTOPHORUS: 5, 218
- HELVIDIUS: 5, 219
- Helwich, Christophorus: 5, 218
- Helwys, Thomas: 1, 458-459
- HELYOT, PIERRE: 5, 219
- Heman: 9, 327, 329; 10, 193
- HEMANS, FELICIA D.: 5, 219
- HEMERL, FELIX: 5, 219
- HEMMINGSSEN (HEMMINGH), NIELS: 5, 220; 9, 168
- HEMPHILL, CHARLES R.: 5, 221
 SAMUEL: 5, 221
- Hen: 5, 41
- HENDERSON, ALEXANDER: 5, 221-223; 12, 323
 ESENKEER: 2, 89; 5, 223
- HENDRIX, EUGENE R.: 5, 223
- HENGEL, WESSEL A. VAN: 5, 223
- HENGSTENBERG, ERNST W.: 5, 224-225
- HENHOEFER, ALOYS: 5, 225; 9, 181
- Henisch, Gregorius: 2, 282
- HENKE, ERNST L. T.: 5, 225
- HEINRICH, P. K.: 5, 226; 9, 397
- Henna: 3, 164
- Henotheism: 2, 248; 9, 122
- HENOTICON: 1, 292; 5, 226; 7, 475-477; 9, 43; 11, 402; 12, 504
- HENRICIANS: 5, 226, 228; 8, 489
- HENRIQUEZ, HENRICUS: 5, 226
- Henrix, Cornelis: 5, 352
- Henry II., Emperor: 2, 40, 304
- Henry III.: 1, 30-31; 2, 40; 5, 60, 61; 8, 490
- Henry IV.: 1, 115, 191; 2, 54; 5, 61; 8, 365, 491; 12, 105
- Henry V.: 2, 347; 3, 210; 4, 446; 8, 365, 366
- Henry VI.: 2, 463
- Henry VII.: 6, 201
- Henry II. of England: 1, 116; 2, 21
- Henry III.: 4, 77
- Henry IV.: 8, 426; 9, 150
- Henry VIII.: 2, 87; 3, 15, 16, 295; 4, 131, 132, 133; 9, 423; 11, 171
- Henry II. of France: 4, 17; 5, 394
- Henry III.: 4, 307; 5, 326, 396
- Henry IV.: 2, 55, 80; 3, 134, 158; 4, 33, 34; 5, 396, 397; 6, 145; 7, 178; 8, 81, 177; 9, 421
- HENRY OF CLAIRVAUX: 5, 227
 of Cluny: 5, 228
 OF GHENT: 5, 227; 10, 263
 OF HUNTINGDON: 5, 227
 OF KALKAR: 5, 227
 OF LANGENSTEIN: 5, 228; 9, 163
 OF LAUSANNE: 2, 63; 5, 228
 the Lion: 1, 18
 of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*
 OF NOERDLINGEN: 4, 392; 5, 228; 11, 276
 of Zuetphen: 7, 447
- Henry, George: 9, 238
- JOHN E.: 5, 229
- MATTHEW: 2, 159; 5, 229
- PAUL E.: 5, 229
- PHILIP: 5, 229
- HENSCHEN, GOTTFRIED: 5, 230
- HENSON, HERBERT H.: 5, 230
 POINDEXTER S.: 5, 230; 9, 188
- HEPBURN, JAMES C.: 5, 230; 6, 107; 12, 163
- Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: 7, 392
- HEPPE, HEINRICH L. J.: 5, 230
- Heptads: 10, 378, 379
- HERACLAS: 5, 231; 7, 462; 8, 268
- Heracleon: 12, 133
- Heracles: 10, 192
- Heracides, Bazaar (Liber) of: 8, 126; 12, 569, 570
- HERACLITUS: 4, 229; 5, 231; 8, 328, 329; 9, 306
- Heracius, emperor: 3, 53; 7, 259, 480
- Herbart, J. F. von: 5, 6, 441; 9, 469; 12, 357
- HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, B. D': 5, 231
- HERBEN, STEPHEN J.: 5, 232
- HERBERGEN ZUR HEIMAT: 5, 232
- HERBERGER, VALERIUS: 5, 232
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: 3, 391; 9, 399, 465
- Herbert, Edward: 3, 391
 GEORGE: 5, 233
- HERDER, JOHANN G.: 2, 180; 4, 231; 5, 233; 6, 336; 9, 173, 396

Herding: 8, 371-373
 Heredity: 1, 34
 Herem: 1, 166
 Herennius Philo: 9, 42
 Heresies, Waldensian: 12, 243
 HERESY: 1, 278-281; 2, 406; 3, 2, 50, 240; 5, 234, 471; 6, 1-4; 9, 149; 12, 466
 HERETIC BAPTISM: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-237; 10, 446; 11, 81
 Heretics, burning of: 3, 391
 crusades against: 5, 501; 11, 473; 12, 241-248
 Herford, Nicholas: 8, 164
 HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH: 5, 237
 Heribert: 7, 371
 HERIGER: 5, 237
 Heribor: 9, 35, 36
 Herimann Contractus: 5, 238
 HERING, HERMANN J.: 5, 237
 HERKENNE, HEINRICH: 5, 237
 HERKLES, JOHN: 5, 238
 HERLE, CHARLES: 5, 238
 Herluin: 6, 407
 Hermagoras, Saint: 1, 251
 HERMAN CONTRACTUS: 5, 238
 OF FRITELAR: 5, 238
 of Lehnin. See *Lehnin prophecy*
 OF RYSWICK: 5, 239
 OF SCHEDA: 5, 239
 OF SCHILDESCHEN: 5, 239
 of Westphalia: 5, 239
 OF WIND: 2, 380; 3, 163; 4, 286; 5, 239; 8, 298, 395
 Hermann of Cologne: 1, 33
 HERMANN, NIKOLAUS: 5, 240
 Hermann von der Hardt: 5, 147
 Hermannsburg mission: 5, 157
 HERMANNE, Jakob: 1, 296
 HERMAS (SHEPHERD OF): 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240, 241; 8, 55
 Hermenegild: 6, 434
 Hermeneutics: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438
 Hermes: 10, 196, 369
 HERMES, GEORG: 4, 7, 8; 5, 242-243
 Hermesianism: 5, 242
 HERMIAS: 5, 243
 HERMINJARD, ADOLPH: 5, 243
 HERMIT: 5, 243; 10, 205
 ORDERS: 5, 243
 Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: 1, 455
 Hermits of St. Augustine: 1, 372
 of St. Jerome: 5, 275
 of St. Paul: 8, 416
 HERMOGENES: 5, 243
 HERMON: 5, 244; 11, 228
 Herod Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 6, 54
 Antipas: 4, 421; 5, 248; 6, 54, 207
 of Chalcis: 5, 249
 the Great: 2, 495; 3, 122; 4, 421; 5, 244-249; 6, 54; 9, 375; 10, 185
 temple of: 11, 295
 Philip: 5, 248, 249; 6, 54
 Herodia: 6, 249
 HERODIANS: 5, 249
 Herodias: 5, 248, 249
 Herolt, Johann: 9, 164
 Herolvesfeld: 5, 250
 Heroopolis: 5, 26; 9, 412

Herophile: 10, 396
 Heros of Arles: 8, 441
 Herr, John: 7, 308
 HERRICK, GEORGE F.: 5, 249
 Herrites: 7, 308
 HERMANN, JOHANN G. W.: 5, 249; 9, 442, 470
 HERTNHUT, HERTNHUTERS: 12, 91, 514-516
 HERSFELD: 5, 250
 HERTLER, CHARLES W.: 5, 250
 HERVÆUS BRITO (NATALIS): 5, 250
 BURGIDOLENSIS: 5, 250
 Hervey Archipelago: 7, 413; 11, 15
 HERVEY, ARTHUR C.: 5, 251
 JAMES: 5, 251
 Hervorde Church of the Transvaal: 9, 434
 Herwald: 5, 259
 Herzegovina: 2, 237
 Herzl, Theodor: 12, 517
 HERZOG, EDUARD: 5, 251; 8, 231
 JOHANN J.: 5, 251
 Hessedh: 5, 41
 Hesbon: 7, 424
 HESS, FELIX: 5, 253
 HANS C.: 5, 253
 JOHANN: 5, 253
 JOHANN J.: 5, 253
 SALOMO: 5, 253
 HESSE: 5, 253-255; 12, 190, 191
 Lutherans in: 7, 82, 83
 Reformation in: 6, 402; 9, 25
 Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: 8, 216
 Hesse, Johann: 5, 253
 Hesselinus, J. H.: 5, 255
 HESSELA, JOHANN H.: 5, 255
 HESSEY, JAMES A.: 5, 255
 HESSEHUSEN, TILMAN: 5, 255
 HESYCHASTS: 5, 256-258; 7, 465; 8, 307; 10, 416
 HESYCHIUS: 1, 227; 2, 102, 118; 5, 258
 Heterodoxy: 8, 277, 278
 trials for: 8, 278
 Heteroousios: 1, 280
 Heth: 11, 247
 HETHERINGTON, WILLIAM M.: 5, 258
 HETTINGER, FRANK: 5, 258
 Hetzer, Ludwig: 5, 112
 HEUBNER, HEINRICH L.: 5, 258
 HEUMANN, CHRISTOPH A.: 5, 259
 Heusda, P. W. van: 5, 81
 HEUSSE, META (SCHWEIKER): 5, 259
 Heusgen, Johann: 8, 222
 HEWALD: 5, 259; 10, 218
 Hewit, A. F.: 5, 259
 NATHANIEL A.: 5, 259
 Hexapla: 2, 117, 118; 8, 269, 270
 HEKATEUCH: 5, 260-271
 Heyden, Gaspar van der: 9, 427, 428
 Heyer, C. F.: 7, 93
 Heyling, Peter: 1, 21, 63; 7, 405
 HEYLYN, PETER: 5, 271
 HEYNLIN VON STEIN, J.: 5, 272
 HEEKIAH: 1, 331; 5, 272-273; 6, 36, 37
 HIBBERT LECTURES: 5, 273
 Hibbins, Ann: 12, 393
 Hibernian Bible Society: 2, 90
 Hibil Ziwa: 7, 147; 8, 76
 HICKES, GEORGE: 5, 274

- HICKOCK, LAURENS P.:** 5, 274
HICKS, ELIAS: 4, 394; 5, 274
Hickite Friends: 4, 394; 5, 274
Hideyoshi: 6, 104
Hidra, Church of: 1, 265
Hiebmaier, Balthasar: 5, 385
HIERACAS, HIERACITES: 5, 274
Hierapolis: 1, 315
HIERARCHY: 5, 275
Hieratic script: 6, 5
HIEROCLES: 1, 232; 5, 275
Hieroglyphics: 6, 5
Hierombalos: 10, 198
HIERONYMITES: 5, 275
Hieronymus. See Jerome
Hieronymus Zanchius: 12, 496
High masses: 7, 240
 PLACES: 1, 312; 4, 481; 5, 276-279
 PRIST: 5, 279-281; 9, 249
High-church: 9, 284
 Anglicanism: 4, 135
Highest good: 5, 17-19; 8, 5
Hilarianus: 8, 466
HILARION, SAINT: 5, 281; 7, 463; 11, 22
HILARIUS (DEACON): 5, 281; 9, 488
 (Hilary), pope: 5, 282
 (pupil of Abelard): 9, 476
 Decimus Hilarianus: 1, 153
 Hilarus (Hilary): 5, 282
HILARY (HILARIUS), POPE: 5, 282
 OF ARLES, SAINT: 5, 282; 10, 347
 (Hilarus), the deacon: 5, 281; 9, 488
 OF POITIERS: 5, 282-284, 425
HILDA (HILD), SAINT: 5, 284; 12, 415, 416
HILDEBERT OF LAVARDIN: 5, 284
Hildebrand. See Gregory VII., pope
Hildebrand, Adolf: 10, 314
HILDEGARD, SAINT: 5, 285; 8, 70
Hilderic: 12, 141
Hildernissen, Willem van: 5, 352
HILDESHHEIM, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 285
Hildigrin (Hildegirim) of Chalons: 5, 119; 6, 505
HILDUIN: 5, 285
HILGENFELD, ADOLF B. C. C.: 5, 286
Hilkiah: 5, 264; 6, 238
Hill, M. D.: 9, 261
 ROWLAND: 5, 286; 9, 184; 11, 154
 William: 8, 141
HILLEL: 5, 286, 459; 6, 56; 9, 280
Hiller, ALFRED: 5, 287
 FRIEDRICH K.: 5, 287
 MATTHÄUS: 5, 287
 PHILIPP F.: 5, 287
HILLIS, NEWELL D.: 5, 287; 9, 188
Hilledale College: 11, 338, 349
Hilprecht, H. V.: 8, 184, 185
HILFALINGER, JOHANN: 5, 287
HILTEN, JOHANN: 5, 288
Himyarites: 1, 253
Himyaritic kingdom: 1, 253
Hin: 12, 290
Hinayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
HINCKS, EDWARD: 5, 288
 EDWARD Y.: 5, 288; 6, 8
HINCMAE OF LAON: 1, 52; 5, 288; 9, 347
HINCMAE OF REIMS: 1, 52; 2, 39; 5, 36, 288-290;
 7, 68; 8, 161; 9, 195, 313; 10, 303, 304, 362
Hindmarsh, James: 8, 141
Hindu magic: 7, 125
HINDUISM: 5, 290-291, 474, 475, 476
Hinlopen, Jakob: 9, 174
Hindom: 4, 442
HINSCHIUS, FRANK C. P.: 5, 291
Hippo (in Africa): 4, 436
 (in Palestine): 1, 367, 368
 synod of: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427
Hippolyte: 5, 219
HIPPOLYTUS: 2, 338, 347; 3, 47; 5, 292-295; 7, 454,
 458; 9, 159; 12, 209
 SAINT, BROTHERS OF: 5, 295
HIRAM: 4, 420; 5, 295; 9, 15
Hirsau: 5, 296
HIRSCH, EMIL G.: 5, 296
HIRSCHAU: 5, 296-297
Hirschberg Bible: 2, 158
HIRSCHKE, GEORG K.: 5, 297
HIRSCHER, JOHANN B.: 5, 298
Hispana (canons): 2, 383
Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: 9, 344, 347
Historia Lausiaca: 8, 322
Historians, church: 3, 98
Historic episcopate: 4, 159
Historical Bibles: 2, 163, 164
 criticism: 2, 173
 development: 3, 414
Histories of the saints: 1, 27
History of Christian doctrines: 3, 460-463
 church: 3, 96
 of ethics: 4, 187
 and exegesis: 4, 239, 240, 242
 of exegesis: 4, 244
 of John: 1, 228
 of preaching: 9, 158-189
 religion and: 12, 30
 of religion: 9, 456
 of religions, American lectures on: 1, 154
 secular: 3, 96
 sources of, in inscriptions: 6, 10
HITCHCOCK, ROSEWELL D.: 5, 298
Hittite sun-gods: 11, 142, 143
HITTITES: 1, 148, 149, 327, 328; 2, 375, 412; 3, 152;
 4, 89; 5, 298-300, 367; 11, 229, 248
HITTE, FRANK: 5, 300
HITTEG, FERDINAND: 5, 300
Hivites: 2, 376; 4, 420
HOADLEY, BENJAMIN: 5, 301
Hobab: 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 27
HOBART, ALVAN S.: 5, 302
 JOHN H.: 5, 302
HOBBES, THOMAS: 3, 392; 5, 302; 7, 245, 246, 500;
 9, 399, 465
HOBERG, GOTTFRIED: 5, 303
Hobson, Benjamin: 3, 34
 BENJAMIN L.: 5, 303
HOCHMANN VON HOHENAU, E. C.: 5, 303
Hochstraten, Jakob van: 5, 359
Hocker, C. F. W.: 1, 63
HODGE, ARCHIBALD A.: 5, 303
 CASPAR W.: 5, 304
 CHARLES: 1, 190; 5, 305
 RICHARD M.: 5, 306

- HODGES, GEORGE: 12, 554
 HODGSON, JAMES M.: 5, 306
 HODY, HUMPHREY: 5, 306
 HÖE VON HÖENEGG, M.: 5, 306; 9, 168
 Hoeck, Johann: 1, 59
 HOFFDING, HARALD: 12, 554
 HOFELING, JOHANN W. F.: 5, 307
 HOEKSTRA, SYTSE: 5, 307
 HOELEMANN, HERMANN G.: 5, 308
 Hoed, C. H.: 5, 352; 10, 63
 Höenegg, Matthias Hœ von: 5, 306
 HOENNICKE, GUSTAV: 5, 308
 Hoeven, Amoré van der: 9, 180
 HOFACKER, LUDWIG: 5, 308; 9, 175
 WILHELM: 5, 308
 Hoffbauer, C. M.: 6, 489
 HOFFMAN, EUGENE A.: 5, 309
 HOFFMANN, ANDREAS G.: 5, 309
 Christoph: 4, 397
 DANIEL: 2, 433; 5, 309; 12, 301
 E. T. A.: 10, 87
 G. W.: 6, 376
 HEINRICH: 5, 309; 9, 176
 LUDWIG F. W.: 5, 311
 MELCHIOR: 1, 163; 5, 310-311; 7, 301, 303, 306;
 8, 44, 45; 10, 424, 427; 12, 50
 Richard A.: 5, 311
 Wilhelm: 9, 176
 Hoffmannites: 4, 397
 HOFMEISTER, JOHANNES: 5, 311
 Hofmann, Heinrich: 8, 305
 JOHANN C. K.: 5, 312; 9, 148; 12, 21
 Melchior: 5, 310
 RUDOLPH H.: 5, 313
 HOFMEISTER, SEBASTIAN: 5, 313; 10, 47
 HOFSTEDE, PETRUS: 5, 313
 HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, PETRUS: 5, 314
 Hogarth, William: 8, 305
 HOGE, MOSES D.: 5, 315
 HOHENALTHEIM, SYNOD OF: 5, 315
 Hohensau, E. C. Hochmann von: 5, 303
 HOHENLOHE, ALEXANDER L. F. E.: 5, 315
 Hokmah: 12, 385
 HOLBACH, PAUL H. T. BARON D': 3, 396; 5, 315;
 9, 466
 Holbein the Elder, Hans: 8, 304
 the Younger, Hans: 3, 383; 8, 304
 Holiness: 10, 199
 churches: 7, 392
 OF GOD: 5, 316-319; 12, 441, 443, 464
 law of: 6, 428
 HOLL, KARL: 5, 319
 HOLLAND: 5, 319-322; 7, 187; 12, 220, 221
 art in: 8, 304, 305
 catechisms in: 2, 446
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
 Jansenist Church in: 5, 322; 6, 98-100
 Mennonites in: 7, 302-305
 pilgrims in: 3, 231, 232
 Protestantism in: 5, 319-321
 Remonstrants in: 9, 481
 Roman Catholics in: 5, 321
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 HOLLAND, HENRY S.: 3, 43; 5, 322
 HOLLATZ (HOLLATIUS), DAVID: 5, 323
 Hollebeek, E.: 9, 174
 Holliman, Ezeziel: 12, 370
 Hollow Syria: 3, 151
 HOLLY, JAMES T.: 5, 323; 12, 317
 HOLMES, ROBERT: 2, 116; 5, 323
 Holofernes: 1, 221
 HOLSTE, LUCAS: 5, 323; 6, 471
 HOLSTEN, KARL C. J.: 5, 324
 Holstenius, Lucas: 5, 323
 HOLTSMANN, HEINRICH J.: 5, 324
 OSKAR K. A.: 5, 325
 Holy club: 12, 307
 COAT: 4, 467; 5, 325
 Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*
 Cross, Daughters of the: 12, 411
 cubit: 12, 288
 family, sisters (daughters) of the: 4, 451
 fire: 4, 45
 Ghost: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171
 and fire, baptism with the: 1, 454
 ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS OF THE: 5,
 326
 procession of: 1, 1; 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51,
 303, 312
 sin against: 2, 198; 11, 46, 47
 AND US SOCIETY: 5, 327
 lance: 6, 406
 maid of Kent: 1, 494
 name of Mary, feast of: 7, 222
 office. See *Inquisition*
 OFFICE, CONGREGATION OF THE: 5, 327
 orders: 8, 254; 10, 144
 Orthodox . . . Church: 4, 48-54
 Roman empire: 5, 327-328; 9, 129; 10, 330
 Saturday: 5, 336
 SEFULCHER: 5, 328-331
 ORDERS OF THE: 5, 331
 spear: 12, 169
 SPIRIT: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171; 10, 6, 244, 294, 307-
 12, 18
 procession of: 4, 50
 Thursday: 5, 335
 WATER: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275
 aspersion with: 1, 318
 vessels: 12, 169
 WEEK: 5, 333-336
 Holyoake, Austin: 10, 327
 G. J.: 10, 327
 Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: 1, 493
 HOMBERG, CHURCH ORDER: 5, 337-338
 SYNOD: 5, 337
 Home Mission Society, Baptist: 1, 474
 HOME MISSIONS: 5, 339-346
 Home, D. D.: 11, 51
 Homer: 12, 289, 290
 Homeric deities: 12, 8
 HOMILETICS: 1, 102; 5, 346-351
 HOMILIARUM: 5, 351; 9, 161, 162
 HOMILIES: 5, 351; 6, 419
 Clementine: 3, 141
 Homily: 5, 346
 HOMINES INTELLIGENTIE: 4, 382; 5, 352
 Hommel, Fritz: 8, 185
 Homoians: 1, 21-22, 499; 3, 52; 5, 283
 Homoiousians: 1, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; 3, 52; 5, 72,
 283; 6, 475

- Homologoumena: 2, 394, 397, 398
 Homocousios, homocousia: 1, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346; 3, 257, 334; 4, 51; 5, 70, 71; 6, 475; 7, 112, 288, 457; 8, 157; 12, 19, 563
 Homophonic song: 10, 157
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von: 6, 217
 Hondebeke, Friedrich: 10, 63
 Honduras: 2, 496
 HONE, WILLIAM: 5, 352
 Honey: 10, 164
 HONIUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 352; 10, 63
 HONOR: 5, 353
 Honoratus, saint: 6, 462; 7, 465
 Honoric sacrifice: 3, 199
 HONORIUS I., POPE: 2, 475; 3, 54; 5, 200, 353, 489; 6, 450, 471; 7, 481
 HONORIUS II.: 1, 115, 187; 5, 354; 11, 290
 HONORIUS II., ANTIPOPE: 5, 61, 354
 HONORIUS III., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 480; 4, 356; 5, 354; 9, 314
 HONORIUS IV.: 5, 355; 9, 493
 HONORIUS OF AUTUN: 5, 356; 10, 260
 OF CANTERBURY: 5, 357
 FLAVIUS: 3, 74; 5, 357; 8, 442
 HONTER (HONTERUS), JOHANN: 5, 357
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN N. VON: 4, 122; 5, 358; 9, 80
 Hood, E. L.: 11, 351
 EDWIN P.: 5, 359
 JAMES W.: 5, 359
 Hoodoo: 8, 104
 HOOGHT, EVERARDUS VAN DER: 5, 359
 Hooghvorst, Emelie d': 12, 413
 HOOGSTRATEN (HOCHSTRATEN), JAKOB VAN: 5, 359
 HOOK, WALTER F.: 5, 359; 9, 185
 HOOKER, RICHARD: 5, 360
 THOMAS: 3, 235; 5, 361
 HOONACKER, ALBIN A. VAN: 5, 361
 Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*
 HOOPER, JOHN: 5, 361; 9, 182, 365
 HOORNBECK, JOHANNES: 5, 362
 HOPE: 5, 362
 College: 9, 432
 Hophra: 1, 408; 6, 53
 Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*
 HOPKINS, ALBERT: 5, 363
 EVAN: 3, 76
 MARK: 5, 363
 SAMUEL: 5, 363; 8, 133, 134, 246; 11, 341
 HOPKINSIANISM: 4, 121; 5, 364
 HORB (HORBE), JOHANN H.: 5, 364; 7, 263
 HORCHE, HEINRICH: 5, 365
 Horeb: 10, 441
 Horites: 2, 376; 4, 482
 Hormah: 8, 100; 12, 263
 HORMIDAS, POPE: 5, 365; 7, 477, 478; 9, 481; 10, 348; 11, 402
 Horn: 10, 150, 151
 HORN, EDWARD T.: 5, 365
 JOHANN: 2, 216
 WILLIAM: 5, 366
 HORNE, C. S.: 9, 186
 GEORGE: 5, 366; 9, 184
 THOMAS H.: 5, 366
 Horneck, Anthony: 10, 471
 HORNEIUS, CONRAD: 5, 366; 11, 220
 HORNER, JUNIUS M.: 5, 367
 Horney, Conrad: 5, 366
 HORNING, FRIEDRICH T.: 5, 367
 HOROLOGION: 5, 367
 Horologium: 2, 263
 HORB, GEORGE E.: 5, 367; 11, 346
 HORSE: 5, 367; 12, 160, 427
 Horses of the sun: 11, 138, 140
 Horsiisi: 8, 297
 HORSLEY, SAMUEL: 5, 368; 9, 184
 HORT, FENTON J. A.: 2, 110; 5, 368
 Hortus deliciarum: 8, 303
 HORUS: 9, 352; 11, 140
 Hosanna: 6, 502
 HOSEA: 5, 369-372
 HOSHEA: 1, 330, 331; 5, 373; 9, 273
 Hoshen: 5, 280
 Hosier, Harry: 8, 105
 HOSIUS OF CORDOVA: 1, 279; 3, 251; 5, 373; 8, 157; 10, 207
 HOSIUS, STANISLAUS: 5, 374; 9, 107, 167
 Hoskins, F. E.: 11, 233
 Hosmer, J. B.: 11, 352
 Hospices of St. Bernard: 2, 67
 HOSPINIAN, RUDOLF: 5, 375
 HOSPITAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS: 5, 376
 Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: 12, 412
 orders: 10, 468
 Sisters of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376
 of the Holy Spirit: 5, 376
 of the Hôtel-Dieu: 5, 376
 of St. Catherine: 5, 376
 of St. Gervais: 5, 376
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 HOSPITALERS: 5, 376
 of Burgos: 5, 376
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the Immaculate Conception: 5, 376
 of St. Anthony: 1, 193
 of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295
 Hospitality, Hebrew: 11, 109
 Hospitals: 10, 467, 475
 cathedral: 10, 468
 monastic: 10, 468
 municipal: 10, 469
 Hospitius: 9, 409
 HOSS, ELIJAH E.: 5, 376
 Stanislaus: 5, 374
 HOSSBACH, PETER W.: 5, 376
 Host: 1, 142; 5, 377; 12, 168
 Hoste, D. E.: 11, 283
 Hot springs in Palestine: 8, 316
 Hottentots: 1, 61
 HOTTINGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 377
 JOHANN J.: 5, 377
 HOUBIGANT, CHARLES F.: 5, 378
 HOUGHTON, LOUISE S.: 5, 378
 Hours: 3, 367
 canonical: 2, 47, 263, 400
 HOUSE, HEBREW: 5, 378-379
 communion: 7, 39
 HOVEY, ALVAH: 5, 379; 11, 346
 HOW, WILLIAM W.: 5, 380
 HOWARD, EDWARD H.: 5, 380
 JOHN: 5, 380; 9, 261; 10, 472
 HOWE, JOHN: 5, 381; 9, 183
 HOWIE, JOHN: 5, 381

- Howland, F. I.: 3, 184
 HOWSON, JOHN S.: 5, 382
 HOYLE, JOSHUA: 5, 382
 HOYT, WAYLAND: 5, 382
 Hrabanus Maurus. *See Rabanus*
 Hrodegandus: 3, 67
 Hroswitha: 10, 100
 Hrotsuit: 10, 100
 Huber, Caspar: 5, 384
 JOHANNES N.: 5, 382
 SAMUEL: 3, 80; 5, 383
 VICTOR A.: 5, 383
 HUBERINUS, CASPAR: 5, 384
 HUBERT, KONRAD: 5, 384
 Hubert brothers: 3, 304
 Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 9, 498
 HUC, ÉVARISTE R.: 5, 384; 6, 399
 HUCBALD OF ST. AMAND: 5, 385
 HUDSON, C. F.: 1, 185
 HUEBMAIER (HUEBMOER), BALTHASAR: 5, 385; 6, 477
 Huegel, superintendent: 11, 113
 HUELLE, PETER: 5, 386
 HUELSEMANN, JOHANN: 5, 386; 11, 219
 HUNT, PIERRE D.: 5, 386
 HUG, JOHANN L.: 5, 387
 HUGH, SAINT: 5, 387
 HUGHES, EDWIN H.: 5, 388
 HUGH P.: 3, 378; 5, 388; 9, 186
 JOHN: 5, 388; 10, 84
 JOSEPH: 2, 88; 5, 388
 JOSHUA P.: 5, 388
 THOMAS P.: 5, 389
 HUGO OF FLEURY: 5, 389
 of Grenoble: 2, 428, 429
 de Payens: 11, 290
 of Pisa: 5, 392
 de Santa Maria: 3, 389
 OF ST. CHER: 2, 113; 5, 389; 9, 163
 OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 252; 5, 390-392; 6, 326; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 142, 260; 11, 206, 496; 12, 51
 THE WHITE: 5, 392
 HUGUCCIO: 5, 392
 HUGUENOTS: 3, 158; 4, 32-34, 297; 5, 393-400; 8, 80, 81, 177, 179; 9, 22, 291, 421; 10, 28, 29, 62, 63, 68; 12, 407
 Huhn, A. F.: 9, 176
 HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC: 5, 400
 Huis der Liefde: 4, 272
 Hul: 1, 254
 Hulagu: 7, 470
 HULBERT, ERI B.: 5, 400; 11, 344
 Huldah: 9, 273
 HULSE, JOHN: 5, 401
 HULSEAN LECTURES: 5, 401
 Human race, unity of: 7, 144
 sacrifice: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 9, 18; 10, 164
 HUMANISM: 2, 86, 367; 4, 126; 5, 142, 401-403; 6, 478, 479; 8, 307, 308; 9, 499; 10, 55, 86; 12, 100, 101
 and philanthropy: 10, 469
 HUMANITARIAN: 5, 403
 Christology: 3, 58
 Humanity of Jesus: 3, 49; 12, 562
 Humbert: 5, 403
 HUMB, DAVID: 3, 394; 5, 8, 403; 7, 502; 9, 466; 12, 121, 357
 ROBERT A.: 5, 404
 Humeral: 12, 169
 HUMILIATI: 5, 404; 12, 241
 Humiliation of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175, 315-319. *See also Kenosis*
 HUMILITY: 5, 405
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM G.: 5, 406
 HUNDESHAGEN, KARL B.: 5, 406
 HUNERIC (HUNNERICH): 12, 141, 180
 Hung Siu Tsuen: 11, 253
 Hungarian Anabaptists: 3, 91
 Bible versions: 2, 148
 CONFESSIONS: 5, 407
 Reformed Church in America: 9, 438
 titular bishops: 12, 294
 HUNGARY: 2, 224; 5, 407-409; 6, 232-234, 492, 493; 8, 424, 425; 9, 70; 12, 182
 antitrinitarianism in: 5, 409; 12, 82
 apostle of: 4, 461
 protestantism in: 10, 8; 12, 182
 Reformation in: 3, 413; 9, 422
 Waldensians in: 12, 246
 HUNNIUS, REGIDIUS: 5, 409; 12, 53
 NICOLAUS: 5, 410
 Huns: 10, 381, 402
 HUNT, JOHN: 5, 410
 Robert: 9, 283
 WILLIAM: 5, 410
 HUNTING AMONG THE HEBREWS: 5, 411
 HUNTINGDON, SELINA H., COUNTESS OF: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 219
 HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC D.: 5, 412
 WILLIAM R.: 5, 412
 HUFFELD, HERMANN C. K. F.: 5, 413
 HURD, RICHARD: 5, 413
 HURLBUT, JESSE L.: 5, 414
 HURST, JOHN F.: 5, 414
 HURTER, FRIEDRICH E. VON: 5, 414
 HUGO A. F. VON: 5, 414
 HUSCHKE, GEORG P. E.: 5, 415
 HUSS, JOHN, HUSSITES: 1, 100; 3, 249; 5, 415-420; 9, 163, 164
 Hussagen, Johann: 8, 222
 HUSSITES: 1, 496-497; 5, 415; 9, 422
 HUSUM, Reformation in: 11, 273
 HUT, HANS: 5, 420; 7, 300, 301
 HUTCHESON, FRANCIS: 7, 502
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: 1, 200; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385
 JOHN: 5, 421
 Hutchinsonians: 5, 421
 Huter, Jacob: 9, 498
 Hutt, Hans: 5, 420
 HUTTEN, ULRICH VON: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421
 HUTTER, ELIAS: 5, 422
 Jacob: 7, 301, 309
 LEONHARD: 5, 422; 12, 53
 Hutterites: 7, 309
 Hutterus, Leonhard: 5, 422
 HUTTON, ARTHUR W.: 5, 423
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 423
 Huxley, T. H.: 9, 141
 Hyacinth: 9, 190
 Hyacinth, Father: 7, 52

Hydaspes: 5, 434
 Hydatius of Emerita: 9, 258
 HYDE, THOMAS: 5, 423; 12, 524
 WILLIAM DEW.: 5, 423
 HYDROPARASTATA: 5, 424
 Hyena: 5, 411
 HYGINUS: 5, 424
 of Cordova: 9, 258
 Hyksos: 4, 89; 5, 232
 Hylosiasts: 5, 328
 Hymn of the soul: 11, 238
 tunes: 10, 156-157, 158, 159
 Hymnody, American: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167,
 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201;
 10, 320, 462; 11, 73
 Danish: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340
 early Christian: 5, 425; 8, 497
 of Eastern Church: 5, 425
 English: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45,
 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98,
 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94,
 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129,
 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466;
 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367
 French: 5, 427-428; 7, 102, 190, 191
 German: 1, 319-320; 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329,
 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240,
 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7,
 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500;
 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310,
 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110,
 222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537
 Gnostic: 5, 425

Hymnody, Greek: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10,
 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323
 Latin: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4,
 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113;
 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162
 Lutheran: 5, 426-427; 8, 37. See also *Hymnody*,
 German
 Mongolian: 6, 213
 Norwegian: 5, 428
 Swedish: 5, 428
 Syriac: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425
 Welsh: 12, 372
 HYMNOLOGY: 1, 172; 3, 168; 5, 424-431; 10, 156;
 11, 441; 12, 231. See also *Hymnody*
 Hymnos: 5, 424
 HYPAPANTE: 5, 432
 HYPATIA: 3, 333; 5, 432
 Hyperdulia: 4, 21; 7, 221; 12, 440
 HYPERIUS, ANDREAS: 5, 346, 347, 432, 433; 9, 146,
 168
 Hypnotism: 9, 353
 HYPOCRIST: 5, 433
 Hypogeum: 2, 480
 Hypogonation: 12, 172
 Hypostasis: 4, 217; 5, 71; 7, 170, 171; 12, 24, 565
 Hypothesis, use of: 4, 239
 Hypothetical universalism: 2, 363; 10, 213
 HYPSTARIANS: 5, 433; 9, 281
 Hyrcanus II.: 5, 165
 Hyrcanus, John: 10, 185
 HYSSOP: 5, 433
 HYSTASPES: 5, 434
 HYVERNAT, EUGENE X. L.: 5, 434

I

I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ*, monogram of
 Iachus: 12, 10, 439
 Ian MacLaren: 12, 277
 Ibadites: 7, 441
 IBAS: 4, 217; 5, 435; 8, 120
 Iberian Bible version: 2, 133
 Ibex: 5, 411
 Ibleam: 10, 186
 Ibn Ezra: 1, 10
 Saoud: 12, 236
 Ibrahim Pasha: 11, 232
 Icaria: 2, 187
 ICELAND: 5, 435-437; 10, 77
 Icon: 4, 52; 5, 453, 454
 Iconoclasm: 5, 453, 454; 6, 32; 7, 221; 8, 43, 44, 49,
 157-158
 Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*
 ICONOSTASIS: 5, 437; 8, 351
 Ideal world: 10, 305
 IDEALISM: 4, 192; 5, 308, 437-442; 7, 47
 Idealistic ethics: 4, 192
 Idel, Karl: 9, 179
 Idiomata: 3, 179
 IDOLATRY: 5, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*
 in Arabia: 1, 253
 Hebrew: 1, 158
 Idumea: 4, 78; 6, 247; 8, 309
 Ieyasu: 6, 105
 Iglesia Española Reformada: 11, 27

Ignatian episcopate: 3, 80, 370; 8, 264
 IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 51, 80, 370; 5, 444-446;
 6, 316; 8, 432; 9, 118; 12, 208
 on Eucharist: 7, 229
 on Lord's supper: 7, 27, 28, 29
 OF CONSTANTINOPL: 5, 446; 8, 161; 9, 45
 DIACONUS: 5, 447
 FATHER: 7, 98
 A JESU: 7, 146
 OF LOYOLA: 3, 159; 4, 249; 5, 447-448; 8, 71
 Ignorance, justifying accommodation: 1, 22-24
 Ignorantins: 3, 40
 IHMEIS, LUDWIG H.: 5, 448
 Ije-abarim: 12, 264
 Ijma: 7, 440
 Ijon: 4, 420
 Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): 5, 437; 8, 351
 Ians articles: 6, 372; 12, 137
 ILDEPHONSUS: 5, 449
 ILLGEN, CHRISTIAN F.: 5, 449
 ILLINGWORTH, JOHN R.: 12, 554
 ILLUMINATI: 1, 135; 5, 449
 ILLUMINATION: 5, 450
 Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*
 Illustrated Bibles: 2, 164
 manuscripts: 2, 164-166
 Illustrative art: 8, 301-306
 IMAGE OF GOD: 5, 451

- IMAGE-WORSHIP:** 1, 51; 3, 131; 4, 52; 5, 443-444, 452-455; 6, 32, 208, 219, 223; 7, 221; 8, 157-158, 159
- IMAGES:** 5, 452-454
- IMAM:** 1, 394; 5, 455; 7, 441
- Imhofer, Melchior:** 5, 472
- Imitation of Christ:** 6, 309-312
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY:** 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8, 489; 9, 83; 10, 71; 12, 571
- feast of: 7, 222
- of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: 12, 411
- oratory of: 5, 46
- HEART OF MARY, ORDERS OF THE:** 5, 457
- Immanence, divine:** 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398
- Immanuel Synod:** 7, 93
- IMMER, ALBERT:** 5, 457
- Immersion:** 1, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; 2, 371; 3, 268; 7, 149; 10, 143, 426; 12, 16
- Immigrants, mission work among:** 4, 119; 5, 344
- IMMORTALITY:** 5, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*;
 Eschatology
- conditional: 1, 101, 184-186; 2, 276; 5, 463
- IMMUNITY:** 5, 464
- IMPANATION:** 5, 464; 7, 80
- Impediments to marriage:** 4, 274; 7, 200
- Imposition of hands:** 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253
- IMPOSTORIBUS, DE TRIBUS:** 5, 464; 10, 421
- Imprisonment:** 9, 260
- Impurity, ceremonial:** 3, 386-389
- IMPUTATION:** 1, 34; 5, 465, 467; 9, 86; 10, 210
- IN COENA DOMINI:** 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60
- Ina of Wessex:** 5, 59; 8, 498; 11, 148
- INCAPACITY:** 5, 467
- Incaruate Word, Nuns of the:** 12, 411
- Incarnation:** 3, 54, 62, 64, 436; 10, 426
- and virgin birth: 12, 213
- INCE, WILLIAM:** 5, 468
- INCENSE:** 5, 468-471; 8, 65
- INCEST:** 5, 471
- INCROFER, MELCHIOR:** 5, 472
- Incineration:** 2, 307
- INCLUSAM:** 5, 472
- INCLUSI:** 5, 472
- INCORPORATION:** 5, 472
- Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ):** 7, 479
- Incubation:** 9, 351
- Independent congregations:** 7, 392
- Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: 8, 127, 128
- Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 83
- Mennonites: 7, 309
- Methodist Churches: 7, 352
- (Polish) Catholics: 8, 231
- Presbyterian Church: 9, 229
- Independents.** See *Congregationalists*
- Index librorum expurgatorum:** 2, 493
- librorum prohibitorum: 2, 86, 87, 493
- of prohibited books: 2, 86, 87, 493
- INDIA:** 5, 473-480
- Baptists in: 1, 479
- cosmogony of: 3, 299
- Nestorians of: 8, 120, 121, 122
- Presbyterians in: 9, 239
- Protestant missions in: 7, 412
- India, religion in: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411
- Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397, 398
- serpent in: 10, 365, 367
- sun-gods of: 11, 143
- Indian art, serpent in: 10, 368
- Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolours: 12, 413
- of St. Anne: 12, 413
- Indiana Theological Seminary: 11, 372
- INDIANS, AMERICAN, MISSIONS TO: 2, 251; 5, 480-485; 7, 276, 400, 405, 410, 411; 10, 79
- Indigitamenta: 6, 495
- Individual element in dogmatics: 3, 470
- Individualism in art: 10, 313
- Indo-Aryans: 5, 473
- Indoor relief: 10, 476
- Indra: 2, 247; 12, 531
- INDUCTION: 5, 485
- Indulgence, bill of: 1, 464
- declaration of: 3, 385
- Portiuncula: 9, 138
- INDULGENCES: 1, 105, 275; 2, 71; 5, 416, 485-488; 6, 241, 242; 10, 24, 205; 12, 314
- INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74, 215; 12, 61, 148, 153, 154
- Infallible text: 10, 4
- Infancy, Arabic gospel of: 1, 226
- narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205
- Infant baptism: 1, 161-162, 441, 450-453; 5, 490; 10, 67; 12, 538, 541
- communion: 7, 39
- sacrifice: 4, 481; 7, 448, 449, 450
- SALVATION: 5, 490
- INFRA LAPSEARIANISM: 2, 362, 363; 5, 491
- Infula: 12, 171
- INGE, WILLIAM R.: 5, 491
- Ingeborg: 1, 172
- Ingersoll lectures on immortality: 5, 463
- INGHAM, BENJAMIN: 5, 492
- Inghamites: 5, 492
- Ingles, Charles: 2, 378
- John: 11, 17
- INGMAN, ANDERS V.: 5, 492
- Ingoldsby Legends: 1, 484
- Ingolstadt, university of: 1, 104; 12, 99, 101
- INGRAM, ARTHUR F. W.: 5, 492
- INGULF, INGULPHUS: 5, 492
- Inheritance, Hebrew: 1, 94; 6, 431
- Inigo Lopez de Recalde: 5, 447
- Initiations, tribal secret: 12, 5-8
- Ink: 2, 100; 12, 447
- INNER AUSTRIA, REFORMATION IN: 5, 493
- INNER MISSION: 3, 372; 4, 226, 227; 5, 494-496; 10, 470; 11, 54; 12, 345
- Danish Society for: 3, 405
- of Holland: 5, 207
- INNOCENT I., POPE: 1, 249; 2, 74; 5, 496; 6, 449; 8, 442
- INNOCENT II.: 1, 9, 163, 164; 2, 62; 5, 497; 7, 137
- INNOCENT III.: 1, 249; 2, 142, 385, 386; 3, 316, 317; 4, 339; 5, 326, 486, 498; 6, 326, 412; 7, 201; 8, 146, 335; 9, 127, 493; 12, 17
- INNOCENT III., ANTIPOPE: 5, 498-502
- INNOCENT IV., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 125, 481; 4, 339, 358; 5, 502-504; 8, 121; 9, 315; 11, 176

- INNOCENT V.:** 5, 504
INNOCENT VI.: 5, 504
INNOCENT VII.: 5, 505
INNOCENT VIII.: 2, 340; 5, 506; 11, 170; 12, 249, 390
INNOCENT IX.: 5, 506
INNOCENT X.: 3, 32, 41; 5, 506; 6, 96; 9, 135
INNOCENT XI.: 5, 507; 7, 180; 9, 263, 439, 440
INNOCENT XII.: 5, 508; 7, 180
INNOCENT XIII.: 3, 218; 5, 508
INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE HOLY: 6, 1
 slaughter of the: 6, 1; 12, 205
INQUISITION: 1, 105, 135, 136, 384; 2, 142, 205, 425; 3, 240; 5, 95, 506; 6, 1-4, 67, 68; 7, 446; 8, 395, 396; 9, 79, 267, 486; 10, 195; 11, 24, 467; 12, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469
 congregation of the: 11, 400
 and the counterreformation: 6, 3
 and Jews: 6, 59
INSABATATI: 6, 4; 12, 241
Insane, care of: 10, 472
Insanity: 3, 447
INSCRIPTIONS: 2, 36, 491; 6, 5-12; 8, 120, 121; 9, 446; 12, 448
Insignia, ecclesiastical: 12, 169-173
INSPIRATION: 1, 89; 2, 82, 94; 6, 12-19; 9, 271-278; 12, 422, 423
INSPIRED, THE: 6, 19-21; 8, 71
INSTALLATION: 6, 21
Instantius: 9, 258, 259
Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: 7, 312
 of the Blessed Virgin Mary: 4, 140
 of charity: 10, 98
INSTITUTION: 6, 21
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 25
Institutum Judaicum: 2, 349
Instruction, religious: 2, 440-451. *See also Education*
Instrumental music: 10, 154
Intention: 10, 142, 143
Intercalation: 12, 474
Intercession. *See Mediator*
INTERDICT: 5, 500; 6, 21; 10, 208
Interest: 12, 116-119
INTERIM: 1, 92; 2, 77, 323; 3, 17; 6, 21; 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 28, 74; 11, 224; 12, 68
 Leipic: 6, 22; 11, 224
INTERMEDIATE STATE: 4, 175; 6, 22
Interment. *See Burial*
Internal sense of Scripture: 11, 186
International Apostolic Holiness Union: 7, 393
 Association of Working Men: 10, 484
 Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: 12, 477
INTERPOLATIONS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: 6, 23
Interpretation, allegorical: 10, 4
 of parables: 8, 346, 347
 of Scripture: 4, 237, 247
INTERSTITIA: 6, 24
Intinction: 4, 52; 7, 240
Intolerance, religious: 4, 49. *See also Liberty, religious*
Introduction, biblical: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. *See also Hexateuch, Gospel, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible*
INTROIT: 6, 25
Introspection: 9, 454
Intuitionism: 4, 192
Invention of the cross: 3, 310; 5, 208
INVESTITURE: 2, 347; 5, 62; 6, 25, 452; 8, 366; 9, 127, 151; 10, 330
Invocation: 4, 153
Inward Light: 4, 393
IONA: 3, 165, 166; 6, 26
Iowa Synod, Lutheran: 7, 89
IRELAND: 6, 27-28
 Baptists in: 1, 464, 467
 Celtic Church in: 2, 468
 Christianity in: 2, 469-472
 Church of: 6, 27
 Methodism in: 7, 337
 Presbyterians in: 9, 217-218
 Reformed Presbyterian Church of: 9, 218
 Secession Church in: 9, 219
IRELAND, JOHN: 6, 28
IRENÆUS (OF LYONS): 1, 451; 2, 393; 3, 51, 52, 80; 6, 28-31, 316; 7, 454; 9, 161, 494; 12, 177, 208
 on Eucharist: 7, 229
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 29
 and glossolalia: 11, 37
 of Tyte: 4, 217
IRENÆUS, Agnostus: 10, 97
 CHRISTOPH: 6, 31
IRENE: 1, 51; 6, 32
IRION, PAUL: 6, 32
IRISH ARTICLES: 6, 32
 Sisters of Charity: 4, 141
Iro-Scottish tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
Iron (metal): 5, 141; 7, 331
 (place-name): 4, 420
IRREGULARITY: 6, 32
Irresistible grace: 9, 488
Ir-shemesh: 6, 251
IRVING, EDWARD: 2, 457; 6, 33-34; 9, 185, 206
Irvingite catechisms: 2, 448
Irvingites: 1, 181; 2, 457-459; 6, 33; 11, 415
ISAAC OF ANTIOCH: 6, 35; 11, 239; 12, 355
 BEN SHESHET BARFAT: 6, 35
 and Jacob, Testament of: 9, 340
 the Jew: 1, 153
 OF NINEVEH: 6, 35
 PATRIARCH: 6, 34
ISAACS, ABRAM S.: 6, 35
Isabella II. of Spain: 3, 218; 12, 468
Isabella de cruce: 1, 135
ISALAH: 6, 36-45; 9, 273, 276
 book of: 6, 38-45
 martyrdom of: 9, 340
Isaiah (Egyptian monk): 9, 160
ISENMANN, JOHANN: 6, 45
Isenmenger, Johann: 6, 45
Ishbaal: 6, 45
ISHBOSHETH: 6, 45; 9, 36
ISHMAEL: 4, 442; 5, 114; 6, 46
Ishmaelites: 5, 114
Ishmi-Dagan: 1, 328
Ishtar: 1, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; 3, 297; 7, 493; 8, 79, 80; 11, 265-268
Isidore of Alexandria: 3, 73; 8, 274
 the Gnostic: 2, 2
 of Kiev: 4, 303; 10, 118
 martyr: 9, 53
MERCATOR: 6, 46; 9, 343

ISIDORE OF PELUSIUM: 1, 202; 6, 46
OF SEVILLE: 6, 47; 7, 228
Isidorian decretals: 9, 343-349
Isidorus Mercator: 6, 46; 9, 343
Isin: 1, 400, 407
Isis: 8, 76; 9, 352; 10, 367
Iskandarunah: 9, 14, 17
Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*
Islands of the Aegean Sea: 1, 316
Isip: Simon: 12, 455
Ismail (imam): 4, 12
Ismailiyyah: 4, 11, 12
Isochristoi: 8, 275
Israel, elders in: 4, 103
HISTORY OF: 4, 103; 6, 49-65, 297-300
kingship in: 6, 341
philanthropy in: 10, 466
See also *Jews*
Israel ben-Eleasar: 3, 20
Israelite Church, Christian: 7, 390
Israelites, commerce among ancient: 3, 170
Issaron: 12, 290
Italia: 2, 121-122
Italian Bible versions: 2, 149
concordats: 3, 217
symbol: 1, 242
universities: 12, 99
Italo-Greeks: 10, 75

ITALY: 6, 65-67
art in: 8, 303, 304, 305; 10, 313
Baptists in: 1, 479
catechisms in: 2, 447
concordats with: 3, 217
inquisition in: 6, 2, 3
Jews in: 6, 57
Norman invasion of: 6, 452
Protestants in: 6, 66; 10, 201
REFORMATION IN: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166
revolution in: 5, 67, 68
Roman Catholics in: 6, 66
secularization in: 10, 331
socialism in: 10, 484
Waldensians in: 12, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252
Ithacius Clarus: 9, 259
ITURRA: 6, 70
Ivan IV., the Terrible: 10, 118
IVERACH, JAMES: 6, 71
IVES, LEVI S.: 6, 71
IVIMEY, JOSEPH: 6, 71
Ivo Carnotensis: 6, 71
IVO OF CHARTRES: 2, 384; 6, 71
Ivory coast: 1, 70
Isanagi: 6, 102; 11, 143
Isanami: 6, 102
Isates of Adiabene: 9, 280

J

J (Jehovist): 5, 186, 188, 262
desert narrative of: 12, 262
Jaaser: 8, 455
Jabal: 2, 336
'Ajlun: 8, 314, 315
al-Dahi: 8, 311
al-Dahr: 8, 312
al-Daidabah: 8, 311
al-Dair: 10, 440
al-Drus: 8, 314
al-Ghabiyah: 8, 312
al-Makrah: 8, 310
al-Mushakkah: 8, 312; 9, 14
al-Nur: 10, 44
al-Tor: 8, 311
'Araif: 8, 310
Aalamiyyah: 8, 311
Barghir: 10, 441
Baruk: 6, 435
Fuku'ah: 8, 311
Hadhira: 8, 310
Hansirah: 8, 311
Hauran: 8, 314
Hilal: 8, 310
Ihrimm: 8, 310
Jarmak: 8, 312
Jil'ad: 8, 315, 454
Kan'an: 8, 312
Katarin: 10, 440
Madarah: 8, 310
Magharah: 8, 310
Mi'rad: 8, 314
Musa: 10, 440

Jabal, Osha': 8, 315
Sarbal: 10, 441
Tur'an: 8, 311
Yalak: 8, 310
Zafad: 8, 312
Jabalat al-'Arus: 8, 312
Jabarites: 7, 442
Jabbok: 8, 312, 314
JABIN: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254
JABLONSKI, DANIEL E.: 6, 72; 9, 171; 12, 515
Jabneel: 9, 37
Jabneh (Jamnia): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37
Jacinth: 9, 191
Jackal: 8, 411
Jackson, A. V. W.: 7, 272
FREDERICK J. FOAKES: 4, 337; 6, 72
GEORGE A.: 6, 73
SAMUEL M.: 12, 555
SHELDON: 6, 73; 8, 20
THOMAS: 6, 73, 74; 8, 71
Jacob III., archbishop: 6, 77, 78
Jacob al-Kirkisani: 6, 298
Baradai: 6, 81
ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: 7, 226
ben Joseph Tawus: 2, 150
CHRISTOPH: 6, 76
OF EDESSA: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241
OF ELTZ: 6, 77
the Great: 6, 79
of Hungary: 8, 380
OF JUETTERBOG: 6, 78
of Kief: 8, 119
OF MINS: 6, 79

- JACOB OF NISIBIS:** 6, 79; 7, 463
THE PATRIARCH: 1, 139; 6, 74, 75
 descent of: 9, 342
 testament of: 9, 340
OF SARUG: 6, 79; 11, 239
OF VITREY: 6, 80
OF VORAGINE: 9, 163
Zanzalus (Baradaeus): 8, 81
JACOB, EDGAR: 6, 80
 Henry: 1, 461
Jacobellus: 6, 79
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH H.: 6, 80; 9, 398
 JUSTUS L.: 6, 81; 10, 232
JACOBITES: 1, 442; 6, 81-82; 8, 471; 11, 232
JACOBS, HENRY E.: 6, 83
 JOSEPH: 6, 83
Jacobus, Baradaeus: 6, 81
 DE VARAGINE: 6, 83
 MELANCTHON W.: 6, 84
JACOBY, HERMANN K. J.: 6, 84
Jacopo da Varasse: 6, 83
 de' Benedetti: 6, 84
JACOPONE DA TODI: 6, 84
Jacques de Molay: 11, 291
 de Vitry: 6, 80
Jaeger, Johann: 4, 161
 Thomas: 12, 160
Jaenicke, Johann: 7, 408; 9, 173
JAFFÉ, PHILIPP: 6, 85
Jagatai: 7, 471
JAGGAR, THOMAS A.: 6, 85
Jagow, Matthias von: 2, 252
JAHN, JOHANN: 6, 85
JAINISM: 5, 474; 6, 86-89
Jainistic heresies: 2, 249
JAIR: 6, 89, 254; 8, 454
Jakob, Johann: 10, 182
Jamaica: 7, 411; 12, 315, 317
Jamblichus: 8, 113
Jambres: 6, 95; 9, 341
James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187
James I. of England: 2, 35; 3, 289; 4, 134; 5, 98, 140; 9, 368
James II.: 3, 291; 5, 507; 8, 189
James the apostle: 6, 89-90; 9, 154
 of Edessa: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241
 the Elder, gospel of: 1, 227
 the Greater: 3, 203
 the Just: 1, 247; 6, 90; 7, 461
 epistle of: 6, 91-93
 Protevangelium of: 1, 226
 of Nisibis: 6, 79; 7, 463
SAINT, OF COMPOSTELLA, ORDER OF: 6, 94
 of Sarug: 6, 79; 11, 239
 son of Alphæus: 6, 90
 son of Zebedee: 6, 89, 202
 of Vitry: 6, 80
James, D. W.: 11, 377
 JOHN A.: 6, 94; 9, 185
 MONTAGUE R.: 6, 94
 WILLIAM: 6, 94; 9, 152; 11, 52
JAMESON, ANNA B.: 6, 94
Jamnia (Jabneh): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37
JANNES AND JAMBERES: 6, 95; 9, 341
Jannsens, Erasmus: 6, 100
Janoah: 6, 252
JANOW, MATTHIAS OF: 6, 95
JANSEN, CORNELIUS: 4, 40; 6, 95-98; 9, 196
 Hendrik: 4, 273
JANSENISM: 6, 95-98; 12, 65
JANSENIIST CHURCH IN HOLLAND: 5, 322; 6, 98-100; 12, 571
 episcopacy: 4, 157
Jansenists: 1, 119; 2, 87; 4, 20, 298
JANSEN, JOHANNES: 6, 100
JANUARIUS, SAINT: 6, 100
JAPAN: 6, 101-110
 Buddhism in: 6, 102
 Methodists in: 7, 341
 missions in: 6, 103-109; 7, 400
 missions of Eastern Church in: 6, 106
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239; 12, 162
 Protestants in: 6, 109
 Roman Catholics in: 6, 106
 star-worship in: 11, 69
Japanese sun gods: 6, 102; 11, 143
Japheth: 8, 185; 11, 248
Japho: 9, 37
Jared: 10, 377
JASON: 6, 110
Jasper: 9, 190
JASPER, JOHN: 6, 111
JASPIS, ALBERT S.: 6, 111
Jattir: 6, 247
Jauduno, Joannes de: 10, 265
JAUFFRENT, GASPARD J. A. J.: 6, 111
Jaulan: 8, 314
Java: 7, 139, 140
JAVAN: 6, 111; 11, 248
Javouhey, Mother: 6, 230
JAY, WILLIAM: 6, 112; 9, 185
Jayne (James) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187
JAYNE, FRANCIS J.: 6, 112
Jazer: 8, 454
JE: 6, 112
Jealousy of God: 12, 497
 trial of: 8, 249, 251
Jean aux Blanchés-Mains: 12, 241
Jean Petit: 6, 213
Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): 1, 299
JEANNE D'ALBRET: 6, 112
JEBB, JOHN: 6, 113
Jebel. See Jabal
JEBUS, JEBUSITES: 6, 113, 132
JEFFERS, ELIAKIM T.: 6, 114
 WILLIAM H.: 6, 114
JEFFERSON, CHARLES E.: 6, 114
JEHOAHAE: 5, 176; 6, 114
Jehoash: 6, 185
JEHOIACHIN: 6, 114
JEHOIADA: 6, 115
JEHOIAKIM: 6, 115, 119
Jehoram: 4, 109, 110; 6, 227
JEHOSHAPHAT: 6, 116; 9, 249
JEHOVAH: 6, 116
Jehovist document, date of: 1, 14; 8, 186
 narrative of creation: 1, 35
JEHU: 2, 346; 4, 110; 6, 117
Jehud: 6, 251

- Jena method in preaching: 9, 167
 university of: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437
- Jenkins, F. E.: 11, 351
- JENKS, BENJAMIN: 6, 117
- Jenner, H. L.: 8, 231
- JENNINGS, ARTHUR C.: 6, 118
- JEPHTHAH: 6, 118, 254
- Jerahmeel: 1, 176
- Jerahmeelites: 8, 99
- JEREMIAH: 6, 119-124; 9, 273, 276, 408
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
 epistle of: 1, 220; 6, 120-124
 lamentations of: 6, 123
- JEREMIAS II.: 6, 124
- JEREMIAS, ALFRED: 6, 125
- Jericho: 6, 250
 plains of: 6, 313
- JEROBOAM I.: 2, 345-346; 6, 125; 9, 248
- JEROBOAM II.: 6, 125
- JEROME: 2, 121, 123-126; 4, 241, 251; 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 274, 385; 9, 452, 494
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215
 Bible of: 2, 123-126
 on Bible reading: 2, 85
 hermits of St.: 5, 275
 Latin Bible before: 2, 121-123
 Rufinus and: 10, 110
- JEROME OF PRAGUE: 6, 129; 9, 164
- Jerin, Dinesin: 9, 168
- Jerubbaal: 4, 486; 10, 198
- JERUSALEM: 1, 406; 3, 362; 6, 130-137; 7, 286; 8, 109, 110
 ANGLICAN-GERMAN BISHOPRIC IN: 5, 1; 6, 137; 11, 234
 CHAMBER: 6, 138
 council at: 1, 239, 246-248; 7, 63
 creed of: 3, 259
 Friends of: 4, 397
 mother church in: 8, 261
 PATRIARCHATE OF: 6, 138, 287, 288
 SYNOD OF: 6, 139
- JERUSALEM, JOHANN F. W.: 6, 140
- Jessey, Henry: 1, 461, 462, 464
- JESSOP, AUGUSTUS: 6, 140
- JESSUP, HENRY H.: 6, 140
- JESUATE: 6, 140
- JESUITS: 1, 3; 3, 135, 136; 4, 249, 326; 5, 447-448, 455, 456; 6, 96-98, 141-150; 7, 445, 446; 8, 296, 363, 395; 9, 263, 492; 10, 19, 77, 147, 208, 328
 in Bavaria: 1, 104
 in China: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400
 on church property: 9, 269
 in the Eichsfeld: 3, 351
 in England: 5, 99; 8, 361
 in France: 4, 40; 5, 68; 6, 96-98; 7, 140
 in Japan: 6, 104
 in Poland: 9, 107, 108
 in Spain: 1, 250
 in Switzerland: 3, 339
 in Venice: 1, 119
- Jesup, M. K.: 11, 377
- Jesus, Society of. *See Jesuits*
- JESUS CHRIST: 3, 49-65; 6, 150-167. *See especially Christology*
- Jesus Christ, appearance of: 6, 169-170
 in Basilidian system: 2, 1
 betrayal of: 6, 244
 birthdate of: 2, 495; 3, 47, 441; 12, 490-492
See also Christmas
 Brothers of: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220
 on the Church: 3, 77-78
 crucifixion of: 3, 313
 doctrine of Satan of: 3, 415
 energies of: 7, 481, 482
 on future life: 5, 459
 humility of: 5, 405
 ideal of righteousness of: 1, 41
 images of: 6, 169-173
 as King: 11, 11
 on the kingdom: 6, 335
 on law and gospel: 6, 426
 life of, by Keim: 6, 306
 by Renan: 8, 484
 by Straus: 11, 111
 in Manichean system: 7, 158
 mediatorship of: 5, 3
 as messiah: 12, 444
 on the millennium: 7, 375
 MONOGRAM OF: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
 name of: 8, 78
 parables of: 8, 344-348
 personality of: 11, 14
 PICTURES OF: 6, 169-173; 8, 301
 PORTRAIT OF: 6, 154-157
 preexistence of: 3, 63; 7, 453
 as priest: 6, 173-174; 11, 10
 as prophet: 6, 173-174; 11, 10
 on providence: 9, 307
 on sin: 10, 434
 sinlessness of: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213
 on slavery: 10, 451
 on sonship: 1, 45
 as source of knowledge: 6, 359
 teaching of: 4, 267
 THREEFOLD OFFICE OF: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 7, 270; 11, 10
 TWOFOLD STATE OF: 3, 57; 6, 175
 will of: 7, 481, 482
- Jesus Sirach: 2, 390. *See also Ecclesiasticus*
- Jethro: 7, 366; 8, 25; 9, 248
- Jetté, Rosalie: 7, 313
- Jetur: 6, 70
- JETZER, JOHANNES: 6, 176
- Jevons, F. B.: 12, 434, 435
- JEWEL, JOHN: 6, 176; 9, 182
- Jewish apocalyptic literature: 1, 208
 asceticism: 4, 179; 11, 410
 calendar: 11, 216
 Christianity: 1, 248; 4, 57, 112; 8, 259-261
 coins: 1, 484-485
 creed: 7, 131
 exorcism: 3, 403
 family Bible: 2, 141
 family and marriage relations: 4, 273-277
 healing art: 3, 445
 messianism: 7, 327
 monasticism: 4, 179, 180
 New Testament versions: 2, 148
 propaganda: 9, 334
 school and family Bible: 2, 141

- Jewish Theological Seminary of America:** 11, 357
 use of lots: 7, 45
- Jews.** See *Israel, history of*
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
 in America: 6, 62, 63, 64, 180
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
 in Australia: 1, 377
 in China: 10, 443
 under Claudius: 3, 130
 dietary laws of: 3, 427-429
 diseases of: 3, 445
 in England: 6, 59, 178-179
 in France: 6, 59, 178
 in Germany: 6, 60, 178
 under Hadrian: 5, 111; 6, 55
 in Holland: 5, 322
 in Italy: 6, 57, 60, 178
 under Justinian: 6, 285, 286
 Missions to: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405
 Mohammedans and: 6, 57
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452
 papal restrictions upon: 5, 501; 6, 58, 59, 60
 in Poland: 6, 61
 polemics against: 1, 156
 in Spain: 6, 57, 58, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
- JEZERBEL:** 1, 95, 96; 4, 107; 6, 181; 8, 168
- JEZERBEL:** 6, 181
 plain of: 8, 311
- Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco:** 12, 468, 469
- Jina:** 4, 482
- Jiphthah-el, valley of:** 8, 311
- Jisr Banat Ya'kub:** 8, 312
- JOAB:** 3, 361, 362; 6, 182; 10, 496
- JOACHIM I. OF BRANDENBURG:** 6, 182
- JOACHIM II.:** 1, 91; 6, 183
- JOACHIM OF FIORE:** 2, 464; 4, 324, 334; 5, 352; 6, 184; 8, 494
 (Judahite): 1, 182
- JOAN, POPE:** 6, 185
- Joasaph:** 1, 485
- JOASH:** 6, 185
- JOB, BOOK OF:** 6, 186-193
 malady of: 3, 446
 Testament of: 9, 340
- JOBSON, FREDERICK J.:** 6, 193
- JOCELIN:** 6, 193
- JOCH, JOHANN G.:** 6, 193
- Jochabed:** 8, 24
- Jodern, saint:** 11, 319
- JOEL:** 6, 193-195
- Jogbehah:** 8, 455
- Johanan ben Zakkai:** 6, 55
- Johann VI., elector of Treves:** 8, 235
- Johann Friedrich of Saxony:** 10, 247
 Georg, elector: 11, 220
 von Lutter: 12, 304, 305
 of Minden: 2, 315
 Sigismund: 8, 356
- Johann (Johannes).** See also *John*
- Johanna of Cambry:** 9, 410
- JOHANNES III. SCHOLASTICUS:** 6, 195; 7, 479
- JOHANNES IV. JEJUNATOR:** 6, 195
- Johannes Angelus:** 5, 287
 ADOLF: 6, 197
 ASKUNAGES: 6, 196; 12, 24
 BEKKOS: 6, 196
- JOHANNES, CLIMACUS:** 6, 196
- ELERMON:** 6, 196
- Maron:** 1, 189
- Nathanael:** 8, 68
- Parvus:** 6, 213
- PHILOPONOS:** 6, 196; 12, 24
- Scholasticus:** 6, 196
- SCHOLASTICUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS:** 6, 197
- Scotus Erigena.** See *Scotus Erigena*
- Sinaita:** 6, 196
- JOHN I., POPE:** 6, 197
- JOHN II.:** 6, 197
- JOHN III.:** 6, 198
- JOHN IV.:** 6, 198; 7, 482
- JOHN V.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VI.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VII.:** 6, 198
- JOHN VIII.:** 6, 198; 9, 47
- JOHN IX.:** 4, 341; 6, 199
- JOHN X.:** 6, 199
- JOHN XI.:** 6, 199
- JOHN XII.:** 1, 82; 5, 237, 328; 6, 199
- JOHN XIII.:** 6, 200; 9, 153
- JOHN XIV.:** 2, 223; 6, 200
- JOHN XV.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVI.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVII.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XVIII.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XIX.:** 6, 200
- JOHN XXI.:** 6, 201
- JOHN XXII.:** 2, 386; 3, 38, 273; 4, 67, 359, 361; 6, 201; 7, 209, 471; 8, 215, 216, 237
- JOHN XXIII.:** 1, 100; 3, 248, 249; 5, 416, 417; 6, 202
- John V. of Portugal:** 2, 43
- John of Antioch:** 8, 126
- THE APOSTLE:** 6, 202-207
 account of the departure of Mary by: 1, 227
 acts of: 1, 228
 apocalypse of: 1, 228; 6, 203; 8, 55
 on cosmos: 12, 429
 epistles of: 2, 394; 6, 204; 8, 55
 gospel of: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163, 204; 8, 336-340; 12, 207
 history of: 1, 228
 on the kingdom: 6, 335
 on law and gospel: 6, 426
 on the life of: 1, 228
 Logos doctrine of: 7, 12, 13
 passion of: 1, 228
 on sin: 10, 435
 writings of, adoption in: 1, 46
 writings of, rejection of: 1, 135
- of Avila:** 1, 387
- THE BAPTIST:** 6, 207; 7, 146, 147, 148
 Christians of St.: 7, 146
 Hermitesses of: 1, 455
- bar Cursus:** 11, 241
- John of Asia:** 6, 211
- of Basel:** 5, 287
- of Bruges:** 6, 228
- of Capistrano:** 2, 404
- of Cherni:** 1, 293
- of Chur:** 4, 393
- of Coire:** 4, 393
- of the cross:** 2, 418; 8, 71

- JOHN OF DAMASCUS: 1, 485; 3, 180; 4, 49; 5, 425, 454; 6, 208-211; 7, 32; 9, 161, 193; 12, 20
OF DARA: 6, 211
OF EPHESUS: 6, 211; 11, 241
of Falkenburg: 9, 106
of God: 3, 12
the Golden-mouthed: 3, 72
of Jerusalem: 8, 274, 441
king of England: 5, 500; 6, 215, 412
of Lancaster: 12, 457
of LETYDEN: 1, 163; 6, 213; 8, 45, 46; 10, 428
THE LITTLE: 6, 213
the Mamikonian: 1, 290
OF MONTE CORVINO: 3, 32; 6, 213; 9, 244
of Nassau: 9, 428
OF NEPOMUK: 6, 213; 10, 326
of Odsun: 1, 290
of Parma: 4, 358
of Pomuk. See *John of Nepomuk*
the presbyter: 2, 398; 6, 203; 8, 336, 338, 340
of Ravenna: 8, 161
OF SALISBURY: 1, 9; 6, 214, 215
saint, Christians of. See *Mandawans*
FIRE OF: 6, 216
knights of: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265
ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF: 6, 216
sisterhood of: 3, 379
SAINT, OF BEVERLEY: 6, 216
of Saxony, elector: 11, 43, 44, 45
THE STRADFAST: 6, 213
OF THESSALONICA: 6, 219
of Vicenza: 9, 163
JOHN BONITES: 6, 219
Casimir: 2, 379
FREDERICK, THE MAGNANIMOUS: 6, 211-213
Frederick of Saxony: 8, 87
Hyrcanus: 5, 165; 7, 425
Mark: 7, 183, 184
Paleologus: 1, 497
JOHN, GRIFFITH: 3, 34; 6, 213
JOHNS, CLAUDE H. W.: 6, 219
David: 7, 121
JOHN: 6, 219
JOHNSON, ELIAS H.: 6, 220
FRANCIS: 3, 232; 6, 220
FRANKLIN: 6, 220
FREDERICK F.: 6, 220
GIBBS C.: 6, 220
HERRICK: 6, 221
JOSEPH H.: 6, 221
SAMUEL: 6, 221
THOMAS C.: 6, 221
WILLIAM A.: 6, 222
JOHNSTON, HOWARD A.: 6, 222
JAMES S.: 6, 222
JOKTAN: 6, 222
Joktheel: 10, 337
Jonadab: 8, 371
ben Rechab: 9, 408
JONAH: 6, 222
JONAS OF BOBBIO: 6, 223
OF ORLÉANS: 6, 223
JONAS, JUSTUS: 6, 224; 7, 168
Jonathan: 3, 361
the Maccabee: 5, 165; 8, 73; 10, 204
Targum of: 2, 131
JONCOURT, PIERRE DE: 6, 225
Jones, David: 7, 121
Griffith: 9, 219
JENKINS L.: 6, 225
JEREMIAH: 6, 225
Margaret: 12, 393
RUFUS M.: 6, 225
SAMUEL: 6, 226
SAMUEL P.: 6, 226; 9, 188
Thomas: 9, 219
William: 12, 524
WILLIAM, OF NATLAND: 6, 226
WILLIAM B.: 6, 226
Jonson, Brand: 2, 151
Joppa: 9, 35, 37
JORAM (OF ISRAEL): 5, 176; 6, 227
(OF JUDAH): 6, 227
Jordan: 8, 309, 312; 9, 104
plain of: 3, 313
Jordan of Quedlinburg: 9, 163
Camille: 4, 388
HERMANN S. A.: 6, 227
J. B.: 9, 412
JORDANIS: 6, 227
Jordanus: 3, 481
JORIS, JAN D.: 1, 197; 4, 273; 6, 228; 7, 14; 10, 424, 428; 12, 50
Jorisson. See *Joris*
Jornandes: 6, 227
JORTIN, JOHN: 6, 229
Josaphat: 1, 485
JOSEPH II., EMPEROR: 4, 122; 6, 232-234; 9, 80; 10, 329
JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA: 6, 229; 10, 204
the Carpenter, History of: 1, 226
HUSBAND OF MARY: 6, 229; 7, 220; 12, 202-206
CONGREGATIONS OF ST.: 6, 230
OF MITHONE: 6, 230
THE PATRIARCH: 6, 231-232
and Asenath, story of: 9, 341
Prayer or Blessing of: 9, 340
Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh: 6, 298
JOSEPH BRYENNIOS: 6, 229
Josephinism: 6, 232-234
Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: 6, 230
Josephites: 6, 230
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS: 2, 117, 390; 6, 207, 234-236; 10, 188
JOSHUA: 6, 236-237
Arabic book of: 10, 190
BOOK OF: 6, 237
Joshua, high priest: 5, 280; 6, 236; 12, 499, 510
the Stylite: 11, 239, 241
JOSIAH: 5, 108; 6, 238
JOSE, ISAAK M.: 6, 239
Ursula: 7, 306
Jotapata: 4, 421
JOTHAM: 6, 239
JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS C.: 6, 239
JOVINIAN: 6, 240
JOWETT, BENJAMIN: 6, 240; 9, 401
JOHN H.: 6, 241
Joys of Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*
Jubal: 2, 336
JUBILEE, YEAR OF: 4, 288; 6, 241; 10, 450

- Jubilees**, book of: 9, 340
JUN, LMO: 3, 300-301, 444; 6, 242
Juda ben Simon: 6, 56
Judæo-ethnic cults: 12, 439
JUDAH: 6, 243
 and Assyria: 1, 331
Judah Hadassi: 6, 298
 Halevi: 6, 58
Judaism: 1, 209; 3, 301-302
 Babylonian school of: 6, 56
 creation theories of: 3, 301
 Hellenistic influence on: 5, 210-211
 Paul and: 8, 402, 407, 408
Judas: 2, 337; 6, 243
 OF GALILEE: 4, 421; 6, 243; 12, 498
 the Maccabee: 5, 164; 6, 73
Judas Iscariot: 6, 244
 gospel of: 1, 227
JUDE, EPISTLE OF: 2, 394; 6, 245
JUDEA: 6, 246-253. See also *Judah*
Judex, Matthäus: 7, 123
Judge, W. Q.: 11, 409
JUDGES, BOOK OF: 6, 254
 Hebrew: 6, 51, 253-256, 428
Judgment: 4, 176, 414
 DIVINE: 6, 256
Judicial power of bishop: 1, 360
 procedure, Hebrew: 6, 429
Judith, book of: 1, 221
JUDSON, ADONIRAM: 1, 473; 6, 257-258
 Albert: 11, 161
 EDWARD: 6, 258
 H. P.: 11, 344
JUELICHER, GUSTAV A.: 6, 258
Justerbock, Jakob: 9, 164
Jugan, Jeanne: 6, 497
Jugendvereine: 12, 480
Julia Domna: 1, 121, 231-232
 Mamea: 1, 121
JULIAN (EMPEROR): 1, 155; 3, 333, 435; 6, 258-261;
 9, 44, 91
 of Bostra: 10, 382
 OF ECLANUM: 6, 261; 8, 443
 OF HALICARNASSUS: 6, 262
 monk: 7, 463
 OF TOLEDO: 9, 123
Julian Cesarini, cardinal: 2, 497
Juliani, Pedro: 6, 201
Jualinists: 7, 479
JULIUS I., POPE: 3, 47; 6, 262
JULIUS II.: 4, 360; 6, 263; 9, 73
JULIUS III.: 6, 69, 264; 8, 122
Julius of Carleon on Usk: 1, 103
AFRICANUS, SEKTUS: 6, 264
ECETER: 6, 265
JUMPERS: 6, 266
JUNCKER, ALFRED: 6, 266
Jung-Stilling, J. H.: 11, 97
Junianus: 9, 409
JUNILIUS: 6, 266
JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS: 2, 32; 6, 266
JUNKIN, GEORGE: 6, 267
Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 392, 393
JURIEU, PIERRE: 6, 267
JURISDICTION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 6, 268-274; 7, 197
 episcopal: 1, 360; 2, 193
 in Protestant churches: 6, 271
 Roman Catholic: 6, 268
Jus spolii: 11, 54, 55
Justice, divine: 12, 443
 ETHICAL: 6, 274
 primitive: 2, 205, 206
JUSTIFICATION: 6, 275-281, 300; 7, 280; 8, 253, 280,
 281; 9, 198, 441, 487; 10, 44, 199; 11, 11;
 12, 313
 BY FAITH: 9, 294, 487; 10, 45, 425
Justin I., emperor: 7, 478
Justin II.: 7, 479
Justin (Gnostic): 6, 281
 MARTYR: 2, 392, 396, 449; 3, 51; 4, 43; 6,
 282-285; 8, 343
 and ecstasy: 11, 37
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 27, 29
 on Plato: 9, 88
 on Sunday: 11, 145
Justina: 1, 151
JUSTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 6, 135, 285-287; 7, 478; 8,
 274, 275, 437; 10, 189; 11, 402, 434; 12, 184,
 185
JUSTUS: 6, 287
Juttah: 6, 249
Juusten, Paul: 4, 314
JUVENAL: 6, 287-288; 7, 474
JUVENCUS, CAIUS V. A.: 6, 288
JUXON, WILLIAM: 6, 288

K

- KAABA**: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 437
Kaahumanu: 5, 174
KABASILAS, NIKOLAOS: 6, 289; 8, 68, 70
 NILOS: 6, 289
Kabhalah. See *Cabala*
Kabir: 5, 475; 10, 408
Kahyles: 1, 63
Kadashman-Bel: 1, 407
Kadesh: 8, 27, 100; 12, 263
Kadesh-barnea: 10, 441
Kadhesb, kadhoah: 5, 316
KAEHLER, CARL M. A.: 6, 290; 12, 22
 LUDWIG A.: 6, 290
Kaeser, Leonhard: 6, 292
Kafr Kud: 8, 311
KAFTAN, JULIUS W. M.: 6, 290; 9, 178, 442, 470;
 12, 22
Kahal: 3, 77, 229; 4, 276; 8, 260
KAHNIS, KARL F. A.: 6, 291; 12, 21
KAIRIS, THEOPHILUS: 6, 292
KAISER, LEONHARD: 6, 292
 Paul: 9, 178
Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: 7, 402; 11, 17
Kaiserswerth: 3, 376, 377, 449; 4, 333; 11, 235
Kaishah: 8, 75
Kala: 2, 248
Kalah Shergat: 1, 324
Kalandariyah: 3, 408

- Kalau, Abraham: 2, 352
 KÁLDI, GYÖRGY: 2, 149; 6, 293
 Kaldu: 1, 327, 396, 408
 Kali: 8, 76
 Kalilag and Dimnag: 11, 241
 KALISCH, M. MARCUS: 6, 293
 KALKAR, CHRISTIAN A. H.: 6, 293
 Kallima-Sin: 1, 148, 407
 Kalliopa of Ravenna: 7, 212
 Kalliopolitas, Maximos: 2, 147
 Kalmár, Stephen: 8, 91
 Kalmikóva, L. V.: 4, 21
 KALOPOTHAKES, MICHAEL D.: 12, 555
 Kalossvár, college of: 12, 82
 Kalpa sutra: 6, 88
 KALTEISEN, HEINRICH: 6, 293
 Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: 10, 281
 KAM, JOSEPH: 6, 293
 Kamehameha: 6, 173
 Kamerun: 1, 70
 Kami: 6, 101, 102
 Kaminaki: 12, 188
 Kaminaki, Stephen: 12, 572
 KAMMIN, BISHOPRIC OF: 6, 294
 KAMPHAUSEN, ADOLF H. H.: 6, 294
 Kanah: 4, 420
 Kanan al-Za'faran: 8, 310
 K'ang Hsi: 3, 33
 Kanis, Peter: 2, 380
 Kanōn: 2, 381, 388
 Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 345
 KANT, IMMANUEL: 3, 473, 474; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 438; 6, 294-296; 8, 330, 426; 9, 300, 310, 466; 12, 359
 Critique of: 12, 29
 on God: 11, 315, 317
 on the kingdom: 6, 338
 on marriage: 7, 195
 on morality: 8, 1, 2
 on sin: 10, 437
 on the supernatural: 9, 396
 KANTZ, KASPAR: 6, 296
 KAPFF, SIXT K.: 6, 296, 377
 Kaplan: 3, 5
 Kapodistin: 4, 20
 Kappel, battle of: 2, 300; 3, 339; 12, 542
 peace of: 12, 543
 Karahardash: 1, 407
 Karaindash: 1, 407
 KARAITES: 6, 57, 297-300
 Kardia: 4, 329; 5, 177
 Karduniyash: 1, 396
 Karem: 6, 249
 Karen Bible: 7, 225
 Karens: 2, 311
 KARG, GEORG: 6, 300
 Karkar, battle of: 1, 95, 330; 6, 52
 Karl, son of Sverker: 11, 175
 Karl Theodor, elector: 4, 122
 Karlman: 2, 227
 Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415
 Karma: 6, 87; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 504
 Karmathians: 4, 12
 Karnain: 1, 498
 Karn Hattin: 4, 421; 8, 311
 Karnak: 9, 35
 Karnak inscription, 9, 446
 KARTANOS, JOANNIKIOS: 6, 300; 8, 298
 Kasatkin, Nicolai: 6, 106
 Kasia: 6, 301
 Kassites: 1, 327, 407; 3, 328; 7, 273
 KASSIA: 6, 301
 Katabaptists. *See Baptists*
 Katallagē: 1, 349; 9, 413
 KATERKAMP, JOHANN T. H.: 6, 301; 8, 291
 Katherothism: 9, 122
 KATTENBUSCH, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 6, 301
 KAULEN, FRANK P.: 6, 301
 KAUTZ, JACOB: 1, 211; 6, 301
 KAUTZSCH, EMIL F.: 2, 147; 6, 302
 Kavaem Hvareno: 12, 531
 KAWERAU, PETER G.: 6, 302; 9, 178
 KAYE, JOHN: 6, 302
 Kayin: 2, 336
 KAYSER, AUGUST: 6, 303
 Kasim, Hajji Sayyid: 1, 394
 KEACH, BENJAMIN: 6, 303; 9, 183
 KEANE, JOHN J.: 6, 303
 KEATOR, FREDERIC W.: 6, 304
 Kedar Rabbā: 7, 147
 KEBLE, JOHN: 5, 430; 6, 304; 11, 480-482
 KECKERMANN, BARTHOLOMEUS: 6, 304
 Kedar: 8, 73
 Kedesh: 4, 420; 8, 100
 Kedheshim: 5, 277
 KEDNEY, JOHN S.: 6, 305
 Kedron: 6, 329
 KEENE, JAMES B.: 6, 305
 KEENER, JOHN C.: 6, 305
 Kefti: 2, 404
 KEIL, KARL A. G.: 6, 305; 9, 395
 JOHANN F. K.: 6, 305
 Keilah: 6, 247
 KEIM, KARL T.: 6, 305
 KEIMANN, CHRISTIAN: 6, 306
 KEITH, ALEXANDER: 6, 307
 GEORGE: 6, 307
 KEITH-FALCONER, HON. I. G. N.: 6, 307; 7, 443
 KELLER, ANDREAS: 6, 307
 EIRA: 7, 93
 LUDWIG K.: 6, 308
 SAMUEL: 9, 179
 Kellermann, Georg: 8, 291
 Kelley, F. C.: 3, 89
 Kelliotes: 1, 348
 KELLNER, KARL A. H.: 6, 308
 Kells, book of: 8, 302
 SYNOD OF: 6, 308
 KELLY, THOMAS: 6, 308
 WILLIAM: 6, 308; 9, 96
 KELSO, JAMES A.: 6, 309
 Kemnitz, Martin: 3, 24
 Kemp, John van der: 7, 408
 KEMPIS, THOMAS A.: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164
 KEN, THOMAS: 6, 312
 KENDRICK, ASAHUEL C.: 6, 313
 JOHN M.: 6, 313
 Kenites: 1, 146; 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 99; 12, 472
 Kenissites: 2, 341; 8, 285
 Kenn, Thomas: 6, 312
 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD R. S.: 6, 314
 KENNET (KENNETT), WHITE: 6, 314

- Kenneth MacAlpin: 2, 477
 KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN: 6, 314
 KENNION, GEORGE W.: 6, 314
 KENOSIS: 3, 57-61, 161, 493; 4, 479; 5, 7; 6, 175, 315-319; 10, 492; 12, 53, 54
 KENRICK, FRANCIS P.: 6, 319
 PETER R.: 6, 319
 Kent, maid of: 1, 494
 KENT, CHARLES F.: 6, 319
 KENTIGERN, SAINT: 6, 320; 9, 205
 Kentucky revival: 10, 13
 Theological Seminary: 11, 381
 Kephalaia: 2, 101
 KEPHART, ISAIAH L.: 6, 320
 Kephaz: 8, 479
 Keraits: 7, 470
 Kerak: 7, 423
 KERI AND KETHIBH: 2, 96; 6, 320
 Kerieth-Hesron: 8, 100
 KERN, JOHN A.: 6, 321
 KERQ: 6, 321
 Keseph: 7, 468
 KESSLER, JOHANN: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
 KESWICK CONVENTION: 6, 321; 9, 186
 Kethe, William: 11, 87
 KETHIBH: 6, 320
 Kethubhim: 2, 393
 KETTELER, WILLIAM E. VON: 3, 44; 6, 322
 KETTENBACH, HEINRICH VON: 6, 322
 KETTLER, GOTTHARDT: 6, 323
 Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: 3, 152
 Key of Truth: 7, 458; 8, 144, 418
 KEY, JOSEPH S.: 6, 323
 Keymann, Christian: 6, 306
 KEYS, POWER OF THE: 3, 131; 5, 488; 6, 323-329; 8, 198; 9, 126
 Khan Minyeh: 2, 403
 Kharijites: 7, 441
 Khirbat al-Yadun: 8, 312
 Balat: 8, 312
 beit 'Aimun: 8, 310
 bir al-'Add: 8, 310
 Humun: 8, 312
 Salam: 8, 312
 Salantah: 8, 310
 Khlysty: 10, 123
 Khorda Avesta: 12, 525
 Khorsabad: 1, 323
 Khshathra Vairya: 12, 531
 Khu-en-aten: 1, 147
 Kibroth-hattaavah: 12, 263
 Kidron: 6, 130, 329
 KIEF: 6, 329; 10, 117, 118
 Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117
 of Saigir: 3, 117
 KIERKEGAARD, SÖREN A.: 6, 330; 7, 211; 9, 179
 Kieselring, J. T.: 9, 66
 Kiew: 6, 329
 Kiffin, William: 1, 461
 Kijew: 6, 329
 Kildare: 2, 265
 KILHAM, ALEXANDER: 7, 337
 KILIAN, SAINT: 6, 331
 KILLEN, WILLIAM D.: 6, 331
 Killing of a cock: 11, 216
 KILWARDY, ROBERT: 6, 331
 Kimah: 11, 67
 KIMCHI, DAVID: 6, 332
 JOSEPH BEN ISAAC: 6, 331
 MOSES: 6, 332
 Kimhi: 6, 331
 Kin: 7, 148
 Kin'ah: 5, 191; 8, 100; 12, 497
 KING, HENRY C.: 6, 332; 11, 353
 JOHN: 6, 332
 JONAS: 6, 332; 12, 555
 L. W.: 3, 297
 Samuel: 9, 231
 THOMAS S.: 6, 333
 WILLIAM: 6, 333; 9, 383
 King James's Version of Bible: 2, 139
 KINGDOM, BROTHERHOOD OF THE: 6, 333
 and the Church: 3, 78
 OF GOD: 6, 334-339; 9, 276; 10, 102
 Kingly office of Christ: 6, 173-175
 KINGO, THOMAS H.: 6, 339
 King's confession: 3, 289, 294
 Daughters and Sons, International order of the: 12, 477
 KINGS, BOOKS OF: 6, 340
 sources in books of: 1, 95
 KINGSHIP IN ISRAEL: 6, 341; 7, 323
 worship and: 12, 435
 Wyclif on: 12, 458, 459
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES: 3, 43; 6, 342; 9, 401
 Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: 12, 488
 Kinship, primitive: 3, 196
 KINSMAN, FREDERICK J.: 6, 343
 KINSOLVING, GEORGE H.: 6, 343
 LUCIEN L.: 2, 256; 6, 344
 KIP, WILLIAM I.: 6, 344
 KIPPER: 1, 349
 KIPPIS, ANDREW: 6, 344
 KIR: 1, 254; 6, 344
 Kir-hareseth: 7, 424
 Kirby, J. E.: 11, 351
 Kirchenagenda: 1, 84-86
 Kirchenbuch: 3, 101
 Kirchenordung. See *Church Order*
 Kirchenrat: 3, 85
 KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS: 6, 344
 KIRCHHOFER, MELCHIOR: 6, 344
 KIRCHMEYER, THOMAS: 6, 345
 Kiriathim: 7, 424
 Kirjath: 6, 251
 Kirjath-arba: 2, 375; 6, 247
 Kirjath-baal: 6, 249
 KIRK, EDWARD N.: 6, 345
 HARRIS E.: 6, 345
 KIRKLAND, JOHN T.: 6, 346
 SAMUEL: 6, 346
 KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER F.: 6, 346
 KIRKUS, WILLIAM: 6, 346
 KIRN, OTTO: 6, 346
 KIRWAN, WALTER B.: 6, 346; 9, 184
 Kis, STEPHANUS: 6, 347
 Kish: 1, 400, 405
 Kishar: 3, 297
 Kishon: 8, 311, 316
 Kiss: 10, 179
 OF PEACE: 4, 196; 6, 347; 7, 235
 Kissa-i-Sanjan: 12, 526

- Kisshati: 5, 145; 7, 321
Kieseling, Elisabeth: 6, 370
 Tobias: 5, 34
KIST, NICOLAAS C.: 6, 348
Kistemaker, J. H.: 8, 291
KITCHIN, GEORGE W.: 6, 348
KITTEL, RUDOLF: 6, 348
Kittim: 11, 248
KITTO, JOHN: 6, 348
Kittrell, John: 1, 122
Kiyas: 7, 440
KLARENBACH, ADOLF: 6, 349; 8, 43
KLARER, WALTER: 6, 350
Klaus, Brother: 4, 336
Klaveness, T.: 9, 179
Klein, C. F.: 12, 479
 F. A.: 7, 426
KLEINERT, HUGO W. P.: 6, 350
Klëis: 2, 350
KLEUKER, JOHANN F.: 6, 350
KLIEFOTH, THEODOR F. D.: 6, 351
KLING, CHRISTIAN F.: 6, 351
Klingebijl, Hendrik: 12, 381
Klopreis, Johann: 6, 349
KLOPFSTOCK, FRIEDRICH G.: 6, 351-353
Kloster, Gert tom: 8, 45
KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST H.: 5, 264; 6, 353
 ERICH: 6, 353
Knade, Jacob: 9, 106
Knak, Gustav: 9, 177
KNAPP, ALBERT: 6, 354
 GEORG C.: 6, 354
 M. W.: 7, 393
KNEELAND, ABNER: 6, 355
Kneeling. See *Worship*
KNEELING CONTROVERSY IN BAVARIA: 6, 355; 9, 416
Kneph: 10, 367
KNEUCKER, JOHANN J.: 6, 355
KNIGHT, ALBION W.: 6, 356
 GEORGE T.: 6, 356
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 356
Knightly orders: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388;
 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326,
 331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-
 292, 311-312; 12, 265, 266
Knights of the collar: 1, 188
 of the cross: 3, 311
 of the glorious virgin: 7, 181
 of the holy sepulcher: 5, 331
 Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: 6, 216
 and hospitalers of Mary: 2, 75
 of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: 6, 433
 of Malta: 6, 216, 217; 12, 265, 266
 of Rhodes: 6, 216
 of St. George: 12, 266
 of St. John: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265
 of St. Lazarus: 6, 433
 of St. Mary: 7, 181
 of St. Maurice: 6, 433
 Templars: 3, 133, 316; 11, 290-292
Knipperdollinck: 6, 356
KNIPPERDOLLING, BERNT: 6, 356; 8, 45, 46
KNIPSTRO, JOHANNES: 6, 356
KNOBEL, AUGUST W.: 6, 357
KNOEPFLER, ALOIS: 6, 357
KNOKE, KARL: 6, 357
KNOLLYS, HANSERD: 1, 461, 464; 6, 358
KNOPKEN (KNOP), ANDREAS: 6, 358
Knoppe, Andreas: 6, 358
KNOW-NOTHING MOVEMENT: 6, 361; 10, 79
Knowledge, Dutch doctrine of: 4, 13
 THEOLOGICAL, PRINCIPLE OF: 6, 359
 THEORY OF RELIGIOUS: 12, 29-30
KNOWLING, RICHARD J.: 6, 360
KNOX, EDMUND A.: 6, 361
 GEORGE W.: 6, 362
 JOHN: 6, 362-365; 9, 182, 206, 366; 10, 298, 299
 474
KNOX-LITTLE, W. J.: 6, 365
KNUDTZON, JOERDEN A.: 6, 366
Knutsen, Matthias: 3, 244
Knutsson, Charles: 11, 177
Koch, ANTON: 6, 366
 Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*
 Joseph: 8, 305
 Konrad: 12, 379
Kocherthal, Joshua: 7, 84
Kochhase, David: 3, 116
Kock, Henry: 1, 490
 Theodor de: 6, 99
KOEBERLE, JUSTUS A.: 6, 366
KOEGL, THEODOR J. R.: 6, 366; 9, 176
KOEHLER, PHILIPP A.: 6, 367
 WALTER E.: 6, 367
Koellin, Konrad: 9, 500
KOENIG, ARTHUR: 6, 367
 FRIEDRICH E.: 6, 368
 SAMUEL: 6, 368
Koenigsberg, Reformation in: 1, 106
 university of: 1, 108
KOEHLIN, HEINRICH A.: 6, 368
 JULIUS T.: 6, 369
Kohath: 6, 467
Kohemoth: 4, 60
Kohen (priest): 5, 279; 9, 248
KOHLEBRUEGGE, HERMANN F.: 6, 369
KOHLER, CHRISTIAN: 6, 370
 HIERONYMUS: 6, 370
 KAUFMANN: 6, 370
Koinstärion: 2, 480
Kojiki: 6, 102
KOL NIDRE: 6, 371; 11, 216
Kolarians: 5, 473
KOLB, FRANZ: 5, 126; 6, 370
KOLDE, THEODOR (F. H.): 6, 371
Kolping, A.: 12, 480
Kolyba controversy: 1, 349
KOMANDER, JOHANN: 6, 372
Komaromi Bible: 2, 143
Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: 4, 99
Konfessionskunde: 11, 202
Kongo Independent State: 1, 70
 missions in the: 1, 68, 70-71; 7, 396
 tribes: 1, 64
Koniasch, Anton: 9, 422
KOOLHAAS, KASPAR J.: 6, 372
KOPP, GEORG: 6, 373
Kor: 12, 290
KORAE, KORAHITES: 6, 373; 9, 326, 328
Korals, Adamantios: 2, 299; 8, 226
Koraisch: 7, 436, 437
Koran: 2, 169; 7, 438-439

- Kore: 12, 9-10
 KOREA: 6, 373-376; 7, 400; 9, 239; 10, 99
 Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: 3, 185
 Koreshanity: 3, 185
 Kormitsaia Kniga: 8, 189
 KORNTHAL: 6, 376-377
 Korte, Valentin: 3, 326
 Korthelm, Valentin: 3, 326
 KORTHOLT, CHRISTIAN: 6, 377
 Kortmann, Valentin: 3, 326
 Korybut, Sigismund: 10, 69
 Koslowski, Anthony: 8, 231
 Kosmos: 12, 429
 KOSTERS, WILLEM H.: 6, 377
 KOTTWITZ, HANS E. VON: 6, 378; 7, 81; 9, 66
 Kouyunjik: 1, 324
 KRABBE, OTTO K.: 6, 378
 KRAFFT, ADAM: 6, 379
 JOHANN: 6, 379
 JOHANN C. G. L.: 6, 379
 KARL J. F. W.: 6, 380
 Ulrich: 9, 164
 WILHELM L.: 6, 380
 Kraft, Adam: 10, 313
 Valentin: 7, 85
 Kranach, Lucas: 4, 124; 8, 305
 KRANICH, ANTON: 6, 380
 KRANTZ, ALBERT: 6, 380
 KRAPP, JOHANN L.: 6, 381
 KRAUS, FRANZ X.: 6, 381
 Krause, K. C. F.: 9, 467
 Krausert, Michael: 6, 20
 KRAUSS, SAMUEL: 6, 381
 KRAUTH, CHARLES P.: 6, 381
 KRAWUTZCKY, ADAM: 6, 382
 Krebs, Nikolaus: 3, 327; 9, 34
 Krechting, Heinrich: 8, 46
 KRELL, NIKOLAUS: 6, 382
 KRIEG, KORNEL: 6, 383
 Krishna: 5, 290
 Krog (Peter): 12, 321
 Krol, S. J.: 9, 429
 Kron-taan, gampo: 6, 400
 Kronos: 7, 421, 422; 423; 10, 197, 368
 KROPATSCHECK, FRIEDRICH: 6, 383
 KROTEL, GOTTLIEB F.: 6, 383
 KRUEDENER, BARBARA J. VON: 6, 383; 9, 66
 KRUEGER, HERMANN G. E.: 6, 384
 KRUMBACHER, KARL: 12, 556
 KRUMMACHER, EMIL W.: 6, 386
 FRIEDRICH A.: 6, 385
 FRIEDRICH W.: 6, 386; 9, 175
 GOTTFRIED D.: 6, 385; 9, 175
 Krun: 7, 148
 Kublai Khan: 6, 400; 7, 470
 Kudur-Mabug: 1, 406; 4, 102; 5, 135
 Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): 4, 102; 5, 135; 8, 79; 10, 394
 Kue: 1, 327
 KUEBEL, ROBERT: 6, 386
 KUECHENER, HERMANN: 4, 382; 6, 387
 KUEHL, ERNST R. T.: 6, 387
 KUEHNEL, CHRISTIAN G.: 6, 387
 KUENEN, ABRAHAM: 6, 388
 KUENSTLE, KARL: 6, 388
 Kuilenburg, Gerard van: 9, 427
 Kuinoelius, C. G.: 6, 387
 Kuinol, C. G.: 6, 387
 Kulon: 6, 249
 Kulturkampf: 4, 471; 6, 455; 11, 198. *See Ultramontaniam*
 Kummer, Marie G.: 6, 384
 Kummuh: 1, 327, 329
 Kunwalders: 2, 214
 Kuns, Peter: 7, 275
 KUNZE, JOHANNES W.: 6, 389
 JOHN C.: 6, 389; 7, 86
 Kurdish Nestorians: 8, 122
 Kuriakē hēmera: 7, 21
 Kurigalsu: 1, 407
 Kurios: 7, 21
 KURTZ, JOHANN H.: 6, 389
 Kushluk, prince: 9, 245
 KUYPER, ABRAHAM: 6, 390
 Kuyuk, Khan: 7, 470
 KYDONES, DEMETRIOS: 6, 390
 Kynewulf: 3, 330
 Kyriakon: 1, 264; 3, 77
 Kyrie eleison: 6, 495, 503; 7, 241

L

- La colombière: 10, 146
 La Grande Bible: 2, 142
 La Place, Josué de. *See Placeus, Josua*
 La Rochelle, Confession of: 4, 424
 La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: 3, 39
 LABADIE, JEAN DE: 6, 390; 9, 54; 10, 276; 12, 221
 LABADISTS: 4, 110; 6, 390; 12, 492
 Laban: 6, 74
 Labaree, Benjamin: 8, 472
 Labarum: 3, 251 (cf. 6, 167-169)
 LABBE, PHILIPPE: 6, 392
 LABOURE, GUILLAUME M. J.: 6, 392
 Labrador: 7, 410
 Labyrinth, Little: 7, 455
 Lachmann, Johann: 6, 392
 Lachish: 6, 247
 LACHMANN, CARL F. W.: 2, 108; 6, 392
 LACHMANN, JOHANN: 6, 392
 Lackland, John: 12, 456
 LACORDAIRE, JEAN B. H.: 6, 393; 9, 181
 LACTANTIUS: 6, 394, 395; 12, 442
 LACTICINIA: 6, 396
 Lacy, John: 4, 383
 LADD, GEORGE T.: 6, 396
 William: 8, 427
 Ladder to paradise: 6, 196
 Ladies of the cross: 12, 412
 of good succor: 12, 412
 of the holy sacrament: 12, 412
 of the holy Trinity: 12, 413
 of the holy union: 12, 413
 of the most holy heart of Jesus: 12, 412
 Ladrone Islands, missions to the: 11, 16
 LAEMMER, HUGO: 6, 396

- Laenas, M. P.:** 9, 358
Laestadius, L. L.: 4, 315; 11, 99
LESTARE SUNDAY: 6, 397
Laffitte, Pierre: 9, 142
LAGARDE, PAUL A. DE: 6, 397; 11, 237
Lagash: 1, 400
Lagny, Odo de: 12, 104
Lagos: 1, 71
Lagrange, M. J.: 8, 32
Lahamu: 8, 297
Lahmu: 8, 297
LAINEX, IAGO: 6, 147, 398
LAITY: 1, 265; 6, 398, 399; 8, 265, 266; 9, 115, 117
Lake of Genesaret: 8, 312
 Mohawk conference: 8, 428
Lama: 6, 399
LAMAIEM: 6, 399, 401
Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: 4, 232; 9, 141
Lamb, on agnus Dei: 1, 89
 paschal: 8, 369, 370
 of St. Agnes: 1, 87
 symbolism of: 11, 206, 209
Lamb, Thomas: 1, 462
LAMBERT LE BÈGUE: 6, 401, 402
 OF HERSFELD: 6, 402
LAMBERT, FRANÇOIS (FRANZ): 5, 337; 6, 402; 9, 25, 167
Lambertini, P. L.: 2, 44
LAMBETH ARTICLES: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 322, 343
 CONFERENCE: 4, 413; 6, 403; 12, 69
LAMBRUSCHINI, LUIGI: 5, 67, 68; 6, 404
Lamech: 2, 336; 10, 376
 Writing of: 9, 339
LAMENNAY, HUGUES F. R. DE: 6, 404, 405
Lamentations of Jeremiah: 6, 123
Lamists: 5, 321
LAMMAS-DAY: 6, 405
Lammers, G. A.: 6, 221
LAMPE, FRIEDRICH A.: 3, 150; 6, 405; 9, 169
Lampert of Hersfeld: 6, 402
Lampetians: 7, 322
Lampetius: 7, 322
LAMY, BERNARD: 6, 405
Lancaster Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 388
Lancaster, Joseph: 11, 161
LANCE, THE HOLY: 6, 406
LANCELOTTI, GIOVANNI P.: 6, 406
Land of Rameses: 9, 412
 of Tob: 8, 454
LANDELS, WILLIAM: 6, 406; 9, 186
LANDERER, MAXIMILIAN A. VON: 6, 406
LANDO, POPE: 6, 407
 of Sezze: 5, 498
Lando, Athanasio: 1, 82
Landolfo: 8, 380
Landschad, Hans: 8, 286
Landus, Sittinus: 5, 498
Lane, Ebeneser: 11, 372
Lane Theological Seminary: 11, 372
LANFRANC: 1, 189; 2, 58, 124, 477; 4, 132; 6, 407-409; 11, 495
LANG, AUGUST: 6, 409
 COSMO G.: 6, 409
 HEINRICH: 6, 409; 9, 178
 JOHN D.: 6, 410; 9, 221
LANG, JOHN M.: 6, 410
 Matthews: 10, 182
Lang-darma: 6, 400
Langbein, B. A.: 9, 176
LANGER, JOACHIM: 6, 410
 JOHANN P.: 6, 411; 9, 170
LANGEN, JOSEPH: 6, 411
Langres, synod of: 9, 481
LANGTON, STEPHEN: 2, 113; 5, 500; 6, 412, 413; 9, 182
Language, Aramaic: 1, 255; 10, 350-353
 Babylonian: 1, 401; 10, 350-353
 Hebrew: 5, 183-185; 10, 350-353
LANGUET, HUBERT: 6, 413
LANIGAN, JOHN: 6, 414
LANSDILL, HENRY: 6, 414
Lantern of the dead: 3, 114
LAO-TSE: 6, 414
Laocoon: 10, 366
Laodice: 10, 340
Laodicea: 1, 315; 9, 14
 council of: 3, 37
 synod of: 6, 414; 9, 323
Laos: 10, 394, 395
Laplenders, missions to: 7, 404
Lappish Bible versions: 2, 141
LAPPS: 6, 415; 10, 121; 11, 99
LAPSED: 1, 168, 239; 2, 427; 3, 86, 331, 385, 437; 6, 325, 415; 8, 199, 200, 478
LARDNER, NATHANIEL: 6, 416
Larger catechism: 12, 327
LARRABEE, WILLIAM H.: 6, 416
LATSA: 1, 400, 406
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE: 6, 417; 12, 315
LASAUUX, AMALIA VON: 6, 416
LASCO, JOHANNES A.: 6, 417; 7, 38; 9, 107, 422; 10, 424
Lasco, constitutions of: 1, 85
LASICIUS, JOHANNES: 6, 418
Lasicki, Jan: 6, 418
Laski, Jan: 6, 417
Lassalle, Ferdinand: 10, 484
Lassenius, Johann: 9, 168
Last things, doctrine of: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492
Lastadius, Levi: 9, 180
Lateau, Louise: 11, 96
Later Tübingen school: 2, 7
LATERAN CHURCH: 6, 418
 COUNCILS: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494
 synods: 8, 162, 367
Lathbury, M. A.: 12, 478
Lathrop, John: 1, 461
LATTMER, HUGH: 6, 419; 9, 182, 423
Latin Bible versions: 2, 121-127; 3, 69-70; 4, 258
 in divine service: 7, 236
 hymnody: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4, 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113; 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10
 version of Apocrypha: 1, 216
Latitudinarianism: 3, 476; 5, 301; 6, 420
LATTUDINARIANS: 6, 420
LATOMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS: 6, 420
 JACOBUS M.: 6, 420

- Letra (latreia):** 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440
 Reformation and: 10, 176
Letter-day Saints. See *Mormons*
Letter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: 8, 19
LAUD, WILLIAM: 4, 134; 6, 421; 9, 216, 369; 12, 322
LAUDS: 6, 422
Laura: 1, 3; 7, 464
LAURENCE OF CANTERBURY: 2, 475; 6, 422
 SAINT: 6, 422
Laurentius, antipope: 6, 422; 11, 212
Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*
LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 2, 378; 6, 423
LAVATER, JOHANN C.: 6, 423, 424; 9, 173
Lavigerie, CHARLES M. A.: 6, 425; 12, 413
Law, Babylonian: 5, 136-139
 ecclesiastical: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 8, 267
 AND GOSPEL: 6, 425-427; 12, 424
 HEBREW: 1, 94; 6, 427-431; 11, 213
 Jesus on: 6, 426
 marriage: 7, 197-205
 Mosaic: 1, 196, 197
 natural: 8, 83-85
 of nature: 7, 497
 Paul on: 6, 425
 Semitic: 6, 427, 428
LAW, WILLIAM: 6, 431; 8, 72; 9, 400
LAWES, W. G.: 11, 17
LAWLER, HUGH J.: 6, 432
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM: 6, 432
Laws concerning negroes: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105
LAWSON, James: 9, 183
Lay baptism: 1, 441, 445
 CLERK: 6, 432
 COMMUNION: 1, 83; 6, 432
 evangelism: 12, 558
 PREACHING: 7, 334; 12, 308, 556-560
 READER: 6, 432
 reading of Bible: 2, 85-88
 representation, ecclesiastical: 6, 399; 7, 344
Layard, Sir A. H.: 1, 323
LAYING ON OF HANDS: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253
Laymen, limitations of: 3, 230
Laymen's missionary movement: 8, 33, 34
Laynes, Diego: 6, 398
LAZARISTS: 6, 433; 10, 469; 12, 194
Lazarus of Aix: 8, 441
 knights of St.: 6, 433
Le Gros, Guido: 3, 132
LeJay, G. M.: 1, 16; 6, 145
LE MAÎTRE, JEAN H.: 6, 447
LE NOURRY, DENIS N.: 6, 448
LE QUEN, MICHEL: 6, 462
LE TELLIER, MICHEL: 6, 465
LEA, HENRY C.: 6, 434
Lead: 7, 331
LEAD (LEADE), JANE: 1, 211; 6, 434; 8, 71; 9, 102, 133
League and covenant, the solemn: 3, 290
 of Lodi: 8, 164
 of the Sacred Heart: 10, 147
 of Schmalkald: 9, 420
Leah: 6, 74
LEANDER, SAINT: 6, 434
Leather: 12, 447
LEATHER, STANLEY: 6, 435
Leaven: 10, 164
Leaver, Thomas: 9, 366
LEBANON: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228
Lebbeus (Lebbæus): 6, 243
Lebh, lebbabh: 5, 177
Lebonah: 6, 252A
Lebowicz, Jankiev: 4, 369
Lebreton, A. F.: 4, 129
Lebrija, A. de: 1, 207
Lebuinus: 6, 436
LEBWIN: 6, 436
LECHLER, GOTTHARD V.: 6, 436
Lechner, Franiška: 12, 413
Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: 3, 145; 5, 393
LECOT, VICTOR L. S.: 6, 437
LECTERN: 6, 437
Lecture: 4, 221; 8, 459
Lectionary: 4, 221; 8, 459
Lections in worship: 8, 458-464
LECTOR: 6, 437
Lecture, Moyer: 8, 34
Lectures, Bampton: 1, 433, 434
 Boyle: 2, 244
 Congregational Union: 3, 230
 Croall: 3, 306
 Cunningham: 3, 322
 Donnellan: 3, 490
 Gifford: 4, 487
 Hibbert: 5, 273
 Morning: 8, 21
Leda Bible: 2, 140
LEE, ANN: 3, 189; 6, 438; 11, 51
 BENJAMIN F.: 6, 438
 Francis: 6, 434
 FREDERICK G.: 6, 438
 JESSE: 6, 438
 John D.: 8, 17
 Robert: 9, 207
 SAMUEL: 6, 438
 WILLIAM: 6, 439
Leeks: 1, 92
LEENHOF, FREDERIK VAN: 6, 439
Leeuwen, Dionysius van: 3, 440
Leeward Islands: 12, 315
Lefèvre (Honoré): 6, 145
Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: 4, 262
LEFFINGWELL, CHARLES W.: 6, 439
LEFROY, WILLIAM: 6, 439
Legal basis of religious corporations: 9, 473
 codes: 2, 1
 hundred: 7, 335; 12, 308
 status of clergy: 3, 145
Legalism: 3, 79
LEGATES, PAPAL: 6, 440
Legatus a latere: 6, 440
 missus: 6, 440
 natus: 6, 440
LEGEND, LEGENDARY: 6, 441
Legends of virgin birth: 12, 210-212
Leger, Antoine: 3, 335, 336; 6, 442
 JEAN: 6, 442
LEGGE, AUGUSTUS: 6, 442
 JAMES: 6, 442
Legion, the thundering: 7, 175

- Legitimum matrimonium: 7, 197
 Legomenon, hapax: 5, 144
 Lehi, book of: 8, 12
 Lehmann, G. W.: 8, 240
 Lehmus, Theodore: 9, 174
 LEHNIN, PROPHECY: 6, 443
 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED W.: 3, 473; 4, 231; 5, 5, 438;
 6, 443, 445; 8, 331; 9, 310, 465; 11, 317; 12, 356
 Leidrad of Lyons: 1, 49, 89
 LEIGH, EDWARD: 6, 445
 Samuel: 7, 340
 LEIGHTON, ROBERT: 6, 445
 LEIPSIC, COLLOQUY OF: 6, 445
 disputation of: 4, 65; 7, 71
 interim: 6, 22; 11, 224
 method in preaching: 9, 167
 polyglot: 2, 168
 university of: 9, 57
 Leitourgia: 7, 228
 Lejah (Lejjah): 8, 314; 11, 475
 Lejeune, Claude: 9, 320
 Lejjah. See Lejah
 Lekah tob: 7, 369
 LELAND, JOHN: 6, 446
 Lellis, Camillus de: 1, 89
 LELONG, JACQUES: 6, 446
 Lemaistre, Antoine: 9, 135
 LEMAISTRE DE SACY, L. I.: 2, 143; 6, 446; 9, 135
 LEMME, LUDWIG: 6, 447
 Lemuel of Massa: 9, 305
 Lend-a-Hand clubs: 12, 478
 LENFANT, JACQUES: 6, 447
 LENT: 1, 83; 4, 282; 6, 448
 Lentils: 1, 92
 Lentulus, epistle of: 6, 170
 Leo II., emperor: 6, 208
 Leo IV.: 8, 158
 LEO I., POPE: 8, 54, 82, 255; 4, 50, 218; 6, 325, 398,
 448, 450; 7, 474, 475; 9, 126, 161, 259; 12, 563
 LEO II.: 6, 450
 LEO III.: 3, 14; 4, 312; 6, 450; 8, 334
 LEO IV.: 6, 451
 LEO V.: 6, 451
 LEO VI.: 6, 451; 9, 47
 LEO VII.: 6, 451
 LEO VIII.: 2, 39; 6, 451
 LEO IX.: 2, 332; 3, 282; 4, 50; 6, 451-453; 8, 490
 LEO X.: 2, 198, 493; 3, 212, 282; 4, 360; 6, 453, 454;
 9, 420
 LEO XI.: 6, 454
 LEO XII.: 6, 454
 LEO XIII.: 2, 176, 493; 4, 361, 380; 6, 455, 456;
 10, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153
 Leo the Armenian: 8, 159
 the Isaurian: 8, 454
 of Ravenna: 1, 51
 Leobardus: 9, 409
 Leon, John, of Liège: 3, 227
 LUIS DE: 6, 456
 Ponce de: 6, 456
 LEONARD, DELAVAN L.: 6, 456
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 456
 Leonardo da Vinci: 8, 304
 Leonhard of Utino: 9, 165
 Leonistae: 12, 241
 Leontes: 3, 152
 LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM: 6, 456, 457; 12, 51
 OF NEAPOLIS: 6, 458
 LEONTOPOLIS: 6, 458, 459
 Leopard: 5, 411
 Leopold I.: 9, 81
 Leovigild: 5, 33; 11, 130
 Lepanto, victory of: 9, 79
 Lepers: 10, 468, 469
 Lepra anæsthetica: 6, 461
 maculosa: 6, 461
 Mosaica: 6, 460
 tuberosa: 6, 460
 LEPROSY: 3, 389, 445; 6, 459-461
 Lepsius, K. R.: 4, 92
 Lerchner, Hans: 10, 183
 LÉRINS (LÉRINUM), MONASTERY OF: 4, 285; 6, 462
 LESLIE, CHARLES: 6, 463; 9, 400
 LESLIE (LESLEY), JOHN: 6, 463
 LESS, GOTTFRIED: 6, 464; 9, 396
 LESSING, GOTTHOLD E.: 5, 14, 439; 6, 464; 9, 310,
 465; 12, 402, 403
 LESSIUS, LEONARDUS: 6, 465
 Lesson for the day: 8, 458
 Lessons, Sunday-school: 11, 160-162
 L'Estang, M. D. de: 12, 412
 Lestines, synod of: 6, 484
 Lestonac, Jeanne: 12, 411
 LETTERS DIMISSORY: 6, 466
 Lettish Bible versions: 2, 149
 Letts: 1, 108; 9, 314, 315
 Leucius: 1, 227; 2, 396
 Leucyca, synod of: 9, 105
 Leuke Akte: 9, 14
 LEUSDEN, JOHANNES: 6, 466
 Leuwis, Dionysius van: 3, 440
 Leva, Alessandro di: 2, 365
 Levchin, Peter: 9, 87
 LEVELLERS: 6, 466
 Lever, Thomas: 9, 182
 LEVI, LEVITES: 6, 466-468
 Levi (-Matthew): 7, 252
 Levirate marriage: 4, 276
 Levita, Benedict: 2, 384
 Elias: 2, 324
 Levitation: 11, 51
 Levites: 4, 255; 6, 466-468; 9, 249; 11, 453
 Leviticus: 5, 260
 LEWIS, ABRAM H.: 6, 468
 A. S.: 2, 128
 TAYLER: 6, 469
 WILSON S.: 6, 469
 Lex talionis: 6, 429, 430
 LEYDECKER, MELCHIOR: 6, 469
 Leyden, Lucas van: 8, 304
 Leys, Leonardus: 6, 465
 LEYSER, CASPAR: 6, 469
 JOHANNES: 6, 470
 POLYCARP (THE ELDER): 6, 469; 9, 168
 POLYCARP (II.): 6, 470
 POLYCARP (III.): 6, 470
 WILHELM: 6, 470
 L'HÔPITAL, MICHEL DE: 6, 470; 9, 102
 Liefwine: 6, 436
 LIBANIUS: 6, 259, 260, 471; 11, 320
 Libations: 10, 164
 Libellatici: 2, 427; 3, 331, 385; 6, 416; 8, 200, 201; 11, 81

- Liber Comicus:** 8, 459, 460
DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM: 6, 471
PONTIFICIALIS: 6, 471-473; 8, 350
prædestinatus: 9, 149
sextus: 2, 386
Torgensis: 1, 170
VITÆ: 3, 101, 226; 6, 473, 474
LIBERATUS: 6, 474
LIBERIA: 1, 71; 6, 474, 475
LIBERIUS, POPE: 6, 475, 476; 12, 491
Libermann, Jacob: 5, 326
LIBERTINES: 1, 197; 6, 476
LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS: 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62, 424; 12, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
Libnah: 6, 247
Libraries in America: 2, 254; 11, 336-341
Libri poenitentiales: 8, 448
Licentiate degree: 12, 100
LICHTENBERGER, FRÉDÉRIC A.: 6, 481
Licinius, Valerius Lic.: 3, 250, 251, 434
LIDDON, HENRY P.: 6, 482; 9, 186
Lidgett, J. S.: 10, 210
Lidia, saint: 6, 483
Lidwigis, saint: 6, 483
LIDWINA, SAINT: 6, 483
LIE: 6, 483
Liebault, A. A.: 9, 353
Liebmann: 12, 357
LIEBNER, KARL T. A.: 6, 483; 12, 21
Liège: 1, 128
LIEZMANN, HANS: 6, 484
Life and Advent Union: 1, 56
 early Christian: 1, 245
 of John, on the: 1, 228
LIFTING, SYNOD OF: 6, 484
LIGGINS, JOHN: 6, 485
Light, friends of: 4, 378, 467
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN: 6, 485
 JOSEPH B.: 6, 485; 9, 186
LIGHTS, USE OF, IN WORSHIP: 6, 486
Ligli, Aloigi: 2, 344
LIGUORI, ALFONSO M. DI: 6, 487; 11, 401
Lilith: 3, 400
LILLIE, JOHN: 6, 490
Limbo of the fathers: 6, 22
 of infants: 6, 22
LIMBORCH, PHILIPPUS VAN: 6, 490; 9, 169
LIMBUS: 6, 490
LINCK, WENCESLAUS: 6, 490, 491
Linck von Colditz: 6, 490
Lincoln university: 11, 372
Lind, William: 9, 235
LINDBERG, CONRAD E.: 12, 560
Lindisfarne gospels: 4, 42; 8, 302
Lindl, Ignas: 9, 181
LINDSAY, THOMAS M.: 6, 491
LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS: 6, 492; 12, 83
Line: 12, 287
LINES, EDWIN S.: 6, 492
LINGARD, JOHN: 6, 492
Linguistic criticism: 2, 172
Link, Wenceslaus: 6, 490
LINUS: 6, 492
LINZ, PEACE OF: 6, 492
Liomardi, Pietro: 12, 412
Lion: 5, 411
LIPPE: 6, 493; 10, 228
Lippe-Detmold: 6, 493
Lippi, Filippino: 8, 304
 Filippo: 8, 303
LIPSCOMB, ANDREW A.: 6, 493
LIPSIUS, FRIEDRICH R.: 6, 493
 RICHARD A.: 6, 16, 493; 9, 442, 470; 10, 5
Liquefaction of blood: 6, 100; 11, 168
Liquid measure: 12, 289
LITANT: 6, 494-496
 of Loreto: 7, 41
Litany, the river: 3, 152; 11, 228
Literæ dimissoriae: 6, 466
 formatæ: 3, 169
Literature, Armenian: 1, 289
 Babylonian: 1, 402, 403
 Bible: 10, 422
 Coptic: 3, 269
 diffusion of: 1, 97
 Hebrew: 5, 185-188
 Jewish apocalyptic: 1, 208
 Manichean: 7, 158, 159
 and religion: 9, 458-460
 Semitic: 10, 353-354
 Sunday-school: 11, 162, 163
 and theology: 4, 144, 145, 146
 Tibetan: 6, 401
Lithuania: 10, 121
Lithuanian Bible versions: 2, 149
Litteræ pareatis: 9, 84
Little labyrinth: 7, 455
 passover: 11, 216
 Russians: 10, 76
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67
SISTERS OF THE POOR: 6, 497
LITTLE, CHARLES E.: 6, 496
LITTLEDAL, RICHARD F.: 6, 497; 9, 157
LITTLEJOHN, ABRAM N.: 6, 497
Liturgical comb: 12, 172
 formulas: 1, 89; 6, 501
 symbolism: 11, 206-207
 usage in baptism: 1, 440
LITURGICS: 1, 145; 3, 177-179, 268; 5, 57; 6, 498-504; 8, 34-35; 9, 148, 299; 10, 39; 11, 286-287; 12, 23, 24
Liturgy, Anglican: 4, 136
 of Coptic Church: 3, 266
 of Eastern Church: 4, 52
 of Elizabeth: 3, 178
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 36-39
 of the mass: 7, 235-241
 Mazdaean: 12, 504
 Mosarabic: 8, 34, 35
 Nestorian: 8, 122; 11, 243
 Roman: 7, 235
 Russian: 8, 174
 Spanish: 9, 123
LIUDGER, SAINT: 6, 504; 8, 46, 47
Liutbert of Mainz: 8, 284, 285
Liutbirga, saint: 9, 409
LIUTFRAND: 7, 1; 8, 333
LIVERMORE, ABIEL A.: 7, 1
Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317
LIVING GOD, CHURCH OF THE: 7, 1
LIVINGSTON, JOHN H.: 7, 2

- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: 1, 66, 74; 7, 2-4
 Livonians: 1, 108, 121; 2, 71; 10, 119, 120
 Liset, Pierre: 2, 78
 LORENTE, JUAN A.: 7, 4
 LLOYD, WILLIAM: 7, 4
 Loader, Thomas: 10, 234
 Loans: 12, 116-119
 LOBO, JERONIMO: 7, 5
 LOBSTEIN, PAUL: 7, 5
 LOBWASSER, AMBROSIOUS: 7, 5
 Lobwasser psalter: 7, 5
 Local church, primitive: 8, 262
 Loccum theological seminary: 11, 332
 LOCI THEOLOGICI: 7, 6, 280
 LOCK, WALTER: 7, 6
 LOCKE, JOHN: 8, 392; 7, 7, 501; 9, 399
 Loculus: 2, 488, 491
 Locusts: 6, 194; 7, 8
 Lod: 6, 252; 7, 96
 LODENSTEIN, JODOCUS VAN: 7, 8
 Lodensteinians: 7, 8
 Lodging-houses, German: 5, 232
 Lodi, league of: 8, 164
 Loe, Thomas: 8, 449, 450
 LOEBE, AUGUST J.: 7, 9
 Loeffler, J. F. C.: 9, 397
 LOEH, JOHANN K. W.: 5, 34; 7, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90;
 11, 360, 364; 12, 259
 LOEH, MAX: 7, 10
 LOHN, JOHANN M. VON: 7, 10
 LOHNER, KASPAR: 7, 10
 LOESCHER, GEORG K. D.: 7, 11
 LOESCHER, VALENTIN E.: 7, 11; 9, 57, 58
 Loftus, W. K.: 10, 394
 Log: 12, 289
 Log College: 9, 226; 11, 299, 300
 Logan, John: 9, 184
 Logia Jesu: 1, 90; 5, 28, 29; 6, 152; 7, 252-254
 Oxyrhynchus: 1, 90; 7, 253
 Logic, savage: 11, 168, 169
 Logos: 1, 203, 278; 3, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334,
 435, 436, 493; 4, 211; 5, 17, 294; 6, 284, 315-
 319; 7, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483;
 8, 124, 144, 272; 9, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; 10,
 305, 307, 426, 427, 499; 11, 425, 426; 12, 18,
 464, 560, 561, 562, 563
 of Stoics and Greeks: 7, 245
 LOISTS: 7, 14
 LOIST, ALFRED F.: 2, 176; 7, 14, 428
 Lollardism in England: 7, 15
 LOLLARDS: 2, 476; 4, 132; 7, 15-18; 8, 126, 127, 232,
 295, 436; 12, 460, 461
 (Alexians): 1, 126; 2, 28, 29
 LOMAN, ABRAHAM D.: 7, 18
 Lombard, Peter: 8, 493-495; 10, 260; 12, 51
 LOMBARDS: 2, 47; 3, 13, 14; 5, 55, 58, 59, 327; 7, 19,
 371; 8, 333, 334, 393, 437; 11, 81, 82
 Lombroso, Cesare: 9, 262
 London polyglot: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260
 LONG, ALBERT L.: 7, 20
 Long brothers: 3, 73; 7, 463
 Longobards. *See Lombards*
 Longley, Alexander: 3, 185
 CHARLES T.: 7, 20
 LOOPS, FRIEDRICH A.: 7, 20
 LOOMIS, AUGUSTUS W.: 7, 20
 Looms, Hebrew: 5, 142
 Lorcán ua Tuathail: 8, 285
 LORD: 7, 21
 Lord, day of the: 3, 368; 7, 21
 of hosts: 10, 131, 132
 Lord, Eleaser: 11, 157
 LORD'S DAY: 11, 145, 147; 12, 283, 430. *See also*
Sunday
 PRAYER: 2, 443; 7, 21-23; 9, 154
 SUPPER: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 3, 78, 223, 224; 5, 94,
 97, 146, 216; 7, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280,
 281; 8, 224; 9, 299; 10, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492;
 12, 439, 465, 536, 541. *See also Eucharist*;
Mass; and *Transubstantiation*
 and mysteries: 1, 258
 as sacrifice: 7, 228-235
 Waldensian celebration of: 12, 243
 Lord's table: 1, 140
 Lorelines: 12, 412
 LORENTO: 7, 40
 litany of: 6, 495
 Sisters: 4, 141
 LORIMER, GEORGE C.: 7, 41; 9, 188
 PETER: 7, 41
 Lorraine, Claude: 8, 305
 LOS VON ROM: 7, 42-44; 10, 73
 LOSERTH, JOHANN: 7, 44
 Lot: 7, 44; 9, 250
 Lothair I.: 4, 98, 202; 5, 59; 8, 365; 10, 362
 Lothair II.: 1, 52; 2, 39; 4, 341; 8, 161; 9, 46
 Lothair III.: 2, 62, 63; 5, 497
 LOTS, HEBREW USE OF: 3, 451; 4, 150; 7, 45-46; 12,
 108, 109
 LOTZ, WILHELM P. F. F.: 7, 46
 LOTKE, RUDOLF H.: 5, 6; 7, 46; 9, 469; 11, 317
 Lotser, Sebastian: 8, 433; 10, 226
 Loudun, synod of: 1, 161
 Louis IV. the Bavarian: 2, 20, 42; 3, 133; 4, 359;
 6, 201; 7, 208, 209; 8, 163, 215, 216
 Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: 7, 310; 12, 164
 Louis VI. of France: 2, 62; 5, 284
 Louis VII.: 1, 117; 2, 63; 3, 316; 4, 202; 5, 497
 Louis IX.: 2, 225; 3, 317; 5, 64, 503, 504; 7, 47; 9,
 151; 10, 140
 Louis XI.: 2, 212; 5, 508; 11, 55
 Louis XIII.: 8, 177; 9, 439; 10, 28, 29, 30
 Louis XIV.: 1, 119, 120; 3, 135, 285; 4, 297, 298,
 328; 5, 398-400, 507; 6, 97; 7, 242; 8, 81, 82,
 177, 178, 179; 9, 136, 439
 Louis (II.) the German: 1, 192; 2, 299; 4, 58; 6, 198
 Louis of Burgundy: 2, 39
 le Débonnaire: 1, 89
 of Hesse: 12, 163
 the Pious (emperor): 2, 45; 3, 7, 130; 4, 58, 202,
 336; 8, 334; 9, 151; 10, 456
 LOURDES: 7, 47-49
 Louvain, Bellarmine in: 2, 34
 LOVE: 7, 49
 family of: 4, 272
 feast: 1, 80; 4, 24, 26; 7, 334; 12, 93
 as foundation of worship: 12, 434
 Love, A. H.: 8, 427:
 CHRISTOPHER: 7, 49
 John: 11, 90
 W. DE LOSS: 7, 50
 Lovedale: 1, 66; 11, 90

- Low church: 4, 134; 9, 284
 LOWDER, CHARLES F.: 7, 50
 LOWE, WILLIAM H.: 7, 50
 Lower Galilee: 8, 311
 Kishon: 8, 312
 SAXON CONFEDERATION: 7, 50
 LOWRIE, SAMUEL T.: 7, 51
 WALTER: 7, 51
 LOWRY, ROBERT: 7, 51
 LOWTH, ROBERT: 7, 51
 WILLIAM: 7, 52
 Loyalty Islands, missions in the: 11, 16
 Loyola. *See Ignatius of Loyola*
 LOYSON, CHARLES J. M. A. H.: 7, 52; 8, 231; 9, 181
 LUARD, HENRY R.: 7, 52
 LUBBERTUS, SIBRANDUS: 7, 53, 109
 Lubienik, Stanislaus: 10, 489
 LUCAR, CYRIL: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68
 LUCAS OF TUY: 7, 53
 Lucian: 3, 374; 10, 175, 176
 of Antioch: 1, 201
 and Hesychius, gospel of: 1, 227
 THE MARTYR: 1, 178, 201; 2, 118; 7, 53, 54
 OF SAMOSATA: 2, 398; 7, 54, 56
 LUCIDUS: 4, 285; 7, 56
 LUCIFER: 7, 56; 8, 146; 10, 258
 OF CALARIS: 7, 56
 Luciferians: 4, 285; 5, 69; 7, 56
 LUCIUS I., POPE: 7, 57
 LUCIUS II.: 7, 57
 LUCIUS III.: 6, 2; 7, 57
 Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21): 7, 61
 British king: 3, 75; 4, 104
 LUCIUS, PAUL E.: 7, 57
 Samuel: 7, 95
 LUCKOCK, HERBERT M.: 7, 57
 Lucretia, daughter of Alexander VI.: 1, 118, 119
 Lucullus: 10, 343
 Lud: 11, 247, 250
 Ludger, saint: 6, 504
 Ludim: 11, 277, 250
 LUDLOW, JAMES M.: 3, 43; 7, 58
 Ludmilla of Bohemia: 12, 415
 LUDOLF, HIOB: 7, 58
 of Verden: 12, 176
 Ludovicus, Epiphanius: 3, 13
 Ludovisi, Alessandro: 5, 66
 LUNBECK: 7, 58
 BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 59
 LUBCKE, GOTTFRIED C. F.: 7, 59
 LUEDEMANN, HERMANN K.: 7, 60
 Luedtke, W.: 2, 119
 LUETGERT, WILHELM: 7, 60
 LUETKEMANN, JOACHIM: 7, 60; 9, 168
 Lugal-saggisi: 1, 405
 Luis of Granada: 9, 167
 Luitprand: 7, 19
 Lukar, Mark: 1, 468; 3, 127
 Lukas, Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 215
 of Gorka: 9, 106
 LUKE, THE APOSTLE: 7, 61-64
 gospel of: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;
 12, 202-205
 pictures of Christ by: 6, 171
 on the virgin birth: 12, 203
 LUKE OF PRAGUE: 7, 65
 Luku: 9, 35
 Lull, Ramón: 7, 65-68
 LULLUS OF MAINE: 7, 65
 Lullus, Raymundus: 7, 65
 LULLY, RAYMOND: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
 Lultish Brethren: 2, 215
 Lulubi: 7, 272, 273
 Lumber River mission: 7, 393
 Luna, Pedro de: 2, 42
 Lunar basis of year: 12, 473
 LUND, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 7, 68
 university of: 11, 179, 182
 Lupetino, Baldo: 6, 69
 LUPUS, SERVATUS: 7, 68
 Lute: 10, 149
 LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH E.: 7, 68; 9, 176; 12, 358
 LUTHER, MARTIN: 7, 69-79
 on adiaphora: 1, 42, 43
 and Agricola: 1, 91, 199
 and Amsdorf: 1, 159
 on amusements: 1, 43
 and Anabaptists: 1, 162; 7, 73; 12, 538
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215
 and Arnoldi: 1, 304
 and atonement: 1, 351
 on baptism: 1, 438-439; 12, 538
 baptismal ritual of: 1, 444; 7, 73
 on begging: 10, 479
 Bible of: 2, 145-146
 and Bible reading: 2, 87
 and the Bohemian Brethren: 2, 215; 7, 73, 75
 and Bugenhagen: 2, 296-297
 and Butzer: 2, 323; 12, 397-399
 Cajetan on: 2, 338
 and Carlsstadt: 2, 414, 415; 7, 73
 on catechetics: 2, 443-444
 Catechisms of: 2, 444; 7, 94, 95
 on Christology: 6, 318
 on Christ's humiliation: 6, 175
 on the Church: 3, 88; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294
 on church councils: 3, 283; 7, 75
 on church dedications: 3, 245
 on church feasts: 4, 290
 on church government: 3, 94
 on church polity: 9, 114
 on church property: 9, 268
 on Church and State: 3, 107; 9, 114
 and church visitation: 3, 113
 Cochläus and: 3, 150, 151
 on communicatio idiomatum: 3, 180
 on confession: 3, 221; 7, 75
 on confraternities: 3, 226
 on the congregation: 5, 346
 on conscience: 3, 243
 on consilia evangelica: 3, 245
 on conversion of Jews: 6, 178
 on cure of souls: 8, 374
 on descent into Hades: 1, 59
 Deutsche Messe of: 1, 84; 7, 73
 on the devil: 3, 416
 doctrine of God of: 5, 5
 Doellinger on: 3, 468
 on ecclesiastical authority: 1, 384; 7, 70
 Eck and: 4, 65; 7, 70, 71
 on education: 3, 103
 Emser and: 4, 124

Luther, on Epiphany: 4, 156
 Erasmus and: 4, 165; 7, 73
 on exegesis: 4, 241
 and exorcism: 4, 250
 on faith: 4, 269; 5, 21; 7, 70
 on faith and good works: 8, 395
 on footwashing: 4, 339
 and Frederick III., the Wise: 4, 376; 7, 69
 on free will: 12, 356
 and George III. of Anhalt: 4, 455
 and George of Brandenburg: 4, 457
 and George of Saxony: 4, 458
 and Girolamo Aleandro: 1, 113
 and the Gloria in excelsis: 6, 502
 on good works: 5, 21
 on grace: 5, 42; 7, 70
 on graduals: 5, 43
 on Holy Week: 5, 336
 and Hutten: 5, 421, 422
 as hymnist: 5, 427; 7, 78
 and indulgences: 1, 105; 7, 70
 on infant salvation: 5, 491
 on inspiration: 6, 15
 and Joachim I.: 6, 182, 183
 John Frederick and: 6, 211, 212
 John the Steadfast and: 6, 218
 on justification: 6, 277
 on justification by faith: 6, 277; 9, 294
 and Justus Jonas: 6, 224
 and Kaspar Aquila: 1, 251
 on the keys: 6, 328
 on the kingdom: 6, 336, 337
 on the Kyrie eleison: 6, 503
 Latin Mass of: 1, 84
 on the law: 1, 198, 199
 on law and gospel: 6, 427
 on legends: 6, 441
 Linck and: 6, 491
 and the litany: 6, 496
 liturgy of: 7, 36, 37
 and the liturgy: 7, 73
 on Lord's Supper: 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76;
 12, 51, 398, 399
 on marriage and divorce: 3, 453; 7, 194
 on matins: 7, 252
 Melancthon and: 7, 279-282; 9, 295
 on merit: 7, 316
 on the ministry: 3, 144, 145
 on miracles: 7, 386
 and Muenster: 7, 73
 as mystic: 8, 70
 on norms of faith: 9, 293
 on notes of the Church: 8, 196
 on papal power: 7, 70
 and the Peasants' War: 8, 434
 on penance: 8, 447
 on pericopes: 8, 460, 461, 462
 and Philip of Hesse: 7, 76; 9, 25-27
 as pioneer reformer: 9, 420
 postilla of: 1, 107
 on prayer: 9, 155
 as preacher: 9, 165
 on predestination: 9, 196
 on the presbyterate: 9, 202
 on private judgment: 9, 293
 and protestantism: 9, 293, 294

Luther, on providence: 9, 309
 on real presence: 12, 51, 52
 on redemption: 9, 415
 and the Reformed: 12, 536
 on regeneration: 9, 441
 on religious liberty: 6, 477
 on restorationism: 1, 211
 on the sacraments: 1, 438-439; 2, 301, 323; 7,
 34, 71, 74, 76; 9, 294, 295; 11, 501; 12,
 51, 398, 399
 and sacred music: 10, 155
 on saint-worship: 10, 176
 on sanctification: 10, 199
 and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 247-249
 and Schwenckfeld: 10, 284
 on Seb. Franck: 4, 366
 on secularisation: 10, 328
 sermons of: 3, 314
 and Sickingen: 10, 401
 on sonship: 1, 47
 and Spengler: 11, 41
 and Staupits: 11, 71
 and Stiefel: 11, 95
 on Sunday: 11, 146
 Table Talk of: 1, 374
 on the Te Deum: 11, 287
 and Teutonic Order: 1, 106
 and Torgau Articles: 1, 361
 on transubstantiation: 1, 100; 7, 71; 11, 501
 on ubiquity: 12, 51, 52
 on usury: 12, 118
 on vocation: 2, 350
 on vows: 12, 230
 on war: 12, 264, 265
 in the Wartburg: 7, 72
 and Wimpina: 12, 379
 on word and spirit: 12, 423
 and Zwingli: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541
 Luther League of America: 12, 478
 Theological Seminary: 11, 362
 Lutheran catechisms: 2, 443
 christology: 3, 56
 church in France: 4, 354
 church polity: 9, 114
 Church, synods of: 3, 283
 cure of souls: 8, 374
 deaconesses: 3, 379
 diaspora: 9, 66
 doctrine of Lord's Supper: 7, 34
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 episcopacy: 4, 158
 ethics: 4, 188
 general council: 6, 382
 hymnody: 5, 426-427; 8, 37
 missions to Indians: 5, 484
 ordination: 8, 256
 orthodoxy: 9, 60, 296, 299
 parish, German: 8, 356
 poor-box: 5, 33
 scholasticism: 9, 296, 297, 309
 theological education: 11, 330, 331
 Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 339
 theology: 2, 348, 352
 Lutheranism: 9, 293-297
 and Calvinism: 1, 43; 2, 360
 and scholarship: 9, 296

LUTHERANS: 7, 79-93; 10, 356
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 137, 138
 in Austria: 1, 364
 in America: 7, 83; 10, 253, 254
 in Denmark: 3, 405
 in Finland: 4, 314, 315; 10, 120
 in France: 4, 354
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 286; 5, 128, 254;
 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228;
 12, 79-80, 240
Gnesio-: 9, 197
 in Holland: 5, 321
 in Hungary: 5, 408
 received three creeds: 1, 338
 and missions: 7, 404, 405
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Poland: 10, 120
 in Russia: 10, 119
 in Saxony: 10, 219
 in Sweden: 9, 181; 11, 177-182
LUTZ, JOHANN L. S.: 4, 243; 7, 95
SAMUEL: 7, 95
LUXEMBURG: 7, 96
LUX: 7, 96
LYCAONIA: 7, 96

Lycia-Pamphylia: 1, 317
Lycians: 9, 35
Lycketus, Francis: 10, 266
Lycus: 9, 16
LYDDA: 6, 246; 7, 96
LYDIUS, BALTHASAR: 7, 97
JACOB: 7, 97
JOHANNES: 7, 97
MARTIN: 7, 97
LYNCH, THOMAS T.: 7, 98
LYNE, JOSEPH L.: 7, 98; 11, 484
LYON, DAVID G.: 7, 98
James: 9, 237
MARY: 7, 98; 12, 418
LYONS, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 7, 98
 council of: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74
 martyrs of: 7, 219
LYRA (LYRAMUS), NICOLAUS DE: 7, 99
Lyre: 10, 148
Lyrics, Hebrew: 5, 190
Lysanias the Tetrarch: 1, 12
Lysias: 10, 342
LYTTE, HENRY F.: 7, 99
LYTTTELTON, BARON GEORGE: 7, 100

M

Maachah: 1, 308; 12, 519
MAAS, ANTHONY J.: 7, 100
Ma'aseh: 5, 19
Mabillier, E. de Grellet du: 5, 76
MABILLON, JEAN: 7, 100; 10, 173
McAdow, Samuel: 9, 231
Macalister, R. A. S.: 8, 320
MCALL, ROBERT W.: 7, 101, 102
MCALL MISSION: 7, 101
McAlpin, D. H.: 11, 377
MACARIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 7, 103
 of Antioch: 7, 482
THE EGYPTIAN: 7, 102, 462, 463; 8, 69
THE ELDER: 7, 102; 9, 160
OF JERUSALEM: 7, 103
MAGNES: 7, 103
THE YOUNGER: 7, 103, 463
MACARTHUR, JAMES: 7, 103
ROBERT S.: 7, 103
McAULEY, CATHERINE E.: 7, 104, 312
JEREMIAH: 7, 104
McAuley Mission: 7, 104
McBEE, SILAS: 7, 104
MacBRIDE, JOHN D.: 7, 104
McBurney, Robert R.: 7, 104
McCabe, Charles C.: 7, 105
M'CAFE, JOSEPH: 7, 105
Maccabean revolt: 10, 342
Maccabees: 1, 209
 books of: 1, 221-223; 9, 342
FESTIVAL OF THE: 7, 106
MACCARTHY, WELBORE: 7, 106
McCAUL, ALEXANDER: 7, 106
McCHRYNE, ROBERT M.: 7, 106
MACCHI, LUIGI: 7, 106
McClellan, John B.: 7, 107
McClintock, John: 7, 107; 11, 366

McCloskey, John: 7, 107
McClure, James G. K.: 7, 107
McClymont, James A.: 7, 108
McComb, Samuel: 9, 354
McCook, Henry C.: 7, 108
McCormick, C. H.: 11, 373
JOHN N.: 7, 108
McCormick Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 372
McCosh, James: 7, 108
MACCOVIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 109
MACCRACKEN, HENRY M.: 7, 109
McCrie, Thomas: 7, 109
M'CURDY, JAMES F.: 7, 110
MacDonald, Donald: 9, 214
DUNCAN B.: 7, 110
FREDERIC W.: 7, 110
McDowall, Robert: 9, 238
McDowell, William F.: 7, 110
MacDuff, John R.: 7, 110
MACEDONIA IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 7, 111
MACEDONIAN SECT: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
MACEDONTUS: 7, 111-113; 12, 19
 patriarch: 7, 477
MacEwen, Alexander R.: 7, 113
McFadyen, John E.: 7, 113
McFarland, John T.: 7, 113
MacFarlane, Alexander: 9, 214
Donald: 9, 214
John: 9, 223
Samuel: 11, 16, 17
McGARVEY, JOHN W.: 7, 113; 11, 355
WILLIAM: 7, 114
McGiffert, Arthur C.: 7, 114
McGready, James: 7, 114; 9, 231; 10, 13
MACHÆRUS: 7, 114, 424
Machiavelli: 7, 498, 499, 500
Machir: 8, 454

- MACHPELAH:** 7, 114
McILVAINE, CHARLES P.: 7, 114
Mack, Alexander: 4, 24
MACKAY, ALEXANDER M.: 1, 77; 7, 115
MACKAY-SMITH, ALEXANDER: 7, 115
McKendree, William: 7, 343; 9, 187
McKENZIE, ALEXANDER: 7, 115
MACKENZIE, CHARLES F.: 7, 3, 115
 JOHN K.: 7, 115
 WILLIAM D.: 7, 115; 11, 352
McKIBBIN, WILLIAM: 7, 116
MACKIE, GEORGE M.: 7, 116
McKIM, JOHN: 7, 116
 RANDOLPH H.: 7, 116
McKINNEY, ALEXANDER H.: 7, 116
 JAMES: 9, 235
MACKINTOSH, CHARLES H.: 7, 116
MacKNIGHT, JAMES: 7, 117
MACLAGAN, WILLIAM D.: 7, 117
McLAREN, ALEXANDER: 7, 117; 9, 186
MacLaren, A. A.: 11, 17
MacLaurin, John: 9, 184
MACLAY, ROBERT S.: 7, 117
MACLEAN, ARTHUR J.: 7, 118
MACLEAR, GEORGE F.: 7, 118
MACLEOD, DONALD: 7, 118
 John: 9, 207
 NORMAN: 7, 118; 8, 20; 9, 207
McMaster Theological Seminary: 11, 341
McMillan, D. J.: 8, 20
MACMILLAN, HUGH: 7, 119
McMillan, John: 9, 215, 234
McNeile, Hugh: 9, 185
M'NEILL, JOHN: 7, 119
Mâcon: 7, 120
 synods of: 7, 120; 11, 145
MACONOCHE, ALEXANDER: 9, 261
MacQueary, T. H.: 8, 278
Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: 12, 135
MACRINA, SAINT: 1, 499; 7, 120
McTYRE, HOLLAND N.: 7, 120
McVICKAR, WILLIAM N.: 7, 120
MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122, 397
Madai: 1, 327; 7, 271; 11, 248
Madeira: 1, 78
Madhavacharya: 5, 475
Madison, James: 9, 283
Madonna in art: 7, 223, 224
Madrigal: 10, 158
MADSEN, PEDER: 7, 122
Magan: 1, 328, 406
MAGARITA: 7, 122
Magarites: 7, 122
Magdala, Mary of: 7, 225
Magdalen asylums: 10, 475
Magdalena de Cruce: 1, 135
MAGDALENE, ORDERS OF ST. MARY: 7, 122
MAGDEBURG, ARCHBISHOPIC OF: 7, 123
 CENTURIES: 1, 490; 2, 380; 4, 323; 7, 123; 12, 348
 university of: 11, 220
MAGEE, WILLIAM: 7, 124
 WILLIAM C.: 7, 124; 9, 186
Magellan, Ferdinand: 9, 30
Magi, the: 12, 205
 star of: 11, 68
Magians: 12, 529
MAGIC: 2, 202, 248, 329; 3, 195; 4, 305-306; 7, 124-127; 8, 76, 77; 9, 272, 351; 11, 7; 12, 6
 Agobard on: 1, 89
 in Assyria: 1, 335
 in Babylonia: 1, 409, 410
Magical formulas: 1, 160
 means: 1, 160; 8, 76, 77; 11, 169
Maginold: 7, 129
MAGISTER SACRI PALATII: 7, 128
Magna Charta: 5, 500; 6, 412; 8, 23
Magnesia: 1, 315; 10, 341
MAGNIFICAT: 7, 128
MAGNUS: 7, 129
 of Sweden: 11, 176
Magog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248
MAGUIRE, JOHN A.: 7, 129
Magyar Bible versions: 2, 148
Mahabharata: 2, 249; 5, 290
MAHAFFY, JOHN P.: 7, 129
Mahalaleel: 10, 376, 377
MAHAN, ASA: 7, 130; 12, 570
Mahanaim: 8, 454, 455
Mahayana: 2, 294; 5, 474
Mahavira: 6, 86
MAHDI: 1, 394; 7, 130
MAI, ANGELO: 7, 130
Maier, Georg: 7, 134, 135
Mail, coat of: 12, 268
Maildulf: 1, 112
Maillard, Olivier: 9, 165
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS: 7, 130
MAIMONIDES, MOSES: 6, 58; 7, 131
Maimuni. See *Maimonides*
Main Association for the Inner Mission: 3, 123
Mainardo, Agostino: 9, 485
MAINS, GEORG P.: 7, 132
Maintenon, Madame de: 5, 103
MAINZ: 7, 132
 indulgences in: 1, 105
 inquisition in: 1, 105
 and the peasants: 1, 105
 Reformation in: 1, 105
MAIR, WILLIAM: 7, 133
Maister, J. H.: 6, 447
MAISTRE, JOSEPH M., COMTE DE: 7, 133
MAITLAND, SAMUEL R.: 7, 133
MAJAL, MATHIEU: 7, 133
MAJOR, GEORG: 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 32, 166
 JOHN: 6, 362; 7, 134
MAJORISTIC CONTROVERSY: 7, 134, 135; 12, 347
Makarios: 2, 200
MAKEMIE, FRANCIS: 7, 135; 9, 217, 225, 229
Makowsky, Jan: 7, 109
Malachi: 7, 136; 9, 273
 BOOK OF: 7, 136
MALACEY O'MORGAIR, SAINT: 7, 137
Malagasy: 7, 120-122
Mal'akh: 1, 174; 6, 117; 9, 70
MALALAS, JOHN: 7, 137
MALAN, CÉSAR H. A.: 7, 138
 SOLOMON C.: 7, 139
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
Malaysia, missions in: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444
Malchus I.: 8, 74
Malchus II.: 8, 74
Malchus of Lismore: 7, 137

- MALCOM, HOWARD:** 7, 140
MALDONATUS (MALDONADO), JOHANNES: 7, 140
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS: 7, 141; 12, 357
Malherbi, Nicolò di: 3, 149
MALLET, FRIEDRICH L.: 7, 141; 12, 479
Malleus maleficarum: 12, 381
Malmesbury, abbey of: 1, 112, 113
Malmesbury, William of: 12, 363
Malta: 2, 486
 knights of: 6, 216, 217, 12, 265, 266
MALVENDA, TOMAS: 7, 142
MAMACHI, TOMMASO M.: 7, 142
Mamertus: 3, 129
MAMMON: 7, 142
Mamre: 6, 248
MAN: 7, 143-145; 10, 491
 antiquity of: 7, 144
 origin of: 1, 34; 7, 143, 156
 and personality: 1, 33-34
Mana Rabba: 7, 146
Manarah: 8, 311
Manasseh (king): 7, 145; 8, 454
 conversion of: 9, 341
 prayer of: 1, 218
MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL: 7, 145
 brother of Jaddus: 10, 188
MANCHESTER, CHARLES: 7, 145
Manda: 1, 327; 7, 272
Manda de hayye: 7, 147
MANDAENS: 7, 146-151
Mandakuni, John: 1, 290
MANDE, HENDRIK: 7, 151
Mandelkern's concordance: 3, 206
Mandeville, Bernard: 3, 394; 7, 500
MANEGOLD OF LAUTENBACH: 7, 152
MANETHO: 4, 89; 7, 153; 8, 25
Manfred: 1, 117
MANGOLD, WILLIAM J.: 7, 153
MANI: 7, 154, 155; 12, 529
MANICHEANS: 1, 197; 6, 448; 7, 153-160; 11, 212
 Augustine and: 1, 365, 366
 gospels of the: 1, 227
 New: 8, 143-147
Manicheism: 1, 120, 366, 368, 369; 3, 48, 300; 7, 154-160; 8, 143, 144-147
Maniple: 12, 170
MANN, CAMERON: 7, 161
 Horace: 3, 46
 WILHELM J.: 7, 161
Manna: 1, 285; 8, 27; 12, 263
Manni: 1, 327
MANNING, HENRY E.: 5, 24; 7, 161-163
 JAMES: 1, 471; 7, 163
MANNIX, DANIEL: 7, 163
MANSEL, HENRY L.: 5, 8; 7, 163
MANZI, GIOVANNI D.: 7, 164
MANT, RICHARD: 2, 160; 7, 164
Mantegna, Andrea: 8, 304
Manteletta: 12, 172
Manteuffel, Erasmus: 6, 356, 358
Mantle: 4, 4
MANTON, THOMAS: 7, 164
Mantua assembly: 9, 77
Manu, code of: 2, 249
Manuel Comnenus: 2, 74
MANUEL, NIKLAUS: 7, 165
Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: 1, 339
 biblical: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134; 8, 321, 322, 341-344
 Celtic: 2, 165
 illustrated: 2, 164-166; 8, 301-303
 Teutonic: 2, 165
Manutu: 8, 75
Mans, Felix: 1, 161
MAON, MAONITES: 6, 249; 7, 165
Maoris: 8, 150
Map of Madeba: 7, 268, 269
MAPPA: 7, 166
Mar Aba I.: 8, 121
 Abba (Aba): 2, 129; 8, 471
 Saba: 1, 202; 8, 470
 Saba monastery: 6, 249
 Samuel: 6, 56
 Timotheus, archbishop: 12, 187
Mara: 8, 27
Marah: 12, 263
MARAIS, JOHANNES I.: 7, 166
MARAN, PRUDENT: 7, 166
MARANOS: 6, 62; 7, 166
MARBACH, JOHANN: 7, 166, 167; 8, 341; 11, 121; 12, 496
MARBECK, PILGRAM: 7, 167
Marburg, articles of: 7, 168
 Bible: 2, 157
 conference of: 2, 323; 7, 74, 167-169; 8, 224; 10, 144; 12, 67, 541
 university of: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328
MARCA, PIERRE DE: 7, 169
MARCELLA: 7, 169
MARCELLIANS: 7, 170
Marcellina: 6, 476; 12, 491
MARCELLINISTS: 7, 169
MARCELLINUS, POPE: 7, 169
MARCELLUS I., POPE: 7, 170
MARCELLUS II.: 7, 170
MARCELLUS OF ANCYRA: 1, 280; 4, 209; 7, 170-171, 460, 461; 10, 207
 BISHOP OF APAMEA: 7, 170
 BISHOP OF DIE: 7, 170
 THE CENTURION: 7, 170
 MARTYR: 7, 170
MARCH, DANIEL: 7, 171
Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: 3, 171
Marcian: 7, 322
Marcianites: 7, 322
MARCION, MARCIONITES: 1, 227, 483; 2, 393, 395; 6, 315; 7, 172-174; 11, 212
Marcomanni: 2, 13-14
MARCUS, POPE: 7, 174
Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: 1, 121; 11, 435
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS: 7, 174
 Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: 3, 171; 9, 462
 EREMITA: 7, 175-177
 (Gnostic): 12, 133, 134
 Julius Philippus Arabs: 9, 24
 Minucius Felix: 7, 384, 385
Marduk: 1, 194, 331, 334, 411; 2, 31; 3, 296; 5, 136; 7, 147, 151, 317; 10, 368
Mareas: 8, 437
Maresha: 6, 247
Maresius, Samuel: 3, 412
Margaret of Burgundy: 12, 17

Margaret of Glenmore: 12, 417
 (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
 OF NAVARRE: 5, 393; 7, 177-179
 SAINT, OF SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 6, 26; 7, 179
 SAINT, SISTERHOOD OF: 8, 94
 MARGARITA: 7, 179
 MARGOLIOUTH, MOSES: 7, 179
 MARGRETH, JOHANN J.: 7, 179
 Marguerite d'Angoulême: 2, 355
 MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP K.: 3, 462; 5, 7; 7, 179-180
 Mari: 3, 344; 7, 188; 8, 470
 MARIA DE AGREDA: 7, 180
 Colonel: 7, 180
 Einsiedeln: 4, 98
 de Jesu: 7, 180
 de visitatione: 1, 135
 Mariamne: 5, 166, 246; 7, 181
 MARIANA, JUAN DE: 7, 181
 MARIANISTS: 7, 181
 Marianne Islands: 11, 16
 Marie, river: 12, 412
 Marie de Valenciennes: 4, 381
 Mariette, August: 4, 92
 Marillac, Louise: 3, 13
 Marinus: 4, 324
 MARINUS I., POPE: 7, 181; 9, 47
 MARINUS II.: 7, 182
 Maris: 12, 291
 Marist Fathers: 10, 487
 MARIUS: 7, 182
 MARIUS MERCATOR: 7, 182
 Marj 'Ayun: 8, 312
 MARK: 1, 124, 251; 7, 183
 gospel of: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340
 on virgin birth: 12, 207
 MARKOS EUGENIKOS: 7, 185
 Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: 8, 62, 63
 Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: 7, 186
 Marinas: 9, 37, 134
 MARNIX, PHILIPS VAN: 2, 136; 7, 186-188
 Maron, Johannes: 7, 189
 saint: 7, 188
 MARONITES: 7, 188-190; 11, 232
 MAROT, CLÉMENT: 7, 190; 9, 320, 486
 MARPRELATE TRACTS: 1, 491; 2, 431; 7, 191; 9, 368
 MARQUARDT, JULIUS: 7, 191
 Marquesas Islands: 7, 402; 11, 16
 MARQUETTE, JACQUES: 7, 191
 MARQUIS, DAVID C.: 7, 192
 MARRIAGE: 1, 83; 2, 465-466; 3, 10, 452; 4, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; 7, 192-206
 law: 7, 197-205
 spiritual: 11, 125, 126
 Swedenborgian doctrine of: 11, 187, 188
 Marriage-tie, defender of the: 3, 386
 Marriages, Fleet: 4, 328
 MARROW CONTROVERSY: 2, 239; 4, 171; 7, 206; 9, 209
 MARS: 8, 115
 MARSAY, C. H. DE ST. GEORGE: 7, 206
 MARSDEN, SAMUEL: 7, 207
 MARSHALLS, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 207
 Marsh, Adam: 10, 264
 HERBERT: 7, 207
 Marshall, Daniel: 1, 472

MARSHALL, JOHN T.: 7, 208
 STEPHEN: 7, 208
 Marshall Islands: 11, 16
 MARSHMAN, JOSHUA: 7, 208
 MARSIUS OF PADUA: 7, 208
 Martel, Charles: 3, 13; 10, 327
 MARTÈNE, EDMOND: 7, 209
 Martens, Rudolf: 8, 371
 MARTENSEN, HANS L.: 1, 211; 3, 60; 7, 210-211; 9, 179; 10, 343
 Marthens, K. L.: 3, 379
 MARTI, KARL: 7, 211
 MARTIANAY, JEAN: 7, 211
 MARTIGNY, JOSEPH A.: 7, 212
 MARTIN I., POPE: 7, 212, 482
 MARTIN II.: 7, 181
 MARTIN III.: 7, 182
 MARTIN IV.: 7, 212
 MARTIN V.: 2, 429; 3, 211; 7, 212; 8, 328
 MARTIN OF BRAGA: 2, 383; 7, 213, 214
 OF TOURS, SAINT: 2, 471; 7, 214, 465; 9, 259; 10, 382, 383
 MARTIN, ALEXANDER: 7, 214
 CHALMERS: 7, 214
 DAVID: 7, 215
 GEORGE C.: 7, 215
 WILLIAM A. P.: 7, 215
 MARTINEAU, JAMES: 7, 215, 216; 12, 84
 MARTINELLI, SEBASTIANO: 7, 216
 Martini, Antonio: 2, 149
 Matthias: 7, 217
 Rudolf: 8, 371
 Martinique: 12, 315
 MARTINIST ORDER: 7, 216
 MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS: 7, 217
 MARTINMAS: 7, 217
 Martu: 10, 40
 MARTYN, HENRY: 7, 217, 443, 471
 WILLIAM C.: 7, 218
 Martyr, Justin: 6, 282; 10, 419, 420; 12, 208
 Martyr, Peter: 9, 278, 423
 MARTYRARIUS: 7, 218
 Martyrdom: 7, 218, 219
 of Bartholomew: 1, 228
 of Isaiah: 9, 340
 of Matthew: 1, 228
 of Paul: 8, 403, 404; 10, 72
 of Peter: 10, 72
 Martyrians: 7, 322
 Martyrius-Sahdona: 11, 239
 Martyrolatry: 10, 175
 Martyrologies: 1, 26-27; 12, 116
 Martyrs, Acts of: 1, 26
 AND CONFESSORS: 7, 218
 commemoration of: 2, 342-343
 of Scilli: 10, 297
 THE FORTY: 7, 219
 Maruduk. See *Marduk*
 MARUTHAS: 7, 219; 11, 241
 Marx, Karl: 3, 184; 10, 484
 Mary of Bethany: 7, 225
 MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: 7, 220-224; 12, 202-205
 Apocalypses of: 1, 228
 in art: 3, 317; 7, 223; 8, 303
 gospel of nativity of: 1, 226

- Mary, immaculate conception of: 5, 455-457; 9, 83
 John's account of the departure of: 1, 227
 Joseph and, relations of: 12, 202-206
 Knights of St.: 7, 181
 Oblates of the . . . Virgin: 7, 181
 orders of. *See Immaculate Heart; Immaculate Conception*
 perpetual virginity of: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240
 questions, greater and lesser, of: 1, 227
 Regular Clerks of St.: 7, 181
 seven dolors of the virgin, feast of: 7, 222
 sisterhood of: 3, 379
 society of: 7, 181
 as theotokos: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175
 veneration of: 1, 276; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48; 7, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
- MARY MAGDALENE: 7, 225
 of Nivelles: 6, 80
 of Paris, society of: 10, 487
 queen of England: 4, 133; 9, 216, 423
 queen of Scots: 6, 364, 463
 saint, of the Snows, feast of: 7, 222
- Maryland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 78
- Masaccio, Tommaso: 3, 303
- Masada: 6, 249
- Mash: 1, 254
- Mashal: 8, 344, 345; 9, 303, 305
- Mashkenayye: 7, 146
- Mashtos: 7, 321
- Masini, Enrico: 12, 492
- Mason, Anna: 12, 419
 FRANCIS: 7, 225
 JOHN M.: 7, 225
 LOWELL: 7, 226
- MASORAH: 2, 97; 6, 56; 7, 226
 magna: 7, 227
 marginalis: 7, 227
 parva: 7, 227
- Masorettes: 2, 97; 7, 226
- Masoretic text: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 7, 226; 10, 422
- Mass: 5, 57; 7, 227-242; 9, 252; 10, 71
 ablutions of the: 1, 13
 for the dead: 9, 490
- Massa: 9, 305
- Massachusetts Domestic Society: 5, 341
 Metaphysical College: 10, 290
- Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: 5, 66; 9, 421
- Massah: 8, 100; 12, 263
- Massalians. *See Messalians*
- Masses, kinds of: 7, 240
- Massilians: 7, 207
- MASSILLON, JEAN B.: 7, 242; 9, 169
- Massorah. *See Masorah*
- MASSUET, RENÉ: 7, 243
- Massys, Quinten: 8, 304
- Master of the sacred palace: 7, 128
- Master's degree: 12, 99, 100
- Mat Amuré: 1, 157
- MATAMOROS, MANUEL: 7, 243
- MATHER, CALVIN W.: 7, 243
- Materia sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
- MATERIALISM: 7, 244-246; 11, 101
- Maternus of Cologne: 3, 162
- MATERNUS, JULIUS F.: 7, 247
- Matha, Jean de: 12, 17
- MATHER, COTTON: 7, 248; 8, 104; 12, 392-394
 ELEAZER: 7, 247
 INCREASE: 7, 248; 10, 11
 NATHANIEL: 7, 247
 Ralph: 8, 141
 RICHARD: 7, 247
 SAMUEL: 7, 247, 248
- MATHESIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 249; 9, 166
- MATHERSON, GEORGE: 7, 249; 9, 186, 207
- Mathew, A. N.: 8, 231
- Mathew, THEOBALD: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 470
- MATHEWS, GEORGE D.: 7, 250
 SHAILER: 7, 250
- Mathias of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
- MATHIEU, FRANÇOIS D.: 7, 250
- Mathurins: 12, 17
- Mathys. *See Matthys(en)*
- MATILDA, COUNTESS OF TUSCANY: 7, 251; 8, 334
 of Flanders: 6, 407
 OF MAGDEBURG: 7, 251; 12, 416
 SAINT OF HACKEBORN: 7, 251; 12, 416
- MATINS: 7, 252
- Matisco: 7, 120
- Matriarchate: 4, 273; 7, 192
- Matriculae: 10, 467, 468
- Mattathias: 5, 164
- Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112
- MATTHEW (THE APOSTLE): 5, 28; 7, 252
 Acts of Andrew and: 1, 228
 apocryphal gospel of: 1, 227
 gospel of: 5, 28, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205
 Martyrdom of: 1, 228
 on the Virgin birth: 12, 202
- Matthew of Edessa: 1, 291
 PARIS: 4, 132; 7, 255
 OF WESTMINSTER: 7, 255
- MATTHEW, THOMAS: 10, 66
 TOBIE: 7, 255
- Matthew Bible: 2, 138, 158; 10, 66
- MATTHIAS: 7, 256
 of Austria: 4, 300
 Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216
 of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164
 of Linköping: 11, 177
- Matthys(en), Jan: 1, 163; 7, 306-307; 8, 45; 12, 50
- Mattos, A. de: 7, 139
- MAULBRONN: 7, 256
 colloquy: 7, 256; 12, 53
 formula of: 4, 343; 7, 256
- MAUNDY THURSDAY: 3, 117; 5, 335; 7, 257
- MAUR, SAINT: 7, 257
- Maurice of Hesse: 12, 163
 de Montboisier: 8, 496
 of Orange: 9, 422
 SAINT: 7, 257; 11, 314, 315
 Knights of saint: 6, 433
 OF SAXONY: 3, 17; 6, 224; 7, 257
 de Sully: 9, 162
- MAURICE, JOHN F. D.: 3, 42, 43; 7, 257, 258; 8, 72; 9, 185, 401
- Mauritius: 1, 78
 saint: 7, 257
- Maurus of Ravenna: 9, 406
 saint: 7, 257

- MAURY, JOHN S.: 7, 258
MAUSSBACH, KARL J.: 7, 258
Mausoleum of Theodor the Great: 9, 406
Mausoleums: 2, 482, 488
Mawlawiyah: 3, 408
Maxfield, Thomas: 7, 334
Maximian of Constantinople: 8, 126
Maximianus: 3, 433
Maximilian I.: 1, 103
Maximilian II.: 3, 116; 5, 204, 217, 493
Maximilla: 7, 485, 486
Maximinus Dasa: 3, 250, 251, 434
 THIRAX, C. J. V.: 7, 258; 8, 469
Maximos Margunios: 3, 335; 7, 262
Maximus, emperor: 9, 259
 CONFESSOR: 7, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; 8, 67, 70;
 11, 319
 MARGUNIOS: 3, 335; 7, 262
 OF TURIN: 7, 262; 12, 491
May devotions: 7, 223
 laws: 12, 60
MAY, JOHANN H.: 7, 262
 Robert: 11, 157
 SAMUEL J.: 7, 263
MAYER, EMIL H. W.: 7, 263
 JOHANN F.: 5, 364; 7, 263
 KARL J.: 7, 264
Mayfart, J. M.: 7, 361
MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE: 5, 48; 7, 264
 JONATHAN: 7, 264
MAYNOOTH COLLEGE: 7, 264
Mayotte: 1, 78
Masarin, Jules: 5, 397; 7, 264
MAZARIN BIBLE: 2, 125; 7, 264
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism*
Mazdakites: 12, 529
Masdayasnians: 12, 523
Masdasnan: 12, 503, 504
Masenod, J. E. de: 7, 181
Massarini, Giulio: 7, 264
Massaroth: 11, 67
Masqebah: 1, 139; 5, 277; 7, 294, 295; 9, 18
Massolini, Silvestro: 9, 247
Masqoth: 8, 369
Mascham, Joseph: 3, 189
MEAD, CHARLES M.: 7, 265
 JOSEPH: 7, 265
MEADE, WILLIAM: 7, 265
 WILLIAM E.: 7, 265
Meadville Theological School: 11, 391
Meal, communal: 10, 164, 165
 offerings: 10, 164
MEALS, HEBREW: 7, 266
MEARS, DAVID O.: 7, 266
Measure, dry: 12, 289
 liquid: 12, 289
Measures, Hebrew: 1, 93; 12, 287-293
 of land: 1, 93; 12, 289
Measuring reed: 12, 287
 rod: 12, 287
Meats offered to idols: 1, 247
MECCA: 7, 266, 437
Mechanical materialism: 7, 245
Mechlin: 2, 33
Mechtildis of Magdeburg: 7, 251
 saint, of Hackeborn: 7, 251
Mecklenburg becomes German: 1, 18
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN: 7, 267
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ: 7, 267
Mecum, Friedrich: 8, 63
MEDARDUS, SAINT: 7, 268
MEDD, PETER G.: 7, 268
Mede, Joseph: 7, 265
MEDEBA: 7, 268, 269, 424
Meder of Basel, Johann: 9, 164
MEDHURST, WALTER H.: 3, 33; 7, 269; 12, 553
Media: 1, 330; 7, 271-275
Mediating theology: 4, 96; 5, 115; 4, 406
MEDIATOR: 7, 269; 11, 10
 priest as: 9, 252
Medici, A. O. de': 6, 454
 Catherine de': 9, 102, 103
 G. A.: 9, 78, 79
 Giovanni de': 6, 453
 Giulio de': 3, 133
 Lorenzo de': 10, 214
 Marie de': 10, 28, 29
Medicine: 3, 445
Medieval church burial service: 2, 307
 church and slavery: 10, 451
 Latin Catholicism: 10, 72
 magic: 7, 126
MEDINA: 7, 270, 437
Mediums: 11, 51, 52
MEDLER, NICOLAUS: 7, 270, 271
MEDLEY, SAMUEL: 7, 271
MEDO-PERSIA: 7, 271-275
Medviedeff, Silvester: 10, 118
Meffreth of Meissen: 9, 164
MEGANDER, KASPAR: 7, 275; 9, 278; 10, 48
MEGAPOLENSIS, JOHANNES: 7, 276
Megarian school: 8, 329
MEGIDDO: 6, 182; 7, 276
Megilloth: 2, 393
Meginhard, saint: 4, 98
MEHLHORN, PAUL: 7, 276
Meiderlin, Peter: 7, 287
MEIER, ERNST J.: 7, 276
Me'il: 5, 280
Meindaerts, P. J.: 12, 571
MEINHOLD, JOHANN F. H.: 7, 276
 KARL H. J.: 7, 277
Meiningen: 11, 435, 436
Meinrad, saint: 4, 98
MEINWERK: 7, 277
MEISNER, BALTHAZAR: 7, 277
MEISSEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 277
Meister, J. H.: 6, 447
MEYER, OTTO K. A.: 7, 278
Mekelenburg, Jan van: 7, 276
Mekhlita: 7, 367
Mekhitar: 7, 278
MEKHITARISTS: 7, 278, 279; 10, 75
Melancholia: 3, 447
MELANCETHON, PHILIPP: 7, 279-285; 9, 32, 33, 441;
 12, 397-399, 431, 432
 and Agricola: 1, 91, 92
 Amsdorf, and: 1, 159
 and Augsburg Confession: 1, 361-363
 on baptism: 1, 439
 on the Church: 3, 83; 9, 295
 and Eck: 4, 65

- Melanchthon, Flacius and: 4, 321, 322, 371
 Gallus and: 4, 427
 on grace: 5, 42
 on human disability: 11, 223-224
 Justus Jonas and: 6, 225
 on the keys: 6, 328
 on the law: 1, 199
 Loci Communes of: 7, 6
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
 Luther and: 9, 295
 Major, and: 7, 135
 on merit: 7, 316
 on offices of Christ: 6, 173, 174
 on predestination: 9, 197
 on real presence: 12, 52
 on regeneration: 9, 441
 and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 248
 and Tetrapolitana: 11, 309, 310
 on usury: 12, 119
- Melanesia: 7, 414
 Melania: 7, 463
 Melcarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
 MELCHIADES: 7, 286
 Melchiorites: 1, 163; 5, 311; 10, 427
 Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19
 Melchisedicians: 7, 455
 MELCHITES: 1, 123; 7, 286
 MELCHIZEDEK: 7, 286, 455
 MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS: 7, 287
 MELITIAN SCHISM: 7, 287
 Meletianism: 3, 434, 435; 7, 287-288
 MELITIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 435; 4, 327; 7, 287-289
 OF LYCOPOLIS: 7, 289; 8, 478
 PEGAS: 3, 335; 7, 289
 SYRIGUS: 7, 290
- Meliorism: 9, 152
 Melissus: 8, 329
 Melitene: 1, 22
 MELITO: 7, 290; 12, 208
 MELIUS, PETER: 3, 364; 7, 290, 291
 Melkarth (Melcarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198
 MELLITUS: 7, 291
 Melodies, French psalm: 9, 320
 Melons: 1, 93
 Melos: 2, 487
 Melupha: 1, 328, 406
 MELVILL, HENRY: 7, 291; 9, 185
 MELVILLE, ANDREW: 7, 291-293
 James: 6, 365
 Membership, church: 3, 78
 Memling, Hans: 8, 304
 Memmingen, Reformation in: 10, 184, 226
 Memnon of Ephesus: 8, 125
 Memorial churches: 1, 266
 day of St. Peter: 8, 488
 MEMORIALS AND SACRED STONES: 7, 293-296
 Memphis: 1, 332; 8, 191
 Men of intelligence: 5, 352
 of understanding: 5, 352
 MENAHEM: 1, 330; 7, 296
 MENAION: 7, 296
 MENANDER: 7, 296
 Menapius: 10, 97
 Menas of Constantinople: 12, 184, 185
 MENDELSSOHN, MOSES: 3, 21; 6, 62; 7, 296
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: 10, 159
- MENDES, F. DE SOLA: 7, 297
 MENDICANT MONKS: 7, 297
 ORDERS: 7, 297, 467
 MÉNÉGOZ, EUGÈNE: 7, 297
 Menelaus: 6, 110; 10, 341
 Meneptah. *See Merneptah*
 Mengerling, Arnold: 9, 168
 Menhirs: 7, 293
 MENI: 7, 297
 Menig, Jodocus: 7, 297, 298
 MENIUS, JUSTUS: 1, 159; 7, 135, 297, 298; 9, 32
 MENKEN, GOTTFRIED: 3, 161; 7, 298
 MENNAS: 1, 82; 7, 299, 478, 481
 Menno Simons: 1, 162; 10, 427; 11, 423-429; 12, 50
 Mennonite Brethren in Christ: 7, 308
 Church of God in Christ. *See Mennonites*
 Mennoniten Brüdergermeinde: 7, 308
 MENNONITES: 1, 458, 460; 7, 299-309; 10, 54, 229, 237
 Bruderhof: 7, 309
 in Canada: 7, 305
 Conservative Amish: 7, 309
 Defenseless: 7, 309
 General Conference: 7, 308
 in Germany: 7, 304-305
 in Holland: 7, 302-305
 Independent: 7, 309
 Old: 7, 308
 Reformed: 7, 308
 in Russia: 7, 305
 in the United States: 7, 305
 Wisler: 7, 309
- Menologia: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
 MENOLOGION: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310
 Menot, Michel: 9, 165
 Mensa canonica: 3, 7
 MENSES PAPALES: 7, 310
 Mensurius of Carthage: 3, 486, 487
 Mental diseases: 3, 447
 healing: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
 reservation: 9, 492
- MENTER, BALTHASAR: 7, 310, 311
 MENKES, ALLAN: 7, 311
 Mepharreshe: 2, 128
 Mer: 10, 39
 Merab: 3, 361
 Merari: 6, 467
 Mercator, Isidore: 6, 46; 9, 343
 MERCERSBURG THEOLOGY: 7, 311-312; 9, 436
 Mercury (planet): 8, 97
 Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: 7, 312
 order of: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452
 SISTERS OF: 7, 312; 10, 84; 12, 194, 195
- MERIBAH: 7, 313
 MERICI, ANGELA, SAINT: 7, 314; 12, 113
 MERIT: 3, 220; 5, 22, 485-488; 7, 314-316; 11, 165
 Merits of Christ: 11, 165
 MERKLE, SEBASTIAN: 7, 316
 Merlan, Eleanora von: 12, 417
 Merle, Engel de: 7, 320
 MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, JEAN H.: 7, 316, 317
 Merneptah: 4, 89; 6, 7, 50
 MERODACH: 7, 317. *See also Marduk*
 MERODACH-BALADAN: 1, 330, 331, 408; 6, 36; 7, 318
 Merom, waters of: 8, 312
 Meron: 4, 421

MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R.: 7, 318
MERRICK, JAMES: 7, 319
MERRILL, SELAH: 7, 319
MERRY, WILLIAM W.: 7, 319
MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL: 7, 319
MERSEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 1; 2, 40; 7, 319
Merswin, Ruhman: 4, 392
Merujan: 1, 291
MERULA (MERLE), ANGELUS: 7, 320
MERY, ERNST O. A.: 7, 320
MERY, GEORG H.: 7, 320
Mesha: 6, 116; 7, 425, 426
Meshech: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248, 249
Mesilim: 1, 405
Mesmer, F. A.: 9, 352
MESOPOTAMIA: 7, 321; 8, 285
 burial in: 2, 485
MESSOB (MESSOP): 1, 290; 7, 321
MESSALIANS: 1, 197; 7, 322, 464
Messe, Luther's Deutsche: 1, 84
MESSIAH: 1, 194, 195; 2, 308; 7, 323-329; 10, 321, 322; 12, 561. See also *Messianism*
 Samaritan: 10, 189
 Messiahship of Jesus: 10, 322
MESSIANISM: 1, 209; 2, 328; 3, 368; 6, 155, 156, 174; 7, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*
 Marcionitic: 7, 172, 173
 Zoroastrian: 12, 531
MESTREZAT, JEAN: 7, 330
 Philippe: 5, 217
Metal-working, Hebrew: 5, 141; 7, 330-332
METALA, HEBREW USE OF: 5, 141; 7, 330-332
Metaphysical healing: 10, 289
METCALFE, WILLIAM M.: 7, 332
Metempsychosis: 2, 328; 3, 195; 11, 494
Meteorites, worship of: 7, 294
METH, EZEKIEL: 7, 332; 11, 94
Method, philosophical: 1, 415
 scientific: 1, 417
Methodism: 4, 135, 331, 332; 5, 159; 12, 305-311.
 Also see *Methodists*
 in Wales: 5, 159
Methodist Association, Wesleyan: 7, 339
 catechism: 2, 447
 Church, Primitive: 7, 352
 church polity: 9, 116, 117
 Church, United: 7, 340
 churches, Independent: 7, 352
 connection, Wesleyan: 7, 350
 deaconesses: 3, 379, 380
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 episcopacy: 4, 159
 Episcopal Church: 7, 341-347
 Episcopal Church, African: 7, 351
 Episcopal Church, Colored: 7, 352
 Episcopal Church, South: 7, 347-349
 Episcopal Church, Union American: 7, 352
 Episcopal Zion Church, African: 7, 351
 General Biblical Institute: 11, 365
 lay preaching: 12, 557, 558
 missions to Indians: 5, 484
 New Connection: 6, 331; 7, 337
 Protestant Church: 7, 349-350
 Protestant Church, African Union: 7, 352
Methodists: 7, 332-356
 Calvinistic: 5, 412; 7, 337; 12, 341

Methodists, Congregational: 7, 523
 English: 4, 139
 Negro: 8, 107
 New Congregational: 7, 352
 Primitive: 7, 338; 10, 301
 Protestant: 7, 338
 Republican: 8, 230
 in Scotland: 10, 301
 on slavery: 10, 453
 Wesleyan: 7, 332-336; 10, 301
 in Württemberg: 12, 452
METHODIUS: 3, 336; 7, 356-357; 8, 274; 9, 106, 152
Methodology, theological: 4, 125-128
METHURGEMAN: 7, 357; 11, 215
Methusael: 2, 336
Methuselah: 10, 376, 377
Metlakahtla: 7, 410
METROPHANES, CRITOPULUS: 7, 357
METROPOLITAN: 1, 259; 7, 358; 8, 383; 9, 255
 Church Association: 7, 393
Metrum de evangelio: 9, 100
 in Genesis: 9, 100
METZ, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 358
Metz, Christian: 3, 185; 6, 20
Meunier, Konstantin: 10, 314
Meunim: 7, 165
MEURER, MORITZ: 7, 359
Meusel, Andreas: 8, 59
Meusslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
MEXICO: 7, 359
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 Protestants in: 7, 359
 Roman Catholics in: 7, 359, 401
MEYER, FREDERICK B.: 7, 359
HEINRICH A. W.: 7, 360
JOHANN F. VON: 7, 360
 Sebastian: 5, 126
MEYFAERT, JOHANN M.: 7, 361; 9, 168
MEYTRICK, FREDERICK: 7, 361
MEZUZAH: 7, 361
MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE G.: 7, 362
Miani, Francesco: 6, 140
 Girolamo: 10, 498
MICAH: 7, 362, 363; 9, 273
MICHAEL: 1, 20, 175; 7, 363
 of Cesena: 4, 359; 8, 215, 216
 the Great: 1, 291
 Paleologus: 10, 74
MICHAEL, EMIL T. R.: 7, 363
MICHAELIS, CHRISTIAN B.: 7, 364
 JOHANN D.: 2, 181; 7, 364; 9, 395
 JOHANN H.: 7, 363
Michaelius, Jonas: 9, 429
MICHAELMAS: 7, 364
Michal: 3, 361
Michel, Martin: 5, 315
Michelangelo Buonarrotti: 8, 304; 10, 313
Michelet, SIMON T.: 7, 365
Michelians: 5, 117; 12, 452
Michmash: 6, 251
Michmethah: 8, 311
Micronesia, missions in: 7, 414
MICRONIUS, MARTINUS: 7, 365; 10, 424
Middle ages, art of: 11, 209
 and the Bible: 2, 82, 85
 inquisition in the: 6, 2

- Middleburg, synod of: 3, 375; 9, 427
 MIDDLETON, CONYERS: 3, 394; 7, 365
 THOMAS F.: 7, 366
 Midgard serpent: 10, 368
 MIDIAN: 7, 366
 Midianites: 2, 336; 3, 170; 6, 46, 254, 255; 7, 366
 MIDRAH: 7, 366-370; 9, 391
 MIECZYSŁAW I.: 7, 370; 9, 104
 Miecysław II.: 9, 105
 Miesko: 7, 370
 MIGETIUS: 1, 48; 7, 370
 Migliorati, Cosimo de': 5, 505
 Mignan, Robert: 1, 398
 MIGNÉ, JACQUES P.: 7, 370
 Migron: 6, 251
 Mihrab: 8, 29
 Mikkelsen, Hans: 2, 151
 MILAN: 7, 371, 372
 baptismal ritual of: 1, 443
 edict of: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333; 11, 147
 mass of: 7, 237, 238
 Patarenes in: 8, 380, 381
 synod of: 9, 44
 Milareba: 6, 401
 MILCOM: 1, 155; 7, 372; 10, 308
 Mildmay institutions: 3, 378
 MILE: 7, 372
 MILETUS: 7, 372
 Mileve, synod of: 8, 441
 MILICZ (MILITECH) OF KREMSIER: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164
 Military chaplains: 3, 6
 RELIGIOUS ORDERS: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 5, 326, 331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-312
 Militech (Milics) of Kremsier: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164
 Mill, James: 12, 122
 JOHN: 7, 373
 John S.: 9, 141; 12, 121, 122
 Millaïs, Sir J. E.: 3, 305
 MILLENNARIANISM: 4, 311; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 8, 115; 9, 101; 10, 202
 Millenary petition: 7, 374; 9, 368
 Millennial Church: 3, 189
 DAWN: 7, 374
 harbinger: 2, 371
 MILLENNIUM: 4, 175; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 10, 202; 12, 538
 MILLER, HUGH: 7, 378
 JAMES R.: 7, 378
 R. W.: 1, 172
 SAMUEL: 7, 379
 WILLIAM: 7, 379
 Milligan, Robert: 11, 355
 WILLIAM: 7, 379; 9, 207
 Mills: 2, 256
 MILLS, BENJAMIN F.: 7, 379; 10, 16
 JOB S.: 7, 379
 SAMUEL J.: 2, 92; 7, 380
 MILLSAUGH, FRANK R.: 7, 380
 MILMAN, HENRY H.: 7, 380
 MILNE, WILLIAM: 3, 33; 7, 380; 8, 22; 11, 476
 MILNER, ISAAC: 7, 381
 John: 9, 184
 JOSEPH: 7, 381
 MILTIADES: 7, 381
 Miltiades, pope: 7, 286
 Miltitz, K. von: 7, 71, 72
 MILTON, JOHN: 1, 463; 7, 382, 383; 9, 460
 Min, the deity: 1, 156
 Mina: 12, 291
 Minea: 1, 252, 253, 328; 3, 170
 Minbar: 8, 29
 Mind cure: 9, 354
 MINDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 383
 MINER, ALONZO A.: 7, 383
 Minerals, of Assyria: 1, 323
 of Palestine: 7, 330; 8, 315
 Mingentius: 7, 370
 Miniatures, use of: 8: 301, 302, 303
 MINIMS: 2, 229; 4, 362, 363; 7, 383
 Minister, the: 8, 377-379
 of baptism: 1, 444
 sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197
 Ministry. See *Bishop, Clergy, Deacon, Presbyter, and Priest*
 MINOR PROPHETS: 7, 383
 Minorites: 1, 193; 4, 355-362; 12, 460, 556
 of Narbonne: 4, 359
 of the Strictest Observance: 8, 477, 478
 MINTON, HENRY C.: 7, 384
 MINUCIUS, FELIX MARCUS: 7, 384, 385; 9, 463
 Miracle of Bolsena: 2, 219
 plays: 9, 475-478
 MIRACLES: 3, 4, 11, 465; 4, 107, 108, 109, 110; 5, 404; 6, 159, 160, 165; 7, 385-388; 11, 167
 Miraculous pictures: 6, 170, 171; 9, 52
 Miraglia, Paolo: 12, 188, 572
 Miramiones: 4, 451
 Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: 9, 51
 MIRBT, CARL T.: 7, 389
 Miriam: 9, 272
 MIRRORS, HEBREW: 7, 389
 Mirza Ali Mohammed: 1, 394
 Mirza Yahya: 1, 395
 Misalliance: 7, 196
 MISCELLANEOUS RELIGIOUS BODIES: 7, 389
 Miseco: 7, 370
 MISERERE: 7, 394
 Mishna: 6, 56; 11, 255-257
 Mispeh: 8, 455
 Missa (mass): 7, 227, 228
 catechumenorum: 7, 228
 fidelium: 7, 228
 MISSAL: 7, 239, 394
 Missale Francorum: 7, 237
 Gallicanum vetus: 7, 237
 Gothicum: 7, 237
 MISSION: 7, 394; 10, 19
 field, Bible versions in: 2, 156
 lands, Baptists in: 1, 479
 populaire évangélique: 7, 101
 Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: 9, 288
 Missionaries of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 Missionary Alliance, Christian and: 3, 41
 Association, Christian: 3, 41
 Association, Hephzibah Faith: 7, 392
 Church Association: 7, 393
 Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: 8, 415

Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: 12, 413
societies: 5, 341-343; 6, 179-180; 7, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; 9, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285
Society in America: Voluntary: 7, 394
Society of Connecticut: 5, 341
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: 5, 457
Missions: 1, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; 2, 310, 311; 3, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; 4, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; 5, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; 6, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; 7, 120-122, 395-417, 443; 8, 104-108, 470-474; 9, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; 10, 77-78, 121, 316-319; 11, 233; 12, 39-41; 93, 94, 501
in Abyssinia: 1, 20
Baptist: 1, 475; 5, 341
in Burmah: 2, 310-311
in China: 3, 32
city: 3, 123
Congregational: 3, 233, 236; 5, 341
to emigrants: 4, 119, 120
English: 5, 340
in the Fiji Islands: 4, 311
French: 5, 340
Friends': 4, 395
TO THE HEATHEN: 7, 395-417
to immigrants: 4, 119
to Indians: 5, 340
in Japan: 6, 103-109
to the Jews: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405
in Korea: 6, 374
in Madagascar: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122
to Mohammedans: 7, 443
to Negroes: 3, 104-108
to North American Indians: 5, 480-485; 12, 501
in Persia: 8, 470-474
Protestant: 1, 62; 3, 33, 34; 4, 368; 7, 403-416, 443
Roman Catholic: 1, 62 sqq.; 3, 32; 4, 312, 364; 5, 476-477, 480-481; 6, 146, 213; 7, 395-403; 9, 267; 10, 77-78
to seamen: 10, 316-319
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19
Spanish: 5, 339, 340
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: 11, 118
in Syria: 11, 233
in Turkey: 12, 39-41
Missouri, synod of: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259
Mitanni: 1, 148, 325, 327; 5, 145; 7, 321; 11, 229
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER F.: 7, 418
EDWARD C.: 7, 418
HINCKLEY G.: 7, 418
Miter: 12, 171
MITHERA: 7, 419-423; 11, 142, 143; 12, 530, 531
Mithraic art, serpent in: 10, 368
MITHRAISM: 7, 419-423
Mithridates of Pontus: 10, 340
Mixed marriages: 7, 204, 205
Marriages in Germany: 4, 7, 23
Misbeah: 1, 139
Mismor: 9, 325
Misphepheth: 5, 280

Mispeh: 6, 247, 250
Misrahi: 12, 518
Misri: 3, 328, 329. See also *Misri*
Miswoth: 5, 19
MOAB: 1, 424-426; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240
plains of: 8, 313
MOABITE STONE: 1, 95; 7, 424, 425, 426-427; 8, 240, 454; 12, 448
Moabites: 1, 95, 97, 424; 3, 25, 26; 6, 116, 118, 126, 227; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240
MOBERLY, GEORGE: 7, 427
MODALISM: 1, 204; 7, 428, 458-461
MODERATES: 7, 428
MODERATOR: 7, 428
Modern Bible versions: 2, 134-156
devotion: 3, 175
Romanism: 10, 72
MODERNISM: 7, 44, 428, 429; 10, 73; 11, 75, 473; 12, 61
MODESTUS: 7, 429; 8, 237
Modestus, C. S.: 10, 401
Modet, Herman: 9, 166
Modetus, H.: 2, 32
Modin: 6, 252
Mo'edh: 3, 229
MOEHLER, JOHANN A.: 7, 234, 235, 429, 430
Moehle (Moehlein), Joachim: 7, 432-434
MOELLER, CHRISTEN V. V.: 7, 430
ERNEST W.: 7, 430
Heinrich: 7, 447
JOHANN F.: 7, 431
LARS O.: 7, 431
MOERIKOFER, JOHANN K.: 7, 431
Moerl, Maria von: 11, 96
MOERLIN, JOACHIM: 1, 108; 7, 432-434; 9, 166
MAXIMILIAN: 7, 434; 11, 101
Moesser, Justus: 9, 396
MOFFAT, JAMES: 7, 434
JAMES D.: 7, 434
ROBERT: 7, 434
MOGILAS, PETRUS: 4, 50; 7, 435, 436; 10, 76, 118
MOHAMMED: 4, 71; 7, 436-442
and Jews: 6, 57
Mohammed Ahmed: 7, 130
Ali: 8, 319
ben Mansur: 7, 130
Mohammedan call to prayer: 8, 50
orders: 3, 407-408; 7, 441-442
OPPOSITION TO CHRISTIANITY: 7, 442
PROPAGANDISM: 7, 442
university: 8, 30
MOHAMMEDANISM: 1, 61, 62, 394; 2, 237; 3, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; 7, 436-442; 12, 236, 237
in China: 3, 31
in India: 5, 475
and Judaism: 6, 297
Mohammedans, missions to: 2, 349; 7, 66, 443, 444
and Nestorians: 8, 121
in Syria: 11, 232
Mohonk Conference: 8, 428
Mohr, Georg: 7, 271
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: 5, 231
MOLANUS, GERHARD W.: 7, 444, 445
MOLINA, LUIS: 5, 226; 6, 96, 147; 7, 445; 10, 347
MOLINUS: 4, 22
MOLINISM: 7, 445

- MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE:** 7, 446, 447; 8, 71; 10, 336
MOLL, WILLEM: 7, 447
Mollenhecke, Heinrich: 8, 45
MOLLER, HEINRICH: 7, 447
MOLOCH, MOLECH: 1, 97; 4, 442; 7, 372, 447-452
Molokani: 10, 123
MOLTHER, MENRAD: 7, 452
Moluccas, missions to: 6, 294
MONBERT, JACOB I.: 7, 452
MONMERT, ALFRED W.: 7, 452
MOMIERS: 7, 452
Mommsen, on persecutions: 8, 468
Monachette del Corpus Domini: 8, 466
Monad, trinitarian: 7, 170, 171
Monads, Leibnizian: 6, 443
Monaldi, Bonfiglio: 10, 374
MONARCHIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 453-461; 9, 45; 12, 19, 561
Monarchical episcopate: 8, 261, 263, 264, 265
Monasteries of Athos: 1, 348
 Greek: 3, 298
 suppression of: 10, 329
Monastery of St. Catharine: 10, 440
 of Maulbronn: 7, 256
 of St. Gall: 10, 170-172
Monastic architecture: 1, 3
 discipline: 1, 1; 2, 45, 46-47; 3, 147; 4, 323-326, 357; 8, 297
 hospitals: 10, 468
 mysticism: 8, 70
 philanthropy: 10, 468
 schools: 11, 330, 334, 400
MONASTICISM (Christian): 1, 344, 345; 2, 45, 46-49, 62-65; 3, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; 4, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; 6, 46, 126; 7, 461-467; 12, 415-416
 Buddhist: 2, 293
 Coptic: 3, 268; 5, 274; 7, 462, 463
 Egyptian: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297
 Greek Catholic: 4, 52; 6, 46; 7, 464
 Irish: 2, 473-474, 476
 Jewish: 4, 179, 180
 Mohammedan: 3, 407-408
 oriental: 7, 461-465
 Palestinian: 7, 463, 464
 Protestant: 7, 467
 Russian: 10, 118
 in Sweden: 11, 176
 western: 7, 465-467
 Wyclif on: 12, 460
Moncrieff, Alexander: 9, 215
Monegundis: 9, 409
Monergism. See *Monothelites*
 Augustinian: 10, 347
MONEY OF THE BIBLE: 7, 468-470
Mongolia: 6, 399-401
Mongolian hymnody: 6, 213
Mongols: 7, 470, 471; 10, 117
 CHRISTIANITY AMONG THEM: 7, 470, 471
 and Nestorians: 8, 121
MONHEIM, JOHANN: 7, 471, 472
Monica (Monnica), saint: 1, 365; 7, 472
Monism: 8, 328
 ethical: 8, 332
 spiritual: 8, 161
 of Spinoza: 8, 329
Monistic materialism: 7, 244
Monner, Basilius: 8, 64
MONNICA (MONICA), SAINT: 1, 365; 7, 472
MONOD, ADOLPHE L. F. T.: 7, 472; 9, 180
 FRÉDÉRIC: 7, 473; 9, 180
 THÉODORE: 7, 473
Monogamy: 4, 274; 7, 192
Monogram of Jesus Christ: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206
MONOIMOS: 7, 474
MONOPHYTES: 7, 474-480; 9, 43; 11, 434; 12, 184, 185
MONOPHYTISM: 1, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; 3, 53; 4, 217, 293; 6, 81, 286; 7, 189, 474-480; 12, 45, 560-569
Monothelism: 3, 202; 4, 268; 5, 178; 6, 50; 9, 466, 472; 12, 522
 relative: 9, 122
 Tatian on: 11, 274
MONOTHELITES: 7, 480-484
Monothelitism: 1, 82; 3, 53, 54; 5, 353; 7, 189; 212, 259-261, 480-484
Monrad, D. G.: 9, 179
Monsee, Matthew: 2, 143
MONSELL, JOHN S. B.: 7, 484
Monstrance: 12, 168
MONTAGU, RICHARD: 5, 484
Montal, Madame de: 12, 413
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES F. R.: 7, 484
MONTANISM: 1, 135, 229, 231; 2, 393; 3, 80, 86; 4, 104; 6, 13; 7, 382, 485-487; 8, 192; 11, 37, 307; 12, 556
MONTANUS: 3, 375; 7, 485-487; 9, 277; 10, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*
Montheissier, Maurice de: 8, 496
Monte, Giovanni M. del: 6, 264
MONTE CASSINO: 2, 46, 464; 7, 487, 488; 12, 178
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: 12, 365
Montegraneli, Carlo de: 5, 275
MONTENEGRO: 7, 488
MONTES PIETATIS: 7, 489
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE: 7, 489, 490
Montfort, L. M. G. de: 5, 326
Montgomery, Alexander: 11, 376
 HENRY: 7, 490
 JAMES: 7, 490
Month, the Hebrew: 7, 492; 12, 473
Months, Hebrew names for: 12, 474
MONUMENTAL THEOLOGY: 7, 490
Monuments and the Bible: 6, 6
MOODY, DWIGHT L.: 7, 491, 492; 9, 188, 211; 10, 15
MOON, HEBREW CONCEPTIONS OF THE: 7, 492-494
MOORE, CLEMENT C.: 7, 494
 DUNLOP: 7, 494
 EDWARD: 7, 495
 EDWARD C.: 7, 495
 GEORGE F.: 7, 495
 HENRY: 7, 495
 JOHN H.: 7, 495
 WALTER W.: 7, 495
 WILLIAM E.: 7, 496
MOORHOUSE, JAMES: 7, 496
MOORS: 8, 397, 398; 11, 24; 12, 468, 469
Mora, Albertus de: 5, 64
Moral inability: 10, 349
 LAW: 8, 1-3, 83, 84

- Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: 11, 399
theory of atonement: 1, 352, 353
MORALISTS, BRITISH: 7, 496-502
MORALITY: 8, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*
polytheism and: 9, 122
renaissance and: 7, 497, 498
MORAN, PATRICK F.: 8, 3
MORATA, OLIMPIA: 8, 4
Moravia: 9, 152, 153
Moravian catechism: 2, 447
Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: 7, 391
episcopacy: 4, 158
litanies: 6, 496
missions to Indians: 5, 482
missions in the West Indies: 12, 316
Moravians: 9, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*
Mordecai: 4, 181
ben Nisan: 6, 299
MORE, HANNAH: 8, 4; 9, 383; 12, 417
HENRY: 8, 5, 72
SIR THOMAS: 3, 183; 7, 500; 8, 5-7
Morel, George: 12, 249
MORELAND, WILLIAM H.: 8, 7
MORELSCHIKI: 8, 7
Moreton, R. H.: 9, 139
Morgan, E. D.: 11, 377
GEORGE C.: 8, 7; 9, 186
J. de: 10, 394
Joseph: 9, 430
THOMAS: 3, 394; 8, 7, 8; 9, 400
Morganatic marriage: 7, 196
MORIAH: 8, 8
Morigia, G. A.: 1, 488
Morin, Dom: 1, 153
Jean: 2, 94
MORISON, JAMES: 4, 224; 8, 8
Morlinus, Joachim: 7, 432-434
MORMONS: 8, 9-20
Mornay, Philippe de: 4, 32
MORNING LECTURES: 8, 21
Morocco: 1, 72; 7, 397
MORONE, GIOVANNI DE: 8, 21
Moroni: 8, 9, 13
Moronites: 2, 464
MORRIS, EDWARD D.: 8, 21
JOHN G.: 8, 22
MORRISON, HENRY C.: 8, 22
JAMES D.: 8, 22
ROBERT: 8, 33; 8, 22; 11, 476
THEODORE N.: 8, 23
Morse, Jedediah: 12, 272
RICHARD C.: 8, 23
Morskowski, Peter: 10, 489
Mortal sin: 10, 439
Mortalism: 1, 183
MORTMAIN: 8, 23; 10, 327
MORTON, NATHANIEL: 8, 23
Morus, Alexander: 5, 217
SAMUEL, F. N.: 8, 24
Mos: 4, 185
Mosaic cosmogony: 3, 297, 298
law, assumed in Hosea: 5, 370
law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*
Mosaics, mural: 8, 301
Moschi: 11, 249
MOSCHUS: 8, 24
Moscow synod: 10, 118
Moser, F. K. von: 10, 329
Mosera: 12, 264
MOSES: 6, 50, 51, 466; 8, 24-28; 9, 248, 272, 328; 12, 472
Apocalypse of: 9, 339, 341
Assumption of: 9, 336
Book of the Mystic Words of: 9, 340
divine legation of: 12, 269, 270
Testament of: 9, 336, 340
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: 7, 226
of Chorene: 1, 11, 290
Moses, W. S.: 11, 51
MOSHEIM, JOHANN L. VON: 8, 28, 29; 9, 172
Moskorsowski, Hieronymus: 10, 489
Mosque: 8, 29
Mot: 10, 197
Motet: 10, 158
Mother of God: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175
MOTT, JOHN R.: 7, 415; 8, 30
Motta, Paolo: 6, 230
Motu proprio: 5, 45
MOULE, GEORGE E.: 8, 30
HANDLEY, C. G.: 8, 30
Moulin, Pierre Du: 9, 169
Moulins, Guyard des: 8, 142
MOULTON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 30
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: 10, 253; 11, 362
Athos: 10, 93
of Beth-el: 8, 310
Halak: 8, 310
Hor: 8, 310; 12, 264
of Olives: 6, 130, 131; 12, 500
Mountague, Richard: 7, 484
Mountain of Bashan: 8, 314
Mountains, sacred: 5, 276
MOURNING CUSTOMS, HEBREW: 8, 31, 32, 62
MOUSE, THE: 8, 32
MOVEMENT, LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY: 8, 33, 34
MOXOM, PHILIP S.: 8, 34
Moyer, Rebecca: 8, 34
MOYER LECTURE: 8, 34
Mozah: 6, 251
MOZARABIC LITURGY: 8, 34, 35, 459; 11, 460
pericopes: 8, 459
Mozetta: 12, 172
MOZLEY, JAMES B.: 8, 35; 9, 186
Mu'awiya: 7, 440; 11, 231
Mueddin: 8, 50
MUEHLAU, HEINRICH F.: 8, 36
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: 7, 86; 8, 37
Gotthilf, H. E.: 8, 37
HENRY M.: 1, 85; 7, 85; 8, 36, 37
John P. G.: 8, 37
Peter: 7, 86
MUEHLHAUSSER, KARL A.: 8, 38
MUELLENSIEFEN, JULIUS: 8, 38; 9, 177
Müller, Bernhard: 10, 171
DAVID H.: 8, 38
ERNST F. K.: 8, 39
EUGEN: 8, 39
GEORG F.: 8, 39; 9, 95
HEINRICH: 7, 447; 8, 40; 9, 168

- MÜLLER, JOHANN G.: 8, 40
 JULIUS: 8, 60; 8, 41; 9, 177; 10, 38, 437; 12, 21
 KARL F. F.: 8, 42
 MAX: 8, 191, 192; 9, 470
 WILHELM M.: 8, 42
 Muempelgart, colloquy of: 2, 80; 8, 42
 MUENCHMEYER, AUGUST F. O.: 8, 42
 Muenkel, K. K.: 9, 176
 Muenscher, Wilhelm: 8, 461; 8, 42
 MUENSTER, ANABAPTISTS IN: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428
 BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 46
 Muenster, Sebastian: 2, 148
 MUENTER, FRIEDRICH C. K. H.: 8, 47
 MUENZER, THOMAS: 2, 414, 415; 3, 183; 8, 47-50, 434; 12, 538
 Mueslin, David: 9, 173
 Muesslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61
 MUEZZIN: 8, 50
 MUFTI: 8, 50
 MUGGLETON, LODOWICK: 8, 50
 MUGGLETONIANS: 8, 50
 MUHLENBERG, WILLIAM A.: 3, 379; 8, 51
 MUIR, P. M'ADAM: 8, 51
 MULBERG, JOHANNES: 8, 51
 Mulberry trees: 4, 404
 MULE: 8, 52; 12, 427
 MULFORD, ELISHA: 8, 52
 MULLENS, JOSEPH: 8, 52
 MULLINS, EDGAR Y.: 8, 52; 11, 347
 Mulot, René: 5, 326
 Mulotists: 5, 326
 Mummery: 7, 452
 Mummu: 8, 297
 Munatius Felix: 8, 343
 MUNGER, THEODORE T.: 8, 53
 Mungo, saint: 6, 320
 Munich papal nunciature: 4, 122
 Municipal hospitals: 10, 469
 Munnu, saint: 4, 317
 Muñoz, Egidio: 8, 133
 Mural decoration: 8, 301, 303
 mosaics: 8, 301
 MURATORI, LUDOVICO A.: 8, 53
 MURATORIAN CANON: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56
 Murbeck, Peter: 9, 173; 11, 80
 Murderers' Bible: 2, 140
 MURDOCK, JAMES: 8, 56; 9, 238
 Murillo: 8, 305
 MURNER, THOMAS: 8, 57
 MURPHY, FRANCIS: 8, 57
 JAMES G.: 8, 57
 Murray, Andrew: 9, 433
 A. W.: 11, 15, 16, 17
 JOHN: 8, 58, 134
 NICHOLAS: 8, 58
 Murrhonites: 2, 464
 Murton, John: 1, 458, 460
 Musa: 4, 12
 MUSAEBUS, JOHANN: 1, 420; 8, 58, 59; 11, 101, 222, 223
 PETER: 8, 59
 MUSCULUS, ANDREAS: 2, 80; 3, 274; 8, 59, 60
 WOLFGANG: 8, 60, 61
 Mushke: 1, 328
 Music, English Church: 10, 160
 Hebrew sacred: 10, 150
 instrumental: 10, 154
 Palestrinian: 10, 153
 and the Reformation: 10, 155, 156-157, 158
 sacred: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 491; 10, 359-360; 11, 254. See also *Hymnody*
 MUSIL, ALOIS: 8, 61
 Musso of Vitonto: 9, 167
 Mustard: 1, 93
 MUSTON, ALEXIS: 8, 61
 Mutasilah: 7, 154
 Mutasilites: 7, 442
 Mutesa: 1, 77; 7, 115
 Muth: 10, 197
 MUTILATIONS AND MARKS, CEREMONIAL: 8, 62, 63
 Musri: 1, 327, 328, 329, 331; 3, 170; 5, 114; 12, 427
 MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 63, 64
 OSWALD: 8, 64
 Myers, F. W. H.: 9, 350; 11, 52
 MYNSTER, JAKOB P.: 6, 330; 8, 65; 9, 179
 MYRBERG, OTTO F.: 8, 65
 MYRRH: 8, 65
 MYRTLE: 8, 65
 Mystagogia: 8, 66
 MYSTAGOGICAL THEOLOGY: 8, 66-68; 10, 417
 Mysteries, Christian: 1, 257-259, 264; 2, 449, 450
 Grecian: 10, 366; 12, 8-14
 ethnic: 3, 197; 7, 28; 12, 4-14
 Mithraic: 7, 419, 420, 422
 ophitic: 8, 245
 tribal: 12, 4-8
 Mysterion: 10, 141
 Mystical presence: 10, 143
 MYSTICISM: 1, 135; 2, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; 4, 381, 475; 5, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; 6, 290; 8, 68-73; 9, 463; 10, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; 11, 180, 181, 413
 Mystics: 1, 135, 299, 302; 2, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 456; 3, 160, 318, 360, 363; 4, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; 5, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; 6, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; 7, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; 8, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; 9, 101, 133, 163, 450; 10, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; 11, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; 12, 285, 286, 301, 426
 Myth, the Tammuz: 11, 264-271
 Mythological cosmogonies: 3, 298
 Mythology: 3, 196
 comparative: 3, 193
 Greek: 10, 367
 serpent in: 10, 363-370
 Myths: 2, 375; 3, 298-299; 5, 179; 11, 264, 265, 268, 271
 Babylonian: 1, 411-412; 10, 368
 Egyptian: 10, 368

N

- Naamah: 2, 336
 Naasenes (Naaseni): 8, 243
 Naassenian hymn: 4, 500; 8, 243
 Nabatean sun-worship: 11, 142
 NABATMANS: 1, 253, 276; 7, 424, 425; 8, 73-75, 10, 337; 11, 231
 Nabatene: 8, 73
 Nabhi: 9, 275
 Nabi Haidar: 8, 312
 Samwil: 8, 310
 Nablus: 10, 185
 Nabonidus: 1, 404, 408; 7, 274
 Nabopolassar: 1, 332, 408
 Naboth: 1, 96; 6, 181
 NADAB: 8, 75
 Nagle, Nano: 12, 412
 Nahr al 'Aujah: 8, 316
 al-'Asi: 11, 228
 al-Hasbani: 8, 312
 al-Kalb: 9, 16
 al-Kasimiyah: 8, 312
 al-Laddan: 8, 312
 al-Mukaatt: 8, 311
 al-Zarka: 8, 312, 313, 314, 315
 Baniyas: 8, 312
 Barada: 11, 228
 Ibrahim: 9, 16; 11, 266
 Jalud: 8, 313
 Na'aman: 8, 312
 Rubin: 8, 312
 Sukrair: 8, 312
 Yarmuk: 8, 313
 Nahrina: 1, 254; 7, 321
 NAHUM: 8, 75; 9, 273
 Nain: 4, 421; 6, 182
 NAIRNE, ALEXANDER: 8, 76
 Naiton: 2, 475, 477
 Nakdanim: 7, 226
 Nakhabendiyah: 3, 408
 Name: 4, 154
 power of: 2, 203; 11, 8
 NAMES: 8, 76-79
 divine, in Hexateuch: 8, 265
 NAMING: 8, 79
 Namri: 1, 327
 NANA, NANMA: 1, 313, 400, 411; 8, 79, 80
 Nanak: 10, 408
 Parkash: 10, 408
 Shah: 8, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*
 Nannar: 7, 492
 NANTES, EDICT OF: 4, 34; 5, 396, 398; 8, 81, 82, 177; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63
 revocation of the edict of: 9, 422
 Naogeorgus: 6, 345
 Naomi: 10, 125
 Naonhaithys: 12, 531
 Naphtali: 4, 420
 Naples: 2, 487
 inquisition in: 6, 68
 Napoleon Bonaparte: 3, 212, 213, 241; 4, 388; 10, 258
 Naram-Sin: 1, 406
 NARD: 8, 82
 Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: 1, 227
 Narrtenschiff: 2, 253
 NASH, HENRY S.: 8, 82
 Nashotah House: 11, 385
 NASMITH, DAVID: 3, 123; 8, 83
 Nasr: 8, 181
 Nast Theological Seminary: 11, 367
 Natal: 1, 72
 Dutch Reformed Church of: 9, 433
 Roman Catholic mission in: 7, 396
 NATALIS, ALEXANDER: 8, 83
 NATHAN: 3, 362; 8, 83; 9, 273
 Nathanael: 1, 493
 NATHURIUS, MARTIN VON: 8, 83
 National Bible Society of Scotland: 2, 90
 Catholic Church: 8, 232
 covenant (Scotch): 3, 289, 290; 12, 322
 federation of churches: 10, 203. See *Church Federation*
 Indian Association: 5, 484
 Nativity, feast of the: 7, 222
 of Jesus Christ: 3, 47, 48
 narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205
 Natnu: 8, 73
 NATURAL LAW: 8, 83-85
 religion: 3, 391-396
 THEOLOGY: 8, 85; 9, 469
 NATURE, LAWS OF: 7, 497; 8, 85, 86
 worship: 2, 247; 3, 30
 NAUDÉ, PHILIPPE: 8, 86
 NAUMBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 86
 CONVENTION: 8, 87
 Reformation in: 7, 270
 NAUSEA, FRIEDRICH: 8, 88
 Nauvoo: 8, 10, 14, 15, 19
 Naval chaplains: 3, 6
 and Military Bible Society: 10, 316
 Navarre, Reformation in: 7, 178
 NAVIGATION: 8, 88-90
 NAVILLE, EDOUARD H.: 4, 95; 8, 90
 JULIE E.: 8, 90
 NAYLER, JAMES: 8, 90
 Nasarene, Church of the: 8, 453
 Pentecostal Church of the: 8, 453
 NAZARENES: 7, 146; 8, 91, 92
 Gospel of: 7, 253
 NAZARETH: 8, 92
 Nazaretti: 8, 449
 NAZIRITES: 5, 118; 8, 92, 93; 10, 191, 192
 NEAL, DANIEL: 8, 93
 NEALE, JOHN M.: 8, 93, 94
 NEANDER, JOACHIM: 8, 94
 JOHANN A. W.: 8, 95, 96; 10, 102
 Neapolis, Flavia: 10, 186
 Neat-cattle: 8, 372, 373
 Neau, Elias: 8, 101, 104
 Nebat: 7, 147
 NEBO: 1, 334, 411; 7, 424; 8, 97
 Nebuchadrezzar I.: 1, 407; 7, 97
 Nebuchadrezzar II.: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350, 447; 4, 90; 6, 115; 7, 97
 Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: 12, 499
 Necham, Alexander: 8, 97

- NECHO**: 1, 408; 4, 90; 6, 115; 8, 97
NECKAM, ALEXANDER: 8, 97
NECTARIUS (OF CONSTANTINOPLE): 8, 97; 11, 326
 (OF JERUSALEM): 8, 98
Nedellec, Hervé de: 5, 250
Nederlandsch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: 5, 319
Neely, T. B.: 12, 478
NEESIMA: 8, 98
NEFT, FÉLIX: 8, 98
NEGEB, THE: 8, 99, 312
Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: 8, 106, 107
 EDUCATION: 2, 255; 8, 100-103; 11, 349, 349, 372
 EVANGELIZATION: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79
 Methodists: 8, 107
 race: 1, 60-61
Negroes, Baptist: 1, 476; 8, 108
 laws concerning: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105
 mission work for: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79
NEHEMIAH: 4, 256, 257-259; 6, 53, 134; 8, 108-110; 9, 249; 10, 195
 book of: 4, 257-259
Nehushtan: 10, 364
NEIL, CHARLES: 8, 110
NEILES, SAMUEL S.: 8, 110
NELSON, CLEVELAND K.: 8, 110
 DAVID: 8, 110
 HENRY A.: 8, 110
 RICHARD H.: 8, 110
 Robert: 10, 471
NEMESIUS OF EMESA: 8, 110
NENNIUS: 8, 111
NEONOMIANS: 7, 206
NEOPHYTES: 8, 111
NEOPLATONISM: 1, 156, 367, 371; 3, 300; 4, 101, 117; 5, 4, 432; 8, 111-114, 329; 9, 91, 462; 10, 261; 11, 394
Neoplatonists: 8, 331; 9, 307
Neo-Pythagoreanism: 1, 231-232; 3, 300
NEOSTADISIENSIS ADMONITIO: 8, 114
Nepheleus: 7, 476
Nepheesh: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
Nephi, plates of: 8, 9, 12
Nephilim: 4, 482
Nephthys: 10, 367
Nepomuk, John of: 6, 213-214
 legend: 6, 214
NEPOS: 8, 114
Nepotism, papal: 8, 394, 396; 9, 77, 79
NERGAL: 1, 334, 411; 8, 115; 11, 140
NEEL, PHILIP, SAINT: 8, 115
NERO: 1, 195; 8, 116, 117, 467; 10, 399
 saga: 10, 399
NERSES I. "THE GREAT": 8, 117; 11, 239
NERSES II.: 8, 117, 121
NERSES III.: 1, 292; 8, 118
NERSES IV.: 8, 118; 12, 568, 569
Nerses of Ashtarak: 8, 117
 Klayetsi: 1, 291
 OF LAMBRON: 1, 291; 8, 118; 12, 569
NEVA, MARCUS C.: 8, 119
Nervous diseases: 8, 447
NESTLÉ, CHRISTOPH E.: 8, 119
NESTOR: 8, 119
Nestorian liturgy: 11, 243
Nestorianism: 2, 436; 3, 32, 53; 4, 217; 7, 182, 221, 470, 471; 8, 120-123; 11, 323, 324
NESTORIANS: 8, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; 10, 75; 11, 243; 12, 569
NESTORIUS: 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 123-126; 11, 240; 12, 562, 569, 570
 of Constantinople: 8, 443
Netherlands, Anabaptists in: 1, 162
 Bible Society: 2, 91
 Reformation in: 2, 262; 9, 422
Neuburg, religious colloquy of: 2, 379
Neuchâtel, Free Church of: 11, 196, 197
 Independent Evangelical Church of: 8, 127, 128
NEUDECKER, JOHANN C. G.: 8, 128
NEUMANN, CASPAR: 8, 129; 9, 168
 J. G.: 9, 55
NEUMARK, GEORG: 8, 129
NEUMEISTER, ERDMANN: 8, 129
Neuser, Adam: 12, 112
Neustadt admonition: 8, 114
Neutral text of New Testament: 2, 110
Neutri: 4, 360
NEVIN, ALFRED: 8, 129
 EDWIN H.: 8, 130
 JOHN W.: 7, 311; 8, 130; 9, 436, 437; 10, 223
Nevius, JOHN L.: 8, 130
New Albany Theological Seminary: 11, 372
 Apostolic Church: 7, 393
 Brunswick Theological Seminary: 9, 432; 11, 389
 Caledonia, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 16
 Church: 8, 140-143
 Academy: 8, 142, 143
 Theological School at Cambridge: 11, 370
 Congregational Methodists: 7, 352
 Connection of General Baptists: 1, 463; 11, 282
 England, Divorce in: 3, 454
 fast-day: 4, 280
 revivals in: 10, 11-13
 THEOLOGY: 8, 234; 4, 121; 5, 364; 8, 130-140, 357
 Tract Society: 11, 479
 transcendentalism in: 11, 490-492
 Guinea, missions in: 7, 402
 Haven Theology: 11, 354
 Hebrides, missions in: 7, 402, 414; 11, 17
 Icaria: 3, 187
JERUSALEM CHURCH: 8, 140-143
 General Church of the: 8, 143
Life Church: 8, 151
Light Antiburghers: 9, 209
Light Baptists: 1, 471, 472
Lights: 9, 209, 215; 10, 358
MANICHEANS: 8, 143-147
moon: 7, 494; 10, 135; 11, 215
 moon, feast of: 4, 288
Pomerania, missions in: 7, 402
Sarum: 10, 177
school (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227
South Wales, Presbyterians in: 9, 220, 221
Testament on atonement: 1, 349-350
 canon: 2, 393-399
 censuses: 2, 494
 Christology: 3, 49
 church in the: 3, 77
 conception of God: 5, 2

- New Testament, concordances: 3, 205-207
 doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496
 epistles: 4, 160
 ethics: 4, 192-194
 Hebrew translations of: 2, 148
 Mary in the: 7, 220
 prophecy: 9, 277
 on sin: 10, 433
 text: 2, 100
 theology: 2, 184
 theory of marriage: 7, 193
 theology: 3, 235
 THOUGHT: 8, 147, 148; 9, 354
 Year: 4, 163, 181, 182; 8, 148, 149; 11, 215
 Hebrew: 12, 473
 Mandean: 7, 149
 Year's CELEBRATION: 8, 148, 149
 day: 4, 339; 8, 148, 149
 York City Mission and Tract Society: 3, 124
 Lutherans in: 7, 83, 84
 Port Society: 10, 318
 Religious Tract Society: 11, 479
 SABBATH COMMITTEE: 8, 149
 ZEALAND: 8, 150
 Baptists in: 1, 478; 8, 150
 Presbyterians in: 8, 150; 9, 223
 missions in: 7, 402
 NEW, JOHN F.: 8, 150
 Newberry College: 11, 363
 NEWCOMB, HARVEY: 8, 151
 NEWCOMBE, WILLIAM: 8, 151
 NEWELL, HARRIET: 8, 151
 SAMUEL: 8, 151
 NEWFOUNDLAND: 8, 151
 NEWMAN, ALBERT H.: 8, 151; 11, 348
 FRANCIS W.: 8, 152
 JOHN H.: 8, 116, 152, 153; 9, 185; 11, 480-482
 JOHN P.: 8, 153
 NEWSOM, GEORGE E.: 8, 154
 Newton Church: 8, 150, 151
 Newton Theological Institution: 11, 346
 NEWTON, BENJAMIN W.: 8, 154; 9, 95
 JOHN: 3, 292; 8, 154; 9, 184
 RICHARD: 8, 155
 RICHARD H.: 8, 155
 WILLIAM W.: 8, 155
 NIBBEE: 8, 155
 NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (325 A.D.): 1, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 8, 156, 157
 NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (787 A.D.): 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 7, 221; 8, 157, 158
 Niceno-Constantinopolitan creed: 1, 242; 3, 53, 256-260
 Nicaragua: 2, 496; 7, 411
 NICOLLS, SAMUEL J.: 8, 158
 Nice, councils of. See *Nicaea*
 Nicene Christology: 3, 52
 creed: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157
 homoian formula: 1, 22
 orthodoxy, triumph of: 1, 280
 NICEPHORUS: 5, 454; 8, 158, 159
 Nicephorus, CALLISTUS X.: 8, 159
 NICETAS ACOMINATUS: 8, 160
 PECTORATUS: 8, 160
 OF REMESIANA: 3, 181, 182; 8, 160
 of Serte: 2, 451, 452; 10, 271
 NICETAS, DAVID: 8, 160
 NICHOLAS I., POPE: 2, 299; 4, 50; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 46, 127, 347; 10, 304
 NICHOLAS II.: 1, 115; 2, 41; 8, 162, 490, 491; 9, 129
 NICHOLAS III.: 8, 163
 NICHOLAS IV.: 4, 359; 8, 121, 163
 NICHOLAS V.: 1, 497; 3, 212; 5, 402; 8, 164, 335; 9, 77
 NICHOLAS V., ANTIPOPE: 7, 209; 8, 163
 Nicholas of Basel: 4, 382, 393
 OF BIBRA: 8, 164
 Bulgaria: 8, 68
 of Byzantium: 1, 276
 of Constantinople: 1, 165
 of Cusa: 2, 315, 317; 4, 230; 8, 331; 9, 164, 464; 12, 376, 381
 OF HERFORD: 2, 137; 8, 164, 165; 12, 460, 461
 of Landau: 9, 163
 of Lyra: 6, 178
 OF METHONE: 8, 165
 OF MYRA: 8, 165
 OF STRASBURG: 4, 67; 8, 166
 de Tudeschis: 8, 327
 NICHOLAS, WILLIAM: 8, 166
 NICHOLS, WILLIAM F.: 8, 166
 NICHOLSON, ISAAC L.: 8, 166
 WILLIAM R.: 8, 167
 Nicklas of Wlascen: 8, 169
 Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272
 Nicodemus, gospel of: 1, 226
 Nicodemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167
 NICOL, THOMAS: 8, 167
 NICOLAI, PHILIPP: 8, 167, 168; 9, 168
 NICOLAITANS: 1, 196; 3, 168, 169, 243, 490
 Nicolas de Clémanges: 3, 131
 of Damascus: 5, 247, 248
 NICOLAS, MICHEL: 8, 169
 Nicopolis: 5, 50
 Nicolaus de Bibera: 8, 164
 Cabasilas: 6, 289
 de Tudeschis: 8, 327
 Kempf de Argentina: 8, 166
 NICOLE, PIERRE: 8, 170
 NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM R.: 8, 170
 Nider, Johann: 9, 164
 Nidintubal: 12, 499
 NIMBERGALL, FRIEDRICH K.: 8, 170
 Niebuhr, Carsten: 6, 7
 NIEDNER, CHRISTIAN W.: 8, 171
 NIELSEN, FREDERIK K.: 8, 171
 NIEMEYER, AUGUST H.: 8, 171; 9, 172
 HERMANN A.: 8, 172
 NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH W.: 8, 172; 10, 20
 Nigeria: 1, 72
 Night watches: 3, 367
 NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: 3, 377; 8, 173; 9, 410; 10, 472; 12, 265
 Nihongi: 6, 102
 Nikel, JOHANNES S.: 8, 173
 Niklaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272
 Nikolaos Kabasilas: 6, 290
 Nikolaus von Amsdorf: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 10, 248
 von Brunn: 9, 173
 von Flue: 4, 336
 Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167

- NIKON:** 8, 173, 174; 10, 122
Nile: 1, 60; 4, 86
NILES, WILLIAM W.: 8, 174
Nilos Kabasilas: 6, 289
Nilsön, Jens: 8, 195
NILUS: 7, 463; 8, 174, 175
 the archimandrite: 8, 175
 Danylas: 8, 175
 of Gaeta: 8, 175
 of Grottaferrata: 8, 175
 of Rhodes: 8, 175
 of Rossano: 8, 175
 of Sinai: 7, 463; 8, 174
NIMBUS: 8, 175, 176
NIMES, EDICT OF: 8, 177-179; 10, 28
NIMROD: 8, 179
Nimrud: 1, 324
Nin-harsag: 1, 410
Nina: 1, 400, 406
NINCK, CARL W. T.: 8, 180
Nine: 8, 205
Nineveh: 1, 325, 332, 333
Ningishsida: 10, 366
NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT: 8, 180; 9, 205
Ninib: 1, 334, 411; 11, 140
Niobites: 7, 480
NIPPOLD, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 8, 180
Nippur: 1, 400, 405
Nirvana: 2, 293; 6, 87; 10, 411
Nisan: 12, 474
Nisibis: 11, 238
Nisin. See *Isin*
Nisir: 8, 184
NISROCH: 8, 181
Nitrian monasticism: 7, 103, 462, 463
Nitsch, Georg: 9, 170
NITSCHMANN, DAVID: 8, 181; 12, 91, 316, 515
NITZSCH, FRIEDRICH A. B.: 8, 462; 8, 182
 KARL I.: 8, 182; 9, 147, 177
 KARL L.: 8, 182; 9, 397
Niue Island: 12, 574
No: 8, 183
Noachian laws: 9, 280
NOAH: 8, 183-185; 10, 376; 11, 248
Noah, M. M.: 12, 517
NOAILLES, LOUIS A. DE: 8, 186
Nobel Institute: 8, 427
Noble guards: 12, 146
NOBLE, SAMUEL: 8, 186
Nobunaga: 6, 104
NOCELLA, CARLO: 8, 186
Nocturn: 2, 263
Noel, Alexandre: 8, 83, 202
 BAPTIST W.: 8, 186
NOELDEKE, THEODOR: 8, 186
Noerdlingen, Reformation in: 6, 296
Noerdlingen, Heinrich von: 5, 228
NOESSEN, KARL F.: 8, 187
NOESSELT, JOHANN A.: 8, 187
Noetians: 7, 459
Noetus: 7, 458, 460
Nohrberg, Andreas: 9, 173
Nokhri: 11, 109
NOLASCO, SAINT PETER: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452
Nollards. See *Alexians*
Nomads, Arabian: 1, 252-253
Nominalism: 4, 35; 8, 217; 10, 94, 260, 265, 266
NOMINATIO REGIA: 8, 188
Nomination, right of: 1, 58; 8, 390, 391
 RIGHT OF ALTERNATIVE: 8, 188
NOMOCANONS: 8, 188, 189
Nomocracy: 7, 367
Nomoi: 8, 188
Non-Adorants: 3, 364, 365
NON-CONFORMISTS: 3, 231-233; 6, 226; 8, 189, 190;
 11, 417
Non-elect infants: 5, 490, 491
Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*
NON-JUBORS: 5, 274; 6, 431, 432, 463; 8, 190
NON-RESIDENCE: 8, 190
Non-resistance: 10, 55; 11, 463
Nonatus, Raymond: 8, 188
NONE: 8, 190
Nonna: 5, 70
NONNOS OF PANOPOLIS: 8, 190
Nonnus: 8, 274, 275
NOPE: 8, 191
Norbert, saint: 9, 199
 of Xante: 9, 163
Norbertines: 9, 199-201
Noria: 9, 342
Noricum, Christianity in: 10, 380, 381
Norman romanesque architecture: 1, 270
Normans: 6, 452; 8, 162
Norms of dogma: 3, 471
Norris, John: 8, 191; 9, 400
NORTH AFRICAN CHURCH: 8, 191-193
 America, German Evangelical Synod of: 4, 469
 Semitic Script: 12, 447
NORTH, BROWNLOW: 8, 193
 FRANK M.: 8, 193
Northern kingdom, Hebrew: 1, 158
Northmen: 2, 475, 476; 4, 84
Northrup, G. W.: 11, 343, 344
Northwest Theological Seminary: 11, 373
NORTON, ANDREWS: 8, 194
 JOHN: 8, 131, 194
 Thomas: 11, 87
NORWAY: 8, 194-196
 Protestantism in: 8, 195; 9, 423
 Reformation in: 8, 195; 9, 423
 revivals in: 5, 170
 Roman Catholics in: 8, 195
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155
Norwegian Bible Society: 2, 91
 Evangelical Lutheran Synod: 7, 91
 hymnody: 5, 428
 Lutheran Free Church: 7, 91
 Lutheran Hauge Synod: 7, 91
 Seamen's Mission: 10, 317
NORWICH: 8, 196
Nose-rings: 4, 5
NOTES OF THE CHURCH: 8, 196
NOTKER, BALBULUS: 8, 196; 10, 359
 LABEO: 2, 144; 8, 196
 MEDICUS: 8, 196; 10, 171
NOTT, ELIPHALET: 8, 197
 Henry: 11, 19
 Samuel: 5, 477
Nourry, D. N. Le: 6, 448
NOURSE, EDWARD E.: 8, 197
Nous: 8, 178; 11, 13

Novalis: 10, 87
 NOVATIAN: 3, 271, 331; 8, 197-202
 NOVATIANISM: 3, 86; 8, 197-202
 Novellas: 3, 188
 Novices: 3, 111
 NOWACK, WILHELM G. H.: 3, 202
 NOWELL (NOWEL), ALEXANDER: 3, 202
 NOYES, GEORGE R.: 3, 203
 J. H.: 3, 188
 Nubians: 1, 60-61
 NUBSEN, JOHN L.: 3, 203
 NURENBERGER, AUGUSTIN: 3, 203
 Nukra: 3, 314
 Nullity of marriage, decree of: 3, 453
 Numbers, in apocalyptic: 1, 209, 210
 SACRED: 3, 203-205
 Numeri rabba: 7, 368
 NUN: 3, 206
 Nunciature in Munich: 4, 122
 Nuncios, papal: 6, 440
 Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
 of the Incarnate Word: 12, 411
 of our Lady of Grace: 12, 412

Oak, sacred: 5, 87; 10, 186
 OATES, TITUS: 3, 207
 OATH: 2, 215; 3, 208-211, 249; 10, 426
 OBADIAH: 3, 211, 212
 Obbenites: 7, 306, 307; 10, 427; 12, 50
 Obedience: 3, 212
 OF CHRIST: 3, 213
 in ecclesiastical usage: 3, 212
 in ethics: 3, 212
 in religion: 3, 212
 on the virtue of: 6, 142, 143
 OBER-AMMERGAU: 3, 213
 passion play: 3, 213; 9, 478
 OBERLIN, JEAN F.: 3, 213, 214; 9, 174
 Oberlin College: 3, 214
 Theological Seminary: 10, 455; 11, 353
 THEOLOGY: 12, 570
 Obi superstition: 12, 317
 Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: 12, 411
 OBLATES: 3, 214
 of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
 of the Tower of Specchi: 12, 411
 of the . . . Virgin Mary: 7, 181
 OBLATIONS: 4, 196; 8, 214, 215
 Obligation: 4, 39
 Obodas II.: 3, 74
 Obookiah, Henry: 5, 173
 Oboth: 12, 264
 Obotrite Wends: 1, 31; 12, 176, 299
 O'Bryan, William: 3, 84; 7, 339
 Observantine Franciscans: 4, 358, 373
 Hieronymites: 5, 275
 Observantists: 4, 359
 OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: 4, 359; 3, 215-220; 11, 496-498; 12, 51
 Occasional address: 5, 348, 349
 Occasionalism: 7, 141
 OCCOM, SAMSON: 3, 220
 Occult phenomena: 10, 18

Nuns of Our Lady of Mercy: 12, 412
 of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353
 of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: 3, 204
 of the Sack: 5, 376
 of St. Ambrose: 1, 152
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412
 of St. Maurus and Providence: 12, 412
 of St. Michael: 12, 412
 Nuremberg Bible Society: 2, 90
 diet of 1444: 1, 55; 9, 76
 polyglot: 2, 168
 Reformation in: 6, 491; 11, 41
 RELIGIOUS PEACH OF: 3, 16; 3, 206
 Nur-Ramman: 1, 406
 Nursing: 10, 472
 Nusairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236
 Nusku: 1, 334; 11, 140
 Nusairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236
 Nyaya: 2, 249
 Nyayis: 12, 525
 NYSTROM, JOHAN E.: 3, 206
 NYVALL, DAVID: 3, 207

Occultism: 7, 127
 Occultus: 3, 164
 Occum, Samson: 3, 220
 Oceania, missions in: 7, 402, 413; 9, 51
 Ochino, Bernardino: 2, 80, 411, 456; 6, 68; 8, 220
 Ockham. See Occam
 O'Connor, Jan A.: 9, 425
 OCTAVE: 3, 221
 Octavian. See John XII. and Victor IV.
 Oda of Canterbury: 3, 221
 Odd Order Brethren: 4, 27
 Oddo Colonna: 7, 212
 Odenatus: 10, 399, 400; 11, 251
 Odes of Solomon: 3, 221; 9, 335; 10, 497
 Odescalchi, Benedetto: 5, 507
 Odilo of Cluny: 1, 133; 3, 147
 Odin: 11, 174
 ODLAND, SIGURD V.: 3, 221
 Odo (of Canterbury): 3, 221
 of Cluny: 3, 147
 Odoric of Pordenone: 6, 399; 7, 272
 ECOLAMPADIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 168; 8, 222-225
 ECONOMUS, CONSTANTINUS: 3, 225, 226
 Ecumenical councils: 3, 230
 ECUMENIUS: 3, 226
 OEDER, GEORG L.: 3, 226
 Oedmann, Samuel: 9, 179
 OEHLER, GUSTAV F. VON: 3, 227
 OESTERLEY, WILLIAM O. E.: 3, 227
 OETINGER, FRIEDRICH C.: 1, 211; 3, 227; 9, 171
 OETTL, SAMUEL: 3, 228
 Offa: 3, 498
 Offering, burnt: 10, 164
 guilt: 10, 165
 peace: 10, 165
 sin: 10, 165
 trespass: 10, 165
 wave: 10, 165
 Offerings. See also Sacrifices

- OFFERTORY:** 8, 228
Offices of Christ: 8, 173. See also *Christology*
OFFICIAL: 8, 229
Og: 1, 157
Ogdoads: 2, 1
O'GORMAN, THOMAS: 8, 229
O'HARA, HENRY S.: 8, 229
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: 7, 90
Oil: 8, 229; 10, 164
 olive: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145
 symbolism of: 11, 211
 for unction: 4, 252
O'KELLY, JAMES: 8, 45; 7, 342; 8, 230
Olaf Haraldson: 8, 194
 saint: 8, 194, 195
 Skottkonung: 11, 174
 Tryggvason: 5, 435; 8, 194
Old Catholic Church of Holland: 6, 98-100; 8, 231
 Catholics: 8, 468; 6, 66, 98-100; 7, 42; 8, 230-232; 9, 449; 12, 188, 189, 571
 Colony Churches: 7, 309
 Flemings: 7, 304
 Frisians: 7, 304
 Latin, of Apocrypha: 1, 216
 Latin Bible: 2, 121-122
 Light Antiburghers: 9, 209
 Lights: 9, 209, 215
 Lutherans: 7, 81; 10, 47, 255
 Mennonites: 7, 308
 Order Amish: 7, 308, 309
 Order Brethren: 4, 25
 Saxon Genesis: 5, 208
 School (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227
 Swiss Brethren: 7, 309
 Testament, canon of: 2, 388-393
 censuses: 2, 494
 Christology: 8, 49
 conception of God: 5, 2
 concordances: 8, 205-207
 fruit trees in: 4, 403-405
 morality: 7, 172
 ordeals: 8, 251
 prophecy: 9, 272-277
 Pseudepigrapha: 9, 333-343
 sacrifices: 10, 163-164
 serpent worship in: 10, 364
 on sin: 10, 433
 symbolism: 11, 204
 text: 2, 94
 theology: 2, 184
 Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: 1, 477
OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN: 7, 16; 8, 232
Oldenbarneveldt: 1, 297; 9, 481
OLDENBURG: 8, 233
 Reformation in: 8, 233
Oldratus, Johannes: 5, 404
OLEARIUS, ADAM: 8, 324
 GOTTFRIED: 8, 233; 9, 171
 GOTTFRIED II.: 8, 234
 JOHANN G.: 8, 234
 JOHANNES: 8, 233; 9, 171
 JOHANNES II.: 8, 233
 JOHANNES III.: 8, 234
 J. CHRISTIAN: 8, 234
 J. CHRISTOP: 8, 234
OLEVIANUS (OLEVIAN), KASPAR: 5, 204; 8, 235
OLGA, SAINT: 8, 236; 10, 117
OLIER, JEAN J.: 8, 236; 11, 134
Olimpia, Donna: 5, 506, 507
OLIN, STEPHEN: 8, 236; 9, 187
Olive oil: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145
 trees: 4, 403
OLIVERS: THOMAS: 8, 236
OLIVES, MOUNT OF: 8, 236
OLIVET: 8, 236
OLIVETAN, PIERRE R.: 2, 142; 8, 237
Olivetius, Lupus: 5, 275
OLIVI, PIERRE J.: 4, 359; 8, 237
Olivier, Pierre R.: 8, 237
Olivieri, D. F.: 1, 455
Olivists: 8, 237
OLMSTED, CHARLES S.: 8, 237
 CHARLES T.: 8, 238
Olney hymns: 8, 154
Olsen, Isaac: 11, 99; 12, 321
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN: 8, 238; 10, 258
 JUSTUS: 8, 238
OLSSON, OLAF: 8, 239
OLTRAMARE, MARC J. H.: 8, 239
Olympius of Ravenna: 7, 212
Omaha Theological Seminary: 11, 373
Omar (caliph): 7, 440
O'MEARA, THOMAS R.: 8, 239
Omer: 12, 289
Ometecutli: 11, 144
Omniscience and freedom: 12, 359
Omophorion: 12, 172
OMRI: 7, 425, 426; 8, 239, 240
ON: 8, 240
ONCKEN, JOHANN G.: 8, 240
ONDERDONK, HENRY U.: 8, 241
Ondereick, Theodor: 12, 63
Oneida community: 8, 188
O'Neill, S. W.: 9, 288
Onias III. (IV.): 8, 458
Onions: 1, 92
ONKELOS: 8, 241
 targum of: 2, 131
Ono: 6, 252
Ontological argument: 8, 409; 9, 464
 doctrine of Trinity: 12, 19
Onyx: 9, 190
OORT, HENRICUS: 8, 241
OOSTEREE, JAN J. VAN: 8, 241; 9, 180
Opfer, Joachim: 10, 171
Opheils, opheiläma: 7, 22
Ophians: 8, 243-245; 10, 366
OPHIR: 7, 330; 8, 242
OPHITES: 8, 243-245; 10, 366
Ophra (Ophrah): 4, 486; 6, 250
Oppert, Jules: 1, 398; 6, 8
OPTATUS: 3, 488, 489; 8, 245, 246
OPTIMISM: 8, 246
OPTION: 8, 247
OPUS OPERANTIS: 8, 247; 10, 142
OPUS OPERATUM: 2, 50; 8, 247; 10, 142
OPZOOMER, CORNELIS W.: 8, 247, 248
Oracles: 2, 202, 203; 12, 108. See also *Prophecy*
Oral law, Hebrew: 11, 255
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433

- Orange Free State, River Colony: 1, 73
SYNODS OF: 2, 333; 3, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348
Orarium: 12, 170
Oratorians: 1, 489; 4, 20; 5, 46; 8, 116, 153, 248;
9, 374; 10, 41
Oratorio: 10, 159
Oratorium divini amoris: 8, 248
ORATORY: 8, 248
Congregation of the: 1, 489
OF THE DIVINE LOVE: 8, 248
English: 8, 116
French: 8, 116
of immaculate conception: 5, 46
Italian: 8, 116
priests of the: 8, 116
Roman: 8, 249
Orbelian, Stephen: 1, 291
Orchards: 4, 403-405, 429
ORDAL: 1, 89; 3, 451; 8, 249-252; 11, 7; 12, 233, 234
Order of Christ: 3, 37
of Mercy: 10, 452
of Our Lady of Refuge: 7, 123
of the Redeemer: 9, 412
of St. Mary Magdalen: 10, 469
OF SALVATION: 5, 450, 451; 8, 252, 253
ORDERICUS VITALIS: 8, 254
Orders, Anglican: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126,
127; 12, 237
HOLY: 8, 254
knightly: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75,
340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326, 331;
6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-
312
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408
Ordix, S. P.: 11, 27
ORDINAL: 8, 254, 255
Ordinances: 10, 74
ORDINARY: 8, 255
ORDINATION: 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 128
controversy: 6, 356
Methodist: 12, 309
ORDING, JOHANNES: 8, 256
Ordo fontis Ebraldi: 4, 338
fratrum minorum: 7, 383
penitentiae: 8, 449
religiosus de penitentiae: 8, 449
ROMANUS: 8, 256
salutis: 8, 252-253
Ordre du Saint Esprit: 5, 326
ORGLIA DI SANTO STEFANO L.: 8, 257
ORELLI, HANS C. VON: 8, 257
ORGAN: 8, 257-259
Organisation, ecclesiastical: 1, 259, 260
OF THE EARLY CHURCH: 1, 245; 3, 79; 8, 259-267;
9, 202; 11, 126
Oriental monasticism: 7, 461-465
Orthodox Church: 2, 297
separated churches: 12, 560-569
ORIENTIUS: 8, 268
ORIGEN: 2, 117, 449; 5, 231; 7, 456, 460; 8, 268-273;
9, 159, 463; 10, 110; 12, 133, 134, 209
on the canon: 1, 214; 2, 397
on Celsus: 2, 466, 467
Christology of: 1, 278; 3, 51; 5, 4; 12, 19
Epiphanius and: 4, 154, 155
on eucharist: 7, 230
Origen, exegesis of: 4, 240
on God: 5, 4; 12, 19
on infant baptism: 1, 451
on inspiration: 6, 14
on kenosis: 6, 315, 316
on the keys: 6, 324
on the kingdom: 6, 336
on Lord's Supper: 7, 30
on restorationism: 1, 210
textual work of: 2, 102
ORIGENISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 3, 73; 4, 154, 155; 8,
274, 275; 11, 405, 406
Origin of Christian baptism: 1, 440
of man: 1, 33-34; 7, 143
of sin: 9, 91; 10, 433, 434
of worship: 12, 434
Original Antiburghers: 9, 209
Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476
righteousness: 10, 37, 38
Seceders: 9, 209
sin: 8, 133, 438, 439; 9, 193; 10, 37, 243, 258, 347,
436, 437, 438, 491; 11, 34, 425
Orion: 11, 67
ORLÉANS, SYNODS OF: 8, 275; 11, 145
ORME, WILLIAM: 8, 276
OTMUSD: 12, 530
ORNAMENTS: 8, 276; 10, 51
Hebrew: 1, 159; 4, 3; 7, 330, 331
rubric: 10, 50, 52
Ornithopolis: 9, 15
Orontes: 3, 152; 11, 228
OROSIUS, PAULUS: 8, 276, 441
Orpah: 10, 125
ORPEN, R. D'AUDEMER: 8, 276
Orphanages: 10, 469, 481
Orpheus: 11, 208; 12, 13
ORR, JAMES: 8, 276
Orsini, G. G.: 8, 163
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: 2, 43
ORTHODOX CATHOLIC CHURCH: 12, 75, 571-573
confession: 7, 435
confession, Greek: 3, 169; 7, 435
Greek Church: 10, 117-122; 11, 232
and pietistic catechisms: 2, 444
Protestant Christology: 3, 56
ORTHODOXY: 3, 200; 9, 60, 296, 299; 8, 277, 278;
10, 259, 291
AND HETERODOXY: 8, 277, 278
Orthography, Hebrew: 2, 95
ORTLIBIANS: 8, 279
ORTLIEB OF STRASBURG: 8, 279
ORTON, JOB: 8, 279
OSBORNE, EDWARD W.: 8, 279
OSGOOD, HOWARD: 8, 280
SAMUEL: 8, 280
Oshaya, rabbi: 7, 367, 368
OSLANDER, ANDREAS: 1, 108; 4, 410; 7, 432
ANDREAS I.: 8, 280; 9, 166
ANDREAS II.: 8, 281
JOHANN E.: 8, 282
JOHANN R.: 8, 282
JOHANNES: 8, 282
JOHANNES A.: 8, 282
LUCAS, THE ELDER: 8, 281; 9, 168
LUCAS, THE YOUNGER: 8, 281; 10, 158

Osiandrian Controversy: 1, 374; 2, 270; 3, 24; 4, 322, 410; 7, 281, 432
 Osiris: 4, 90; 11, 268, 269
 Osmier, saint: 8, 282
 OSMUND (OSMOND), SAINT: 8, 282; 10, 209
 OSNABRUECK, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 282
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D': 8, 283
 OSSUARIUM: 8, 114
 OSTERWALD, JEAN F.: 2, 143, 159; 8, 283
 OSTIARIUS: 1, 58; 8, 283
 Ostorodt, Christoph: 10, 489
 Ostrogoths: 5, 32
 OSUNA, FRANCISCO DE: 8, 71
 OSWALD, SAINT: 1, 99, 179; 2, 474; 8, 283, 284
 Oswin: 8, 284
 OSWY: 8, 284; 12, 339
 OTFRID OF WEISSENBURG: 8, 284
 Othman: 7, 440
 OTHNIEL: 2, 341; 6, 253, 255; 8, 285
 Otho. See *Otto*
 Otho, Anton: 1, 200
 Otmar, abbot: 10, 170
 O'TOOLE, LAURENCE, SAINT: 8, 285
 OTTE, CHRISTOPH H.: 8, 286
 OTTER, JAKOB: 8, 286
 OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W.: 8, 287
 OTTLEY, EDWARD B.: 8, 287
 HENRY B.: 8, 287
 ROBERT L.: 8, 287
 Otto II., duke: 2, 71
 Otto I., emperor: 2, 39, 285; 5, 327, 328; 7, 123; 8, 334; 9, 127, 129, 153
 Otto IV., emperor: 5, 498, 499; 8, 335
 OTTO OF BAMBERG: 8, 287
 OF FREISING: 8, 288; 9, 244
 OF PASSAU: 8, 289

OTTO, JOHANN K. T. VON: 8, 289
 RUDOLF: 8, 290
 Ottoboni, Pietro: 1, -119; 8, 311
 Ottocar of Bohemia: 5, 65
 Ottow, C. W.: 11, 17
 Ouateblé, François: 12, 143
 OUDIN, REMI-CASIMIR: 8, 290
 OUEIN, SAINT: 8, 290
 Our Lady of Loreto: 7, 40-41
 of Mt. Carmel, feast of: 7, 222
 of Ransom, feast of: 7, 222
 of the Scapular, feast of: 7, 222
 Ousia: 8, 54; 5, 71
 Outdoor relief: 10, 480
 Oven: 2, 256
 OVENDEN, CHARLES T.: 8, 290
 Overbeck, Friedrich: 8, 305
 OVERBERG, BERNHARD H.: 8, 290, 291
 OVERTON, JOHN H.: 8, 292
 OWEN, JOHN: 1, 190; 8, 292, 293; 9, 183
 ROBERT: 2, 371; 3, 184, 187; 8, 293; 10, 483
 Ownership, private: 3, 182, 183
 Owtred, John: 12, 456
 Ox: 12, 427
 OXENDEN, ASHTON: 8, 294
 OXENHAM, HENRY N.: 8, 294
 Oxenstierna, Axel: 11, 179
 J. B.: 11, 177
 OXFORD: 8, 294
 movement: 11, 479-487
 schoolmen: 10, 262
 synod: 8, 295
 tracts: 11, 481
 university: 12, 99
 Oxyrhynchus logia: 1, 90
 OZANAM, ANTOINE F.: 8, 295

P

P (Priestly writer): 5, 187, 262-270
 desert narrative of: 12, 262
 PACCA, BARTOLOMMEO: 4, 122, 123; 8, 296
 PACCANARI, NICOLO: 8, 296
 Paccanarists: 8, 296
 PACE, RICHARD: 8, 296
 Pacher, Michael: 10, 313
 PACHOMIUS: 1, 344, 345; 7, 463; 8, 297
 PACHOMIUS RHUSANUS: 8, 297
 PACIANUS: 8, 298
 Pacific, Church Divinity School of the: 11, 386
 Islands: 11, 14-20
 Theological Seminary: 11, 353
 Unitarian School for the Ministry: 11, 391
 PACIFICATION, EDICTS OF: 8, 298
 Pactum Ludovicianum: 8, 334, 365
 Padan-Aram: 1, 254, 255
 PADDOCK, ROBERT L.: 8, 298
 PADERBORN, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 298
 Padi of Ekron: 5, 272
 Padmapani: 6, 401
 Padmasambhava: 6, 400
 PÆDOBAPTISM: 1, 450
 Paganism: 3, 251, 252, 298, 299, 436; 5, 46, 178-180, 357; 11, 326, 327
 cosmogonies of: 3, 298

PAGE, HARLAN: 8, 299
 PAGET, FRANCIS: 8, 299
 PAGI, ANTOINE: 8, 299
 Pahlavi language: 12, 525
 Pain: 11, 130, 131
 PAINE, LEVI L.: 8, 55, 58; 8, 299; 11, 351
 THOMAS: 8, 299, 300
 TIMOTHY O.: 8, 300
 PAINTING, DECORATIVE: 1, 141; 2, 492; 8, 301-306
 PAJON, CLAUDE: 8, 306
 Palæstina prima: 8, 318
 secunda: 8, 318
 Palaiosphyra: 1, 143
 PALAMAS, GREGORIUS: 5, 256; 8, 307
 Palatinate, Reformation in: 5, 204
 PALEARIO, AONIO: 8, 307
 Paleography: 2, 95; 10, 173; 12, 446-450
 PALESTINE: 1, 148; 2, 374-376; 3, 122, 170, 171; 4, 419-421, 436; 6, 246-252; 8, 99-100, 308-319, 454-455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-191; 11, 228-237; 12, 275-276
 agricultural colonies in: 12, 518
 Babylonian influence on: 1, 147, 175, 261, 262, 408
 burial in: 2, 484
 census in: 2, 495

Palestine, cities in: 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252;
8, 99-100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-
187
climate of: 8, 315
colonisation of: 12, 517
earthquake zones in: 8, 315
educational work in: 12, 518
and Egypt: 1, 147-149; 4, 89, 90, 93
EXPLORATION FUND: 8, 319
fauna of: 8, 317
flora of: 8, 317
Greek Church in: 11, 232
Greek influence in: 5, 247
harvest in: 1, 94
Hellenism in: 5, 210-211
hot springs in: 8, 316
hygienic conditions in: 3, 445
minerals in: 7, 330; 8, 315
plowing in: 1, 93
political divisions of: 8, 318
rain in: 8, 315
roads of: 8, 317
seed-time in: 1, 93
slime-pits in: 8, 315
soil of: 8, 315
threshing in: 1, 94
water in: 1, 93; 12, 275
Palestinian monasticism: 7, 463, 464
Talmud: 11, 257-259
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI P. DA: 8, 320; 10, 158
PALEY, WILLIAM: 5, 8; 8, 320, 321
PALIMPSEST: 2, 100; 8, 321
Palingenesis: 9, 440
Palla calicis: 8, 350
corporalis: 8, 350
dominicalis: 8, 350
Pallacino, Uberto: 10, 137
PALLADIUS: 7, 463; 8, 322
the Deacon: 2, 469-471; 7, 463
Palladius, Peter: 9, 166
PALLAVICINO (PALLAVICINI), SFORZA: 8, 323
PALLIUM: 1, 87; 8, 323; 12, 171
PALLOTTI, VINCENZO: 8, 323
PALLOTTINIANS: 8, 323
PALM, JOHANNES H. VAN DER: 8, 324; 9, 180
Palm Sunday: 5, 334
tree: 4, 405; 5, 87
Palma Vecchio: 8, 304
Palma-Cayet: 4, 22
PALMER, BENJAMIN M.: 8, 324
CHRISTIAN D. F.: 8, 324
EDWARD H.: 8, 325
EDWIN: 8, 325
HERBERT: 8, 325
RAY: 8, 326
Roundell: 10, 338
Palmyra: 11, 251
PALTE, JOHANN J. VON: 8, 326; 9, 164
Pamfilii, G. B.: 5, 506
PAMPHILUS: 4, 209; 8, 326
Pamphylia: 1, 317
Pan-Anglican synod: 6, 403
PANAGIA: 8, 327
PANAMA: 2, 496; 8, 327
Panammu inscription: 12, 448
PANEGYRICON: 8, 327

Panentheism: 9, 467
PANTIS LITTERAE: 8, 327
Pank, O.: 9, 178
PANNOENIA: 2, 384
PANORMITANUS: 8, 327
PANTANUS: 1, 124; 8, 328
Pantaleon, saint: 5, 216
Pantaleon, Jacques: 12, 105
PANTHEISM: 1, 146, 346, 347; 2, 248, 249; 3, 20,
58, 301, 363; 4, 381; 5, 5; 7, 14; 8, 328-332;
9, 120, 463, 463; 10, 88
Schelling's: 8, 330
scholastic: 8, 331
Papacy: 9, 126-128; 10, 331. See also *Pope*
and episcopate: 4, 425
and Philip II.: 9, 21, 22
and temporal power: 2, 106
Wyclif and: 12, 458-459, 464
Papal archives: 1, 273
authority: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317,
441; 4, 157; 6, 322-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10,
329
bull: 2, 268. See especially *Bull*
censure of Augustinianism: 1, 423
councils: 3, 282
election: 5, 66; 9, 129
infallibility: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247,
450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154
legates and nuncios: 6, 440
mass: 7, 240
months: 7, 310
reservation: 9, 493
secretary of state: 3, 324
STATES: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 496, 505;
6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81,
83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107
supremacy: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496;
8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
system: 3, 82; 9, 126-133
Papareschi, Gregorio de': 5, 497
PAPENBROCH (PAPENBROEK), DANIEL: 8, 335
PAPENUTUS: 8, 336
PAPIAS: 5, 28, 31; 6, 203, 205; 7, 183, 252; 8, 336-
340
PAPPUS, JOHANN: 8, 340, 341; 11, 122
Papua, missions in: 11, 17
PAPYRUS, PAFTRI: 2, 100; 8, 341-344; 12, 446,
447
Para: 6, 250
Parables: 8, 83, 344-348
OF JESUS CHRIST: 8, 344-348
PARABOLANOI: 8, 348; 10, 467
Paraclete: 7, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*
PARADISE: 4, 74, 75; 8, 348, 349; 10, 306
PARAGUAY: 8, 349
missions in: 7, 411; 8, 349; 10, 78
PARAKLETIKE, PARAKLETIKON: 8, 349
Paralipomena Jeremiah: 9, 341
Parallelism, Hebrew: 5, 190; 6, 187
PARAMENTA: 8, 350, 351
PARAN: 8, 352; 12, 263
desert of: 8, 310; 12, 263
PARASHAH (PARASHIYYOT): 2, 97; 8, 352; 11, 215
Parchment: 2, 100; 8, 457; 12, 447
Parentucelli, Tommaso: 8, 164
PARENT, WILLIAM: 8, 352

- PARBUS, DAVID:** 8, 353; 11, 218
Parham, C. F.: 7, 389
Paris polyglot: 2, 168; 4, 417
 synod of: 10, 261
 university of: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364
PARISH: 1, 260; 8, 353-356, 377-379
 and minister: 8, 377-379
 AND PASTOR: 8, 353-356
 poor-relief: 10, 479
 priest: 8, 353-356
PARITY: 8, 356
PARK, EDWARDS A.: 8, 138, 139, 140, 357
PARKER, EDWARD M.: 8, 357
 EDWIN P.: 8, 357
 JOSEPH: 8, 357, 358; 9, 186
 MATTHEW: 8, 358; 9, 367
 Peter: 3, 33
 THEODORE: 8, 359, 360; 9, 187, 401; 12, 84
PARKHURST, CHARLES H.: 8, 361
Parks: 4, 429
Parthenianus: 3, 488
Parthenides: 8, 329
Parochial schools, Roman Catholic: 10, 83-85
Parousia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
Partis, Samuel: 12, 393
Parsees: 12, 533, 534
Parsimonius, Georgius: 6, 300
Parsons, James: 2, 116; 9, 185
 Levi: 11, 233
 ROBERT: 8, 361
Parthenos: 12, 206, 210
Partial inspiration: 6, 18
Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: 1, 461-463
Particulars: 4, 27
Partridge: 5, 411
PARTRIDGE, SIDNEY C.: 8, 361
Parusia: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
PARVAIN: 8, 361
Parvus, Johannes: 6, 213
Parvaim: 8, 361
PASAGIANS (PASAGHI): 8, 361
PASCAL, BLAISE: 1, 237, 238; 6, 97; 8, 362-365; 9, 263, 399
 Jacqueline: 8, 362
Pascendi gregis: 11, 198, 199
Pascha: 4, 43, 44, 45
PASCHAL I., POPE: 8, 365
PASCHAL II.: 8, 365-367
PASCHAL III.: 8, 367
Paschal controversies: 4, 46, 47
 lamb: 8, 369, 370
Paschasius Radbertus. See Radbertus
Pasqualis, Martines de: 7, 216; 10, 172
Passageroi, Passagini: 8, 361
PASSAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 368
 treaty of: 1, 363; 3, 17; 7, 257; 9, 420
PASSAVANT, WILLIAM A.: 3, 378; 8, 368
Passerat, J. C.: 6, 489
Passion of John: 1, 228
 play: 8, 213; 9, 476, 478
 week: 8, 333-336
PASSIONISTS: 8, 368
PASSOVER: 4, 287, 289; 8, 369-370; 11, 215
Passover, Christian. See Easter
Pastor: 8, 353-356
 ÆTERNUS: 8, 370
 and congregation: 8, 374, 375
PASTOR, ADAM: 7, 304; 8, 371; 10, 424, 427
 LUDWIG: 8, 371
Pastoral epistles: 8, 371, 412
 letters: 8, 371, 412
 LIFE, HEBREW: 8, 371-373
 THEOLOGY: 8, 373-379; 9, 148
 visits: 8, 377, 378
 work: 8, 377-379
Pastoreaux: 8, 380
PASTORELS: 8, 380
Pastorius, Frank: 7, 84
PATARENES: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
Paten: 12, 168
Pater Noster. See Lord's Prayer
Paterini: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381
PATERSON, JAMES A.: 8, 381
 John: 2, 89
 WILLIAM P.: 8, 381
Pathrusim: 11, 247
PATIENCE: 8, 381
Patin: 11, 229
PATON, JOHN B.: 8, 382
 JOHN G.: 8, 382; 11, 17
 LEWIS B.: 8, 383
PATRIARCH: 8, 383; 9, 255, 272
Patriarchate: 1, 259; 3, 255; 4, 51
Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: 10, 77
 Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: 10, 77
 Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: 10, 77
 Antiochenus Syrorum: 10, 77
 Chaldeorum Babylonensis: 10, 77
 Cilicis Armenorum: 10, 77
Patriarchs, Hebrew: 1, 14
 Testament of the Three: 9, 339
 Testament of the Twelve: 9, 339
Patriciani: 11, 212
Patricius of Rome: 11, 212
 of Tagaste: 1, 365; 7, 472
PATRICK, SAINT: 2, 469-471; 8, 384
PATRICK, JOHN: 8, 385
 SIMON: 8, 385
Patrimonium: 8, 332, 333
Patripassianism: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 458-459
Patristic criticism: 2, 174
 exegesis: 4, 244
 scholia: 10, 270
 teaching: 1, 436
PATRISTICS, PATROLOGY: 6, 394; 8, 385-389
Patroclus of Arles: 1, 287; 6, 449; 12, 535
PATROLOGY: 8, 385-389
Patron saint, church: 3, 100
PATRONAGE: 8, 354, 355, 389-392; 9, 439; 10, 299, 330, 429
 of our Lady, feast of the: 7, 222
 Reformation and: 8, 390
Patterson, Joseph: 10, 13
 ROBERT M.: 8, 392
PATTESON, JOHN C.: 8, 392; 10, 347; 11, 18, 19
PATTISON, DOROTHY W.: 8, 392
 MARK: 8, 393
PATTON, CORNELIUS H.: 8, 393
 FRANCIS L.: 8, 393

PAUL I., POPE: 8, 393
 PAUL II.: 6, 242; 8, 394
 PAUL III.: 3, 260; 6, 448; 6, 67, 141, 144; 8, 335, 394, 395; 12, 431
 PAUL IV.: 2, 86; 3, 260; 6, 68, 147; 8, 396; 9, 109; 11, 314
 PAUL V.: 8, 397, 398; 10, 49
 Paul of Antioch: 7, 478
 THE APOSTLE: 1, 486-487; 8, 398-413; 11, 449
 on adoption: 1, 46
 and agape: 1, 81
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228
 as apostle: 1, 239
 and apostolic decree: 7, 63
 ascension of: 1, 228
 at Athens: 5, 49, 50
 Brotherhood of St.: 7, 346
 christology of: 3, 49, 50; 6, 150-151, 161-162; 7, 269; 12, 207
 on church discipline: 3, 86
 CONGREGATION OF MISSIONARY PRIESTS OF SAINT: 8, 415
 in conscience: 3, 242
 on cosmos: 12, 429
 on creation: 12, 429
 on the diaconate: 3, 370
 and ecstasy: 11, 36, 37, 38
 epistles of: 2, 394, 397; 4, 160; 8, 55, 404-413; 11, 449
 eschatology of: 4, 174
 on ethics and freedom: 1, 41-42
 on faith: 4, 268
 feast of St. Peter and St.: 8, 488
 Felix and: 4, 294
 on freedom of will: 12, 354
 on future life: 5, 459
 on gnōsis: 4, 497
 on good works: 5, 20
 gospel of: 8, 402
 on grace: 5, 41
 HERMITS OF SAINT: 8, 416
 at Jerusalem council: 1, 247
 on the kingdom: 6, 334
 on the law: 1, 196
 on law and gospel: 6, 425
 on life of Christ: 6, 150, 151, 161, 162
 and local church: 8, 262
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229
 Luke and: 7, 61
 Marcion on: 7, 173
 on marriage: 7, 193
 on the millennium: 7, 375
 on the ministry: 3, 143
 as missionary: 8, 401
 as mystic: 8, 69
 on prayer: 9, 154
 on predestination: 9, 191, 192
 on providence: 9, 307, 308
 on resurrection: 9, 496
 on righteousness: 6, 275
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419
 on sin: 10, 434, 435
 on slavery: 10, 451
 and Stephen: 11, 81
 and Thecla, Acts of: 1, 228
 and theology: 11, 394

Paul the Apostle, theology of: 8, 402
 Timothy and: 11, 449
 Titus and: 11, 457
 on wisdom: 12, 387
 on wrath of God: 12, 442
 writings of, genuineness of: 2, 9; 8, 404-413
 the Black, of Antioch: 3, 345
 of Constantinople: 7, 112, 482
 of the Cross: 8, 368
 THE DEACON: 8, 416; 9, 161
 the martyr: 8, 403, 404
 the Persian: 11, 239, 240
 of Samosata: 1, 201, 204, 230, 231; 7, 456; 11, 125; 12, 561
 of Tella: 2, 129
 of Thebes: 7, 462
 PAULA, SAINT: 8, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 417
 Pauli, Gregor: 9, 2
 PAULICIANS: 2, 450; 7, 174, 457, 464; 8, 144, 417, 419
 Paulinists: 9, 50
 Paulinus of Antioch: 7, 288
 OF AQUILEIA: 1, 339; 8, 419
 of Milan: 8, 440, 442
 OF NOLA: 7, 465; 8, 419, 420; 9, 452
 OF PELLA: 8, 420
 OF PÉRIGUEUX: 8, 420
 OF YORK: 8, 421; 9, 181
 PONTIUS M. A.: 8, 419, 420
 Paulist Fathers: 5, 196; 6, 489; 8, 415
 Paulites: 3, 345
 PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH: 8, 421
 Paulus diaconus: 8, 416; 9, 161
 PAULUS, HEINRICH E. G.: 8, 421
 PAUPERES CATHOLICI: 8, 422; 12, 242
 Christi: 4, 338; 12, 241
 spiritu: 12, 241
 Pauperism: 10, 466-482
 Pavels, Claus: 9, 173
 PAVIA, SYNOD OF: 8, 422
 PAVILLON, NICOLAS: 8, 422
 Pax vobiscum: 6, 503
 Paxillonasones: 11, 272
 PAYNE, CHARLES H.: 8, 423
 DANIEL A.: 8, 423
 John: 1, 72
 PETER: 8, 423
 PAYNE SMITH, ROBERT: 8, 423
 PAYSON, EDWARD: 8, 423; 11, 351
 PÁEMÁNY, PETER: 4, 301; 8, 424, 425
 PEABODY, ANDREW P.: 8, 425
 FRANCIS G.: 8, 425
 Peace congresses: 8, 428-430
 of Ghent: 9, 428
 of God: 12, 27, 105
 MOVEMENTS: 8, 425-431
 offering: 10, 165
 of Prague: 12, 330, 331
 Peacock in art: 11, 208
 PEACOCKE, JOSEPH F.: 8, 431
 Peada: 1, 180
 PEAKE, ARTHUR S.: 8, 431
 Pearse, M. G.: 9, 186
 PEARSON, ELIPHALET: 8, 431; 11, 349, 350
 JOHN: 8, 431, 432
 WILLIAM L.: 8, 432

- Peasants, condition of, in Germany: 8, 433
PEASANTS' WAR: 2, 415; 3, 183; 5, 385; 6, 393; 8, 50, 432-435; 10, 226
Pecci, J. V.: 6, 455
Pecha, P. F.: 5, 275
PÉCHENARD, PIERRE L.: 8, 435
PECKHAM, JOHN: 8, 435; 10, 263
PECOCK, REGINALD: 8, 435
Pectoral cross: 12, 171
PECULIAR: 8, 436
Pedagogics, religious: 2, 177-178
Pedagogy: 4, 368
Pedersen, Christen: 2, 151
Pederson, Geble: 8, 195
Pedobaptism: 1, 450-453
Pedro II. of Spain: 12, 242
Pedro de Luna: 2, 42
Pehah: 5, 39; 8, 108
PEKAH: 8, 436
PEKAHIAH: 8, 436
PELAGIAN CONTROVERSIES: 8, 440-444; 10, 347
 doctrine of sin: 10, 436
Pelagianism: 1, 90, 369, 370; 2, 469, 470, 478; 5, 465, 466; 7, 182; 8, 440-444; 9, 487; 10, 37, 263, 436; 12, 355, 356
PELAGIUS L., POPE: 8, 437
PELAGIUS II.: 2, 255; 8, 437
PELAGIUS (heresiarch): 8, 438-444; 9, 487; 10, 347; 12, 184, 185
Pelagius, Alvarus: 8, 444
Pelargus, Christoph: 10, 406
PELAYO, ALVAR: 8, 444
Pelbart of Temesvar: 9, 164
Peleg: 11, 248
Pelethites: 2, 26; 9, 35, 36
Pella: 8, 455
Pellegrini, Fulvio: 2, 325; 8, 4
PELLIKAN, KONRAD: 8, 223, 444
PELOUBET, FRANCIS N.: 8, 445
PELT, ANTON F. L.: 8, 445
Pen: 2, 100
Penal satisfaction: 10, 209
Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*
PENANCE: 2, 438; 3, 221; 5, 485; 6, 325; 8, 200, 445-447, 448; 12, 313, 465
Pence, Georg: 8, 304
Penda of Mercia: 1, 179, 180; 8, 421
PENDLETON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 143, 447
PENICK, CHARLES C.: 8, 447
Peniel (Penuel): 9, 16
PENITENTIAL BOOKS: 8, 448
 Brethren of Brussels: 5, 376
 of Jesus Christ: 10, 140
 of Halitgar: 2, 384
 ORDERS: 8, 448
 PSALMS: 8, 449
Penitentiaria, sacra: 11, 400
PENITENTIARY: 8, 449
PENITENTS: 8, 449
 of Our Lady of Refuge: 12, 412
PENN, WILLIAM: 4, 110, 394; 5, 481; 7, 84; 8, 426, 449-451
Pennefather, William: 2, 378
PENOLOGY: 2, 405-407. See also *Prison Reform*
PENRY, JOHN: 7, 191; 8, 451
Pentateuch: 2, 389; 5, 260-270; 10, 188
Pentateuch, Astruc on: 1, 336
 Mosaic authorship of: 1, 336
 Samaritan: 2, 130
Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: 5, 138
PENTECOST: 2, 78; 4, 289; 8, 451-452; 10, 10; 11, 36, 37
 the Hebrew: 4, 288; 8, 452; 11, 215
PENTECOST, GEORGE F.: 8, 452; 10, 16
PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE: 8, 453
PENTIN, HERBERT: 8, 453
Peor: 6, 249
Pepin (Pippin): 2, 227; 3, 13, 14, 67; 7, 10; 8, 333, 393; 11, 81, 82
Pépin of Aquitaine: 1, 1
PEPPER, GEORGE D. B.: 8, 453
Pepusa in Phrygia: 7, 486
Pepys, Samuel: 11, 469
PERÆA: 8, 454, 455
Perats: 8, 243
Peraudi, Raymond: 5, 488
PERCIVAL, JOHN: 8, 455
Percy, Thomas: 5, 98, 99
Perdiccas: 9, 355
Peregrinatio Silvæ: 8, 333, 334, 395
Peregrinus: 2, 374
 of Lucian: 7, 54, 55
 Proteus: 7, 55
PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO: 8, 456
Pères. See *Fathers*
Pères du Saint Esprit: 5, 326
Peretti, Felice: 10, 446
Peres de Pineda, Juan: 11, 30
PERFECTION: 8, 456, 457
 gospel of: 1, 227
PERFECTIONISM: 8, 456, 457
Perfectionists: 8, 188; 8, 456, 457
Perfume: 8, 65, 82, 229
PERGAMOS: 1, 316; 8, 457
PERICOPE: 8, 458, 464
PERIODEUTÆ: 8, 465
Peritrachelion: 12, 172
PERITZ, ISMAR J.: 8, 465
Perisites: 2, 376
PERKINS, JUSTIN: 8, 465, 472
 WILLIAM: 2, 439; 8, 465
Permin, saint: 9, 72
PEROWNE, JOHN J. S.: 8, 465
PERPETUA, SAINT: 8, 466
 Acts of: 8, 466
PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT: 8, 466; 9, 51; 12, 412, 413
Perquisites, priestly: 9, 251
PERRIN, WILLIAM W.: 8, 466
Perrinists: 6, 476
PERRONE, GIOVANNI: 8, 466
PERRY, GEORGE G.: 8, 467
 WILLIAM S.: 8, 467
Persecutions: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 111, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359, 446; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513
 OF CHRISTIANS IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE: 8, 467-469; 12, 135. See also *Persecutions*
 of Manicheans: 7, 159
 the ten: 8, 469

- Persecutions of Waldenses: 12, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250
 Persephone: 10, 197
 Persepolis: 1, 323
 PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS: 8, 469
 Persia: 7, 443
 MISSIONS IN: 7, 443; 8, 470-474; 9, 239
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239
 Protestantism in: 8, 471, 472
 Roman Catholics in: 8, 472
 Persian Bible versions: 2, 150; 8, 472
 influence—angels: 1, 175, 177, 318
 magic: 7, 125
 money: 7, 469
 Persona: 4, 217
 PERSONA, GÖBELINUS: 8, 474
 Personality: 10, 88
 in creation: 1, 33-34
 of demons: 3, 399
 of God: 5, 2-10; 9, 469
 of Satan: 3, 416
 PERSONNE, JOHN W.: 8, 474
 Persons, Robert: 8, 361
 PERTH, FIVE ARTICLES OF: 8, 475
 PERU: 8, 475
 Perugino, Pietro: 8, 304
 Pesah: 4, 43; 8, 369
 Peshito: 2, 127-128; 11, 238
 Pesikta: 7, 368
 PESSIMISM: 8, 475
 PESTALOZZI, JOHANN H.: 8, 476
 Pestilence: 3, 446
 Petahil: 7, 147
 Pétau, Denis: 8, 477
 PETAVIUS, DIONYSIUS: 8, 477
 PETER OF ALCANTARA: 4, 360; 8, 477; 11, 412
 OF ALEXANDRIA: 8, 274, 478
 of Altinum: 11, 212
 THE APOSTLE: 1, 227, 228, 247; 2, 394, 396; 3, 78, 139, 141; 7, 184; 8, 479-487; 9, 126
 accession at Rome, feast of: 8, 488
 Acts of: 8, 487
 Advocates of St.: 1, 57
 apocalypse of: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486
 feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: 8, 488
 feast of the chains of: 8, 488
 feast of the finger of: 8, 488
 FESTIVALS OF: 8, 488
 GOSPEL OF: 6, 162; 8, 484, 485
 as head of the Church: 8, 259
 memorial day of: 8, 488
 and Paul, Acts of: 1, 228
 and Paul, feast of: 8, 488
 Preaching of: 8, 486
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419
 king of Aragon: 6, 2
 of Aspelt: 1, 99
 OF BLOIS: 8, 488; 9, 182
 OF BRUYS: 8, 489
 OF CELLE: 8, 489
 of Chelcic: 2, 213, 214
 COMESTOR: 8, 489
 DAMIAN, SAINT: 1, 115; 4, 324; 8, 490-492; 9, 162
 THE DRAGON: 8, 492
 OF DRESDEN: 8, 492
 Peter the Fuller: 7, 475, 476; 12, 565
 the Golden-Worded: 3, 71
 the Great: 2, 152, 153
 of Gundoldingen: 9, 5
 THE HERMIT: 3, 316; 8, 492
 the Iberian: 7, 474
 of Lachâtre: 2, 63
 LOMBARD: 1, 134; 6, 326; 7, 232; 8, 493-495; 11, 494
 MARTYR: 8, 495
 Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*
 Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475
 of Monte Cassino: 8, 492
 Nolasco, saint: 8, 187, 188
 OF PORTIERS: 8, 495; 11, 494
 OF SEBASTE: 8, 496
 THE VENERABLE: 1, 9; 3, 147; 8, 496, 497
 Peter, Hugh: 8, 497
 Margareta: 12, 351
 PETERBOROUGH: 8, 497
 PETERKIN, GEORGE W.: 8, 497
 PETERS, GEORGE N. H.: 8, 497
 HUGH: 8, 497
 JOHN P.: 8, 498
 MADISON C.: 8, 498
 NORBERT: 8, 498
 PETER'S PENCE: 8, 498
 PETERSEN, FREDRIK: 8, 499
 JOHANN W.: 1, 319; 8, 71, 499, 500
 Petit, Jean: 4, 476
 Petra: 4, 78; 10, 337
 Petrarch: 5, 401
 Petrasancta, Antonio: 1, 152
 Petri, Lars: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 178
 LUDWIG A.: 9, 1, 176
 OLAUS: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 177-179
 PETRIE, WILLIAM M. F.: 1, 147; 4, 92, 93, 95; 9, 1
 Petrikau, synods of: 5, 375; 9, 2
 Petrine literature, apocryphal: 8, 484-486
 Petrobrusians: 8, 489, 496, 497
 Petronax of Brescia: 7, 488
 Petronius: 4, 421
 Petrus de Dacia: 11, 176
 Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475
 Hispanus: 6, 201
 PEUCER, CASPAR: 9, 2
 PEW: 9, 3
 PEZEL, CHRISTOPH: 9, 3
 PFAFF, CHRISTOPH M.: 3, 160; 9, 4, 5, 63
 PFAFFENBRIEF: 9, 5
 Pfalz-Zweibrücken, Reformation in: 10, 281, 282
 PFANDER, KARL G.: 7, 443; 8, 471; 9, 5
 Pfannschmidt, K. G.: 8, 305
 Pfefferkorn, Johann: 9, 499, 500
 PFEFFINGER, JOHANN: 9, 6; 11, 224
 Pfeiffer, Heinrich: 8, 49, 50
 PFEILSCHIFTER, GEORG: 9, 6
 PFENDER, CHARLES L.: 9, 6
 PFELEDERER, OTTO: 9, 6, 468; 12, 21
 PFLUG, JULIUS VON: 8, 86; 9, 7; 12, 432
 Pfyffer, Ludwig: 3, 339
 Phagius, Paulus: 4, 265
 Phallicism: 4, 481; 6, 101; 12, 436
 Pharan: 10, 441
 Pharaoh: 4, 88
 Pharisaic casuistry: 8, 208

- PHARISEES:** 5, 458, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331; 12, 498
PHARMAKIDES, THEOKLITOS: 8, 226; 9, 13
PHAROS: 9, 356
PHARPAR: 11, 228
PHASAELIS: 6, 252
Phelonion: 12, 172
PHELPS, AUSTIN: 9, 13
PHENICIA: 1, 332; 3, 170, 299; 9, 14-20
 and Assyria: 1, 329, 331
PHENICIANS: 9, 14-20
 and Hebrews: 1, 95; 3, 170; 8, 89
 religious cult of: 1, 391
Phenomena, ecclesiological: 4, 62
Phibionites: 8, 243
Philadelphia: 1, 155, 315
 Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: 11, 386
Philadelphian society: 4, 272; 6, 434; 8, 71
Philanthropy: 3, 35; 4, 270, 271, 368, 405; 5, 380, 381; 6, 378; 7, 267; 8, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; 9, 64, 415, 416; 10, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; 11, 54, 234, 236; 12, 252, 416-419
 in America: 10, 475
 in Great Britain: 10, 470-475
 and humanism: 10, 469
PHILARET: 2, 153; 9, 20
Philargi, Peter: 1, 117; 9, 73
PHILASTER (PHILASTRIUS): 9, 20
PHILEAS: 9, 21
Philemon: 3, 412
Philetaerus: 8, 457
Philip I. of France: 5, 62
PHILIP IV. OF FRANCE, THE FAIR: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291
PHILIP II., OF SPAIN: 1, 250; 9, 21, 22, 422
Philip IV., of Spain: 3, 218
Philip V., of Spain: 3, 218
Philip Augustus, of France: 3, 316
PHILIP THE APOSTLE: 9, 23
 Acts of: 1, 228
 Gospel of: 1, 227
THE ARABIAN: 9, 24
 the deacon: 3, 370
THE EVANGELIST: 9, 24
 the Fair: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291
OF GORTYNA: 9, 25
OF HESSE: 5, 337; 7, 168, 280; 8, 44, 50; 9, 25-28; 11, 43, 44, 45, 309; 12, 398, 541
 the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*
 Neri, Saint: 8, 115
 or Side: 9, 29
 of Swabia: 5, 498, 499
 the tetrarch: 9, 29
Philip, John: 1, 66
Philipicus: 6, 170
 Bardanes: 3, 254
Philippi: 7, 111
PHILIPPI, FRIEDRICH A.: 9, 29
 JACOBUS: 9, 30
Philippians: 8, 410
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 7, 399; 9, 30, 31
PHILIPPIUS: 4, 342, 371; 6, 318; 7, 35, 134; 8, 60; 9, 32-34, 150; 10, 123, 249; 11, 101; 12, 68
Philippov, Daniel: 10, 123
Philippa, Ubbo: 12, 50
PHILIPPUS SOLITARIUS: 9, 34
Philips, Dirk: 7, 307; 10, 426, 427
 Obbe: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50
Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): 12, 50. See also *Philips*
PHILISTINES: 3, 26, 361, 362; 6, 254; 9, 34-38; 10, 192, 212
PHILLIPS, PHILIP: 9, 38
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY: 9, 38
PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA: 2, 116, 117, 390; 3, 300; 8, 69; 9, 38-41, 462
 on drunkenness: 11, 469
 and ecstasy: 11, 38
 on inspiration: 6, 13
 Logos of: 7, 13
 and the Therapeutae: 11, 411
BYBLIUS: 3, 342; 9, 42; 10, 196
OF CARPASIA: 9, 42
Philology: 4, 239
PHILOPATRIS: 9, 42
Philoponus, Johannes: 6, 196
Philosophy: 1, 283, 284, 417; 2, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; 3, 203, 204, 286, 406-410, 424; 4, 308, 309, 422; 5, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; 6, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; 7, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; 9, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; 10, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; 11, 40, 48, 49, 90; 12, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544
 of common sense: 9, 447
 and doctrine of God: 5, 4-7
 and dogma: 3, 472
 and Religion: 1, 415; 3, 298-301; 5, 200, 201
 of religion: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396
 and theology: 4, 125-128, 144
PHILOSTORGIVS: 7, 54; 9, 43; 10, 494
PHILOXENUS: 2, 129; 7, 477; 9, 43, 44; 11, 239; 12, 565
PHOCAS, SAINT: 2, 222, 223; 9, 44
PHOEBADIUS: 7, 171; 9, 44
Phoebe: 3, 374, 376
Photinians: 9, 44
PHOTINUS: 9, 44, 144
PHOTIUS: 1, 52; 4, 50; 6, 199; 8, 161; 9, 45-49
Phraortes: 7, 273
PHRYGIA: 9, 49
Phut: 11, 249
Phylacteries: 11, 300
Physicians: 3, 445
Physis: 12, 565
PI-BESETH: 9, 50
Piacenza, synod of: 12, 105
Piacular sacrifice: 3, 200
PIARISTS: 9, 50
PICARDS: 9, 50. See also *Beghards*
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': 9, 76
PICK, BERNARD: 9, 50
 ISRAEL: 9, 50
PICKETT, JAMES: 9, 51
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI: 1, 211; 8, 114; 9, 51, 196
PICPUS, CONGREGATION OF: 9, 51
PICTET, BENEDICT: 9, 51
PICTURES, MIRACULOUS: 9, 52
PIE: 9, 52
Piedmont, Waldensians of: 12, 250
PIEPER, ANTON: 9, 52
 FRANZ A. O.: 9, 52

- Pier Luigi: 8, 395
Pierce, C. S.: 9, 152
E. L.: 8, 102
LOVICK: 7, 347, 349; 9, 52
PIERIUS: 9, 52
Pierleoni, Pietro: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497
Pierossi, Antonio: 1, 207
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.: 9, 53
G.: 11, 16
PIETISM: 2, 82, 257; 3, 104, 442; 4, 367, 390; 5, 117,
118, 303, 438; 6, 337; 368, 376-377; 7, 262;
9, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; 10, 91, 233,
321; 11, 32, 33; 12, 63
and cure of souls: 8, 374
in Denmark: 9, 124
and dogma: 8, 472
and missions: 7, 406
and mysticism: 8, 71
in Sweden: 11, 180
and theology: 4, 126
in Württemberg: 9, 58
Pietistic catechisms: 2, 444
separation: 9, 59
Pietro della Valle: 6, 7
Pietro Martire Vermigli: 12, 165-166. See also
Vermigli
PIGHUS (PIGHER), ALBERTUS: 9, 67
Pignatelli, Antonio: 5, 508
PIGOU, FRANCIS: 9, 68
Pike, J. G.: 1, 463
PILATE, PONTIUS: 9, 68, 69
Acts of: 1, 226
Deeds of: 1, 226
Pilgrim Church in Holland: 3, 232
PILGRIMAGES: 2, 401; 4, 98, 99; 9, 69; 10, 414
Pilgrim psalms: 9, 327
Pilgrims: 3, 232-236
Pilgrim's Progress: 2, 304
PILGRIM: 9, 70
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD: 9, 70
saints: 11, 123
Pillars, sacred: 1, 139, 392; 4, 481; 7, 293-295; 9, 18;
11, 138
PILOT, WILLIAM: 9, 71
Pineda, J. P. de: 11, 30
Pinytus: 9, 71
PIONIUS: 9, 71
Pipe: 10, 150
PIPER, KARL W. F.: 9, 71
Leonora: 11, 51, 52
Mrs.: 9, 351
Piperis Granum: 8, 196
Pippin. See *Pepin*
Pira Ayar: 7, 146
Rabba: 7, 146
PIRE ABOTH: 9, 71
PIREHEIMER, CHARITAS: 9, 71
WILIBALD: 4, 66; 9, 72
PIRMIN, SAINT: 9, 72
Pirstinger, Berthold: 9, 359, 360
PISA, COUNCILS OF: 2, 43; 9, 73; 10, 239
PISCATOR, JOHANNES: 2, 146; 9, 73
Piscina: 1, 455
Pisgah: 7, 424
Pisidia: 1, 317
Pisiris: 2, 412
Pistis Sophia: 4, 496; 8, 243
Pistoja, synod of: 10, 24
PISTORIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 63
JOHANNES B., THE ELDER: 9, 74
JOHANNES B., THE YOUNGER: 9, 74, 75
Pitcairn, John: 8, 142, 143
Pithion: 8, 470
PITHOM: 4, 88; 5, 26; 9, 75, 412; 11, 447
Pithou, Pierre: 4, 424
PITRA, JEAN B.: 9, 75; 10, 174
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: 11, 383
PITZER, ALEXANDER W.: 9, 75
PIUS I., POPE: 9, 76
PIUS II.: 5, 69; 9, 76-78, 151
PIUS III.: 9, 78
PIUS IV.: 2, 86; 3, 158; 6, 113, 147; 9, 78, 79; 10,
73; 11, 55
creed of: 12, 14
PIUS V.: 6, 69; 7, 239; 9, 79; 10, 93
PIUS VI.: 4, 123; 8, 148, 234, 487; 8, 296; 9, 79-81;
10, 331
PIUS VII.: 3, 212, 213, 214, 217; 6, 148; 9, 81, 82;
10, 73
PIUS VIII.: 4, 7, 8; 9, 82
PIUS IX.: 1, 205-206; 3, 218, 282; 5, 455; 7, 67; 9,
82, 83; 10, 73, 75, 76, 147; 11, 198; 12, 147-
156, 571
PIUS X.: 2, 126, 149; 3, 169, 218; 7, 428; 9, 83, 84,
129; 10, 153; 11, 198
PIUS SOCIETIES: 9, 84
Place, Josué de la: 9, 86
Victor: 1, 324
Place of baptism: 1, 445
Placemakers' Bible: 2, 140
PLACET: 9, 84, 85
PLACETTE, JEAN LA: 9, 85
Placetum regium: 9, 84
PLACEUS, JOSUA: 1, 160; 5, 467; 9, 86
Plague: 3, 446; 8, 33
Plagues of Egypt: 8, 25-26
Plain of Acre: 8, 311, 312
of Ajalon: 8, 310, 311
of Jericho: 8, 313
of Jesreel: 8, 311
of Jordan: 8, 313
of Moab: 8, 313
of Sharon: 8, 312; 9, 36
Plain-song: 10, 156
Plan of union: 9, 226
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB J.: 9, 86, 147
HEINRICH L.: 9, 87
Planets, and the week: 12, 283
Plant-worship: 12, 436
Plantin, Christoph: 4, 272, 273
Plastic art, Christian: 10, 311-314
PLATH, KARL H. C.: 9, 87
PLATINA, BARTHOLOMEO: 8, 394; 9, 87
PLATNER, JOHN W.: 9, 87
Plato: 3, 300; 4, 230; 9, 39, 306, 461; 10, 263; 11, 38
PLATO, PORPHORY R.: 9, 87
Platon: 9, 87, 88
Platonism: 4, 448; 5, 4, 17, 437; 9, 88-91
AND CHRISTIANITY: 9, 88-91
PLEASURE: 9, 92; 11, 40
Pleiades: 11, 67
PLENARY: 9, 92

- Plenary indulgence: 5, 485
 inspiration: 6, 17
 Pleroma: 3, 301; 12, 131, 133
 Pliny the Younger: 3, 374
 on Christians: 8, 467; 11, 489
 on the Druids: 4, 9
 PLITT, GUSTAV L.: 9, 92
 Plockhorst, Bernhard: 8, 305
 PLOCKHOY, PIETER C.: 9, 93
 Plotinus: 8, 111, 112; 9, 462
 Plowing in Palestine: 1, 93
 Pluetschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: 5, 477; 7, 406
 Plume: 12, 428
 PLUMER, WILLIAM S.: 9, 93
 PLUMMER, ALFRED: 9, 94
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD H.: 9, 94
 PLUNKET, WILLIAM C.: 9, 94
 Pluralism: 9, 152
 PLURALITIES: 9, 95
 Plurality of benefices: 2, 51
 Plutarch of Athens: 8, 113; 9, 91
 Pluto: 10, 197
 Pluvial: 12, 170
 PLYMOUTH BRETHREN: 3, 357; 7, 376; 9, 95-98, 139
 (Mass.) Church: 3, 234
 Theological Seminary: 11, 389
 PNEUMA (Spirit): 4, 330; 5, 177; 11, 12-13, 274-275
 PNEUMATICS: 9, 98
 Pneumatikoi: 11, 37
 Pneumatology: 10, 244
 Pneumatomachi: 1, 280; 7, 113; 12, 19
 Poach, Andreas: 1, 200
 Po'ale-Zion: 12, 518
 POBIRDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN P.: 9, 98; 10, 118
 POCOCK (Pococke), EDWARD: 9, 99
 Pocquet, Antoine: 6, 476, 477
 PODBRAD AND KUNSTATT, GEORGE OF. See
 Podiebrad
 Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: 2, 213; (5, 416); 8,
 394; 9, 77, 99
 POEMS, ANONYMOUS, IN THE EARLY CHURCH: 9, 99
 Pœnitentia Adæ: 9, 342
 POESCHEL, THOMAS: 9, 101
 Poetic books, three Hebrew: 6, 186-193; 9, 303-306,
 324-333
 Poetry, early Christian: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65,
 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285,
 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 99,
 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403;
 11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238.
 Hebrew: 5, 188-191; 9, 303
 Poggio: 5, 401
 POHLE, JOSEPH: 9, 101
 Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungs-*
 punkte
 POIRET, PIERRE: 9, 101, 102
 Poison, ordeal by: 8, 250
 Poissy, colloquy of: 2, 79; 9, 102-104
 RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE OF: 2, 79; 9, 102-104
 Poland: 6, 417, 418; 10, 121; 11, 432, 433
 antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 2, 197; 9, 107; 10,
 488-490; 12, 82
 CHRISTIANITY IN: 9, 104-108; 12, 300
 Counter-Reformation in: 5, 375; 9, 107
 Jews in: 6, 61
 Lutherans in: 10, 120
 Poland, Reformation in: 9, 106
 Waldenses in: 12, 246
 POLANUS, VELERANDUS: 9, 108
 POLE, REGINALD: 9, 108
 POLEMICS: 9, 109-111
 anti-Jewish: 1, 156
 Polens, George of: 4, 459
 Poles in U. S.: 10, 454
 POLIANDER, JOHANNES: 9, 111, 112
 Polish Bibles: 2, 154
 Brethren: 10, 488
 Politi, Lancelotto: 2, 456
 Political divisions of Palestine: 8, 318
 Polity, Congregational: 3, 237-238
 ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 462; 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4,
 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202,
 216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437;
 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95, 243-245,
 451
 Lutheran: 7, 81; 11, 436
 Methodist: 7, 335, 336, 345
 Presbyterian: 9, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 300
 Protestant Episcopalian: 9, 285, 286
 Waldensian: 12, 243-245
 Polk, Leonidas: 9, 284
 POLLOCK, BERTRAM: 9, 118
 POLLOCK, ALLAN: 9, 118
 ROBERT: 9, 118
 Polyander, Joannes: 9, 427
 POLYCARP: 3, 51; 4, 44, 46; 6, 29, 204, 206; 9, 118
 Polycarpus (canones): 2, 385
 Polychrome Bible: 2, 99
 POLYCHRONOTUS: 1, 202; 9, 120
 POLYCRATES: 9, 120
 Polydemonism: 3, 399-401; 11, 6
 Polygamy: 4, 274; 7, 192; 8, 11, 15, 17, 45
 Polyglot Bibles: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168,
 437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469
 Polyphonic song: 10, 158
 POLYTHEISM: 1, 257; 4, 91; 5, 178-180; 6, 87; 9, 120-
 123; 11, 274
 and morality: 9, 122
 Pomegranate trees: 4, 404
 Pomerania, conversion of: 8, 288; 9, 105
 POMERIUS, JULIANUS: 2, 333; 9, 123
 Pomoryane: 10, 122
 Pompey: 5, 165; 10, 185
 Ponce de la Fuente, C.: 11, 30
 de Leon, Luis de: 6, 456
 POND, ENOCH: 9, 124; 11, 351
 Pontanus: 2, 282
 PONTIANUS, POPE: 9, 124
 Pontifex maximus: 3, 106; 12, 435
 PONTIFICAL: 9, 124
 mass: 7, 240
 Pontificale Romanum: 9, 124
 Pontius Pilate: 9, 68, 69
 PONTOPPIDAN, ERIK: 9, 124
 Pontus-Bithynia: 1, 316
 POOLE, MATTHEW: 9, 124
 Reginald: 9, 108
 Pools: 12, 276
 Poor, care of: 1, 57, 81, 134; 9, 268
 Clares: 3, 125; 12, 416
 Hermits of St. Jerome: 5, 275
 LAWS, HEBREW: 9, 125

- POOR MEN OF CHRIST: 8, 145; 9, 125
of Lombardy: 12, 241-249
of Lyons: 12, 241-249
priests: 7, 15
relief: 10, 478, 479
relief in the United States: 10, 481, 482
Richard: 9, 409
Poorhouse: 10, 481
POPE: 9, 126-133. See also under *Papal*
appeals to the: 1, 248; 2, 222
authority of: 1, 383, 384
and councils: 12, 155
election of the: 5, 66; 9, 129
infallibility of: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247,
450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154
present position of: 6, 65
primacy of: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also
Papal supremacy
Pope, Alexander: 9, 459
WILLIAM B.: 9, 133
Popish plot: 8, 207
Popovschchina: 10, 122
Poppæa: 8, 117
Porcarius: 2, 333
PORDAGE, JOHN: 8, 71; 9, 133
Porete, Margareta: 4, 381
Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist: 10, 196
(OF GAZA): 9, 134
the Neoplatonist: 2, 348; 8, 111, 113; 9, 91
Portée, Gilbert de la: 4, 488
PORST, JOHANN: 9, 134
Port of London Society: 10, 316
PORT ROYAL: 6, 96, 97, 465; 8, 170, 362-364; 9, 134-
136
de Paris: 9, 135
PORTANOVA, GENNARO: 9, 136
Portarius: 2, 9
PORTER, EBENEZER: 9, 137
FRANK C.: 9, 137
JOSIAS L.: 9, 137
NOAH: 9, 137
R. K.: 1, 323
PORTEUS, BEILEY: 9, 137
Portiforium: 10, 209
PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE: 9, 138
Porto Rico: 7, 411; 12, 315, 319
Portraits of Jesus: 6, 154-157
PORTUGAL: 9, 138-141
and Alexander VII.: 1, 119
in India: 5, 476
Protestantism in: 9, 139-140
Roman Catholics in: 9, 138, 139
Portuguese Bible versions: 2, 151
East Africa: 1, 73
exploration: 1, 61
Guinea: 1, 73
Positive theology: 11, 398
POSITIVISM: 2, 203; 5, 160; 9, 141-142; 10, 6, 327
Possession, demoniacal: 2, 401, 402
by spirits: 2, 401-403
Possessor, bishop: 10, 348
POSSIVINO, ANTONIO: 9, 142
POSSIDIUS, SAINT: 1, 365, 368; 9, 142
POST, GEORGE E.: 9, 143
Post-Chalcedonian Christology: 2, 53
POSTIL: 9, 143
Postma, D.: 9, 433
Postmasoretic period: 2, 98
Postmillenarianism: 7, 377
Postredemptionism: 2, 363
POSTULATION: 9, 143
POTAMLENA: 9, 143
POTAMUS: 9, 144
Potestas ecclesiastica: 1, 383
POTHINUS: 9, 144
POTTER, ALONZO: 9, 144
HENRY C.: 9, 144
HORATIO: 9, 145
Pottery, Hebrew: 5, 141
POTTS, GEORGE: 9, 145
POULSEN, ALFRED S.: 9, 145
Pouring: 1, 448
Poussin, Nicholas: 8, 305
Poverty: 2, 28-29; 3, 183; 4, 357, 358; 7, 461; 9, 125;
10, 466-481
ideal of: 1, 134
Waldensian: 12, 241-243, 246
POWELL, BADEN: 9, 145
LYMAN P.: 9, 145
VAVASOR: 4, 311; 9, 183
Power of the keys: 6, 323-329
word of: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7
POWER, FREDERICK D.: 9, 145
Powers, episcopal: 2, 193
Practical Theological Seminary: 11, 359, 360
PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: 9, 146-149
Precentor: 2, 9; 9, 257
PRÆDESTINATUS, LIBER: 9, 149, 195
PRÆDINIUS, REGNERUS: 9, 150
PRÆMUNIRE: 4, 132; 9, 150
PRÆPOSITUS: 9, 312
PRÆPOSITUS, JAKOB: 9, 279
Prestimonium: 2, 50
Pretorianism: 9, 151
PRÆTORIUS, ABDIAS: 9, 150
Jacob: 8, 258
Johann: 9, 167
STEPHAN: 9, 151, 168
PRAGMATIC SANCTION: 1, 497; 2, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419;
7, 47; 9, 151, 152
PRAGMATISM: 9, 152
PRAGUE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31; 9, 152, 153
articles of: 5, 419
compactata of: 1, 497; 5, 420
peace of: 12, 330, 331
university of: 12, 98, 99
Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: 5, 478
Pratt, Hodgson: 8, 427
Josiah: 2, 89
WALDO S.: 9, 153
PRAXEAS: 7, 459
PRAYER: 9, 153-156; 10, 296
bidding: 2, 187
Book of Common: 2, 177
books: 2, 177-179
in Christian worship: 7, 235
FOR THE DEAD: 1, 133; 9, 157
at eucharists: 4, 197
hours of: 2, 263
of Joseph: 9, 340
of Manasses: 1, 218
Manichean: 7, 157

- Prayer meetings: 7, 334; 9, 59
 Mohammedan call to: 8, 50
 week of: 4, 222
 wheels: 6, 401
- PRAYER-GAGE DEBATE, THE: 9, 157, 158
- Pre-inasoretic period: 2, 94
- Pre-Reformation catechisms: 2, 443
- Pre-Sargonic age: 1, 404
- Preaching: 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-350; 9, 158-188; 12, 422
 friars: 3, 479-482
 Helmstedt method of: 9, 167
 HISTORY OF: 9, 158-189
 Jena method of: 9, 167
 LAY: 12, 556-560
 Leipsic method of: 9, 167
 of Peter the apostle: 8, 486
 Waldensian: 12, 241, 243
- PREBEND: 9, 189
- PRECIOUS STONES: 9, 189-191
- PRECIST: 9, 191
- PRECONIZATION: 9, 191
- Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit: 1, 477
- PREDINATION: 1, 360; 2, 81, 246, 301, 305-306, 360, 361, 436, 495; 5, 36, 282; 6, 403; 7, 445; 8, 494; 9, 191-197, 403; 10, 304, 348, 349, 425; 11, 424; 12, 193
 controversy: 9, 481
- Prediction: 9, 276
- Preexistence of Christ: 2, 63
 of the soul: 2, 328
- PREGER, JOHANN W.: 9, 198
- Pregiser, Christian G.: 9, 198
- PREGIERIANS: 9, 198, 199; 12, 452
- Prejudice: 3, 191
- PRELATE: 9, 199
- PRELATURE: 9, 199
- Preller, Friedrich: 8, 305
- Premillennarianism: 7, 377, 392
- PREMONSTRANTS: 1, 190
- PREMONSTRATENSIANS: 5, 172; 7, 466; 9, 199-201
- PRENTISS, ELIZABETH P.: 9, 201
 GEORGE L.: 9, 201
- PRESBYTER: 9, 201-204
- PRESBYTERATE: 3, 370; 8, 262; 9, 201-204; 11, 126
- Presbyterian Alliance: 1, 132
 Church in Canada: 9, 237
 of England: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
 in Ireland: 9, 217, 218
 of Nova Scotia: 9, 238
 polity: 9, 115, 239-241
 in South Africa: 9, 220
 in the U. S.: 9, 229-232
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 mission in Damascus: 11, 234
 missions to Indians: 5, 482, 483
 Theological Seminary of Kentucky: 11, 381
 Theological Seminary of the Northwest: 11, 373
- Presbyterianism: 3, 232, 289-291, 307; 7, 50, 51; 9, 205-243.
- PRESBYTERIANS: 9, 205-243
 English: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217
 and slavery: 10, 453, 472
- Presbyterion: 4, 104
- PRESBYTERIUM: 9, 243
- PRESBYTERTY: 9, 243
- PRESENCE AND PRESENCE FEES: 9, 243
- Presentation nuns: 12, 412
 of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: 7, 222
- Preservation of the world: 3, 298-304
- Presiding elders: 7, 345
- PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DE: 9, 243, 244
- PRESSLY, JOHN T.: 9, 244
- PRESTER, JOHN: 9, 244
- PRESTON, JOHN: 9, 245
 THOMAS S.: 9, 245
- PREUSCHEN, ERWIN F. W. F.: 9, 245
- Pribialaw, prince: 12, 176
- PRICE, HORACE M. E.: 9, 245
 IRA M.: 9, 246
 Richard: 7, 501
- PRIDE: 9, 246
- PRIDBAUX, HUMPHREY: 9, 246
 JOHN: 9, 247
- PRIERIAS, SILVESTER: 9, 247
- PRIEST: 8, 353-356; 9, 248-254; 12, 465. See also *Priesthood*
 and sacrament: 10, 142
 code: 4, 255; 6, 428; 9, 125
- PRIESTHOOD: 9, 248-254
 Hebrew: 1, 1; 5, 267, 279-281
 Mormon: 8, 12, 19
 power of: 6, 323-329
 universal: 3, 95
 Zoroastrian: 12, 533
- PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: 5, 368; 9, 184, 254; 12, 83, 357
 Priestly authority: 6, 323-329
 function in eucharist: 11, 499
 narrative, of creation: 1, 35
 office of Christ: 6, 173-175
- Priests of Babylonia: 1, 412
 concubinage among: 1, 172
 Hebrew, as judges: 6, 427
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 as physicians: 3, 445
- Prignano, Bartolomeo: 12, 106
- Primacy: 9, 255
 of Canterbury: 2, 223, 401
 of honor: 9, 128
 of jurisdiction: 9, 128
 of pope: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal supremacy*
- Primas: 9, 255
- PRIMASIUS: 9, 255
- PRIMATE: 9, 255, 256
- PRIME: 9, 256
- PRIME, SAMUEL I.: 9, 256
- PRIMER: 9, 257
- Primers: 3, 177
- Primianus: 3, 488
- PRIMICERIUS: 3, 9; 9, 257
- Primin, Saint: 9, 72
- Primitive Baptists: 1, 477
 marriage: 7, 192
 Methodists: 3, 497; 7, 338, 352; 10, 301; 12, 558
 names: 8, 76
 religion: 3, 194-200
 social life: 12, 6
 worship: 12, 437
- PRINCE, THOMAS: 9, 257
- Princes' concordats: 3, 211
- Princeton College, revival in: 10, 13

Princeton Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 374
 Principe: 1, 78
 Principles of Protestantism: 9, 419
 of textual criticism: 2, 111
 PRINS, JAN J.: 9, 258
 Prinsterer, Guillaume G. van: 5, 80
 PRIOR: 9, 258
 PRIORRESS: 9, 258
 Priorissa: 9, 312
 Prisca: 2, 383
 Prisca (Priscilla): 7, 486
 PRISCILLIAN: 9, 258-260
 PRISCILLIANISTS: 1, 197; 7, 214; 8, 144; 9, 258-260; 10, 383; 11, 460
 Prison epistles of Paul: 8, 410
 REFORM: 4, 405; 5, 380, 381; 9, 260-262; 10, 472
 Prisoner of Chillon: 2, 230
 Prisoners, treatment of: 9, 260, 261
 Private communion: 7, 39
 confession: 3, 221-223
 judgment: 9, 293
 masses: 7, 240
 PROB: 9, 262
 Probabiliorism: 9, 263
 PROBABILISM: 3, 482; 5, 507; 6, 146, 488; 9, 263; 10, 177
 PROBATION, FUTURE: 9, 263, 264; 11, 342
 Probst, Jakob: 9, 279; 11, 29
 Probus: 11, 240
 Procession of Holy Spirit: 4, 50, 312
 PROCESSIONS: 9, 264; 10, 66
 PROCHET, MATTHEO: 9, 264
 PROCKSCH, OTTO: 9, 264
 Proclus the Lycian: 8, 113, 331; 9, 462
 PROCOPIUS OF CAESAREA: 9, 265
 of GAZA: 2, 452; 9, 265
 (Hussite): 1, 497
 PROCOPIUS, ANDREAS, THE GREAT: 9, 265
 PROCTER, JOHN: 9, 266
 Proculus of Marseilles: 12, 535
 PROCURATOR: 1, 58; 9, 266
 Procurators: 5, 39, 40
 PRODICIANS: 8, 243; 9, 266
 Professed (Jesuits): 6, 141
 Professio fidei Tridentina: 12, 14-15
 Progressive Dunkers: 4, 26
 incarnation: 3, 62
 Prohibition of blood: 1, 247; 3, 429
 of fat: 3, 429
 Prokopovich, Theophanes: 10, 118
 PROLES, ANDREAS: 9, 266
 PROLOGUS GALEATUS: 9, 266
 PROPAGANDA, CONGREGATION AND COLLEGE OF THE: 9, 267
 PROPERTY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55
 rights, Hebrew: 6, 430, 431
 rights of wife: 4, 274
 PROPHECY: 3, 288; 4, 71; 9, 271-278, 367; 11, 7
 of Amos: 1, 157-158
 of Daniel: 3, 347-351, 358
 on doctrine of faith: 4, 267
 of Elijah: 4, 107
 of Elisha: 4, 110
 of Ezekiel: 4, 253, 254

Prophecy, fulfilment of: 9, 277
 and glossolalia: 11, 38
 of Habakkuk: 5, 105
 of Haggai: 5, 116
 of Hosea: 5, 370-372
 of Isaiah: 6, 38-44
 of Jeremiah: 6, 120-122
 of Joel: 6, 193-195
 of Jonah: 6, 222
 Lehnin: 6, 443
 of Malachi: 7, 136
 of Micah: 7, 362
 Montanistic: 7, 485, 486
 of Nahum: 8, 76
 of Obadiah: 8, 211, 212
 and the prophetic office: 9, 271-278
 of Samuel: 10, 193, 194
 of Zechariah: 12, 498
 of Zephaniah: 12, 508
 PROPHESYING: 9, 278
 Prophetic frenzy: 3, 450; 4, 71
 gild: 9, 272, 273
 office: 9, 271-278
 office of Christ: 6, 173-175
 schools: 10, 193
 Prophecy of N. T.: 5, 27; 8, 260-265
 Propitiation: 1, 349
 Propitiatory worship: 12, 438
 PROPER, JAKOB: 9, 279
 PROSELYTES: 9, 279-281
 Proselyting: 3, 3
 Prosöpon: 4, 217; 12, 565
 PROSPER OF AQUITAINE: 2, 470; 9, 282; 10, 347, 348
 Prostitution, religious: 2, 375
 Protasius: 9, 409
 saint: 4, 477
 Proterius: 7, 474, 475
 Protestant Bible Society of Paris: 2, 91
 Christology: 3, 56
 church on biblical canon: 2, 393
 Church, German Evangelical: 4, 468
 churches in France: 4, 353
 in Ireland: 6, 28
 in Italy: 6, 66
 doctrine of Trinity: 12, 20
 Episcopal Church: 9, 283-289; 10, 70, 315-316
 deaconesses: 3, 379
 Divinity School: 11, 340
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274
 missions to Indians: 5, 481, 482
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 387
 EPISCOPALLANS: 9, 283-289
 ethics: 4, 188-191
 Friends: 4, 378
 Methodists: 7, 338
 missions: 7, 403-416; 12, 189
 in China: 3, 33-36
 in Japan: 6, 107-109
 to Jews: 6, 178
 in the West Indies: 7, 411; 12, 316
 mysticism: 8, 70, 71
 paramenta: 8, 351
 psalmody: 9, 322
 sacred music: 10, 153-154
 theory of ethics: 7, 497, 498
 Union, German: 4, 468; 9, 289-290

- Protestant, use of organ:** 8, 258
PROTESTANTISM: 9, 290-302
 and art: 1, 306
 origin of term: 9, 290, 291; 11, 45
 Philip II. and: 9, 21, 22
 principles of: 9, 419
 on sacraments: 10, 143, 144
 synods of: 3, 283
- Protestants in Abyssinia:** 1, 21, 63
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
 in Argentina: 1, 277
 in Australia: 1, 376, 377
 in Austria: 1, 380-383; 4, 299-301
 in Bavaria: 2, 12-13
 in Belgium: 2, 32
 in Bolivia: 2, 218
 in Bosnia: 2, 237
 in Brazil: 2, 256
 in Brunswick: 2, 286-287
 in Bulgaria: 2, 298
 in Burma: 2, 310, 311
 in Canada: 2, 377
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402
 in Chile: 3, 28
 in China: 3, 33-36
 in Colombia: 3, 163
 in Cuba: 12, 318
 in Denmark: 2, 405
 in Egypt: 1, 67; 4, 93, 94
 in England: 4, 131-137, 138, 139; 9, 301-302, 365-369
 in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353-354; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 82, 177-179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474
 in Germany: 3, 109; 4, 99, 100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67
 in Greece: 5, 51; 12, 555
 in Guiana: 5, 93
 in Herzegovina: 2, 237
 in Hesse: 5, 254
 in Holland: 5, 319-321
 in Hungary: 8, 423, 424
 in India: 5, 476
 in Italy: 6, 66; 9, 264; 10, 201
 in Japan: 6, 107-109
 in Korea: 6, 375
 in Mexico: 7, 359
 in New Zealand: 8, 150
 in Norway: 8, 195
 on the oath: 8, 209
 in Panama: 8, 327
 in Paraguay: 8, 349
 in Persia: 8, 472
 in Peru: 8, 475
 in the Philippines: 9, 31
 in Porto Rico: 12, 319
 in Portugal: 9, 139
 in Prussia: 1, 106-108; 7, 81, 82; 9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81
 in Russia: 10, 119-121
 in Scotland: 10, 299-301
 in Siam and Laos: 10, 395
 in Salsburg: 10, 182-184
 in Spain: 10, 110; 11, 25-29
 in Sweden: 11, 181
 in Switzerland: 11, 191-195
- Protestants in Turkey:** 12, 39, 40
 in the United States: 12, 90
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 in Venezuela: 12, 161
 in Wales: 4, 138
 in the West Indies: 12, 316-319
 See also under the various denominational articles
- Protevangeliū:** 7, 325
 of James: 1, 226; 7, 221
- PROTHONOTARY (PROTONOTARIUS), APOSTOLIC:** 9, 302
- Protoplasts, Testament of the:** 9, 339
- Protopope:** 9, 303
- PROTOPRESBYTER:** 9, 302
- Proust, Angelus le:** 12, 412
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF:** 9, 303-306
- PROVIDENCE:** 9, 306-311
- Provinces, Ecclesiastical:** 8, 267
- PROVINCIAL:** 9, 312
 synods: 3, 280
- Provincialis superior:** 9, 312
- PROVISOR:** 1, 58; 9, 312
- PROVOST (PRÆPOSITUS):** 3, 9; 9, 312
- PROVOST, SAMUEL:** 9, 283, 312
- PRUDENTIUS OF TROYES:** 9, 313
- PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS C.:** 5, 426; 9, 313
- PRUSSIA:** 9, 314-319
 delimiting bull for: 3, 215
 Lutherans in: 7, 81, 82; 12, 80, 81
 Reformation in: 1, 106-108
 Reformed Church in: 9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81
 visitation in: 1, 107
- Prussian Bible Society:** 2, 91
- Prussians, missions to:** 2, 286
- Pruystinck, Eligius (Loy):** 7, 14
- PRYCE, ROBERT V.:** 9, 319
- PRYNNE, WILLIAM:** 6, 421, 422; 9, 319
- Przykowski, Samuel:** 10, 489
- Psalm Melodies, French:** 9, 320
 tones: 9, 322
- PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE:** 9, 320
- PSALMODY:** 9, 321-324
 Dutch: 7, 187
 English: 5, 429; 9, 332; 10, 103, 203; 11, 87, 273-274
 French: 7, 190, 191
 Protestant: 9, 322
- PSALMS, BOOK OF:** 9, 324-333
 of Solomon: 7, 326; 9, 10, 331, 335, 496
 use of, in worship: 9, 321
- Psalter, Cathach:** 8, 302
 Lobwasser: 7, 5
- Psalterium Egberti:** 8, 302
- Psalters, metrical:** 5, 429
- Psaltery:** 10, 149
- Psammeticus II.:** 4, 90
- PSELLUS, CONSTANTINUS M.:** 9, 333
- PSUDEPIGRAPHIA, OLD TESTAMENT:** 3, 368; 7, 325-327; 9, 333-343
- PSEUDO-ISIDORIAN DECRETALS:** 1, 249; 2, 347, 382; 4, 58; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 127, 256, 343-349
- Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of:** 1, 226
- Psoriasis:** 6, 460
- Psychē:** 5, 177; 9, 351; 11, 12-14
- Psychical Research, English Society for:** 9, 350
 AND THE FUTURE LIFE: 9, 350, 351
 society for: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 52

Psychology: 3, 193, 200; 9, 350; 10, 244
 and Ethics: 7, 499
 of religion: 9, 457
 and theology: 11, 397, 398
 PSYCHOTHERAPY: 9, 351-355; 12, 573
 AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: 12, 573-574
 Ptah: 9, 122
 Ptahil, demiurge: 7, 492
 Ptolemaeus (Ptolemaios): 9, 355
 Ptolemais: 9, 14
 Ptolemy: 9, 355-359
 PTOLEMY I. SOTER: 9, 355
 PTOLEMY II. PHILADELPHUS: 2, 116; 9, 356
 PTOLEMY III. EUERGETES: 9, 356; 10, 340
 PTOLEMY IV. PHILOPATER: 9, 356; 10, 340
 PTOLEMY V. EPIPHANES EUCHARISTOS: 9, 357
 PTOLEMY VI. EUPATOR: 9, 358
 PTOLEMY VII. PHILOMETOR: 9, 358; 10, 341, 342
 PTOLEMY VIII. EUPATOR II.: 9, 358
 PTOLEMY IX. EUERGETES II. PHYSCON: 9, 358
 PTOLEMY X. SOTER II. LATHYRUS: 9, 358
 PTOLEMY XI. ALEXANDER: 9, 358
 PTOLEMY XII. ALEXANDER II.: 9, 359
 PTOLEMY XIII. PHILOPATOR: 9, 359
 Ptolemy, canon of: 1, 327
 Ceraunos: 10, 339, 340
 of Iturea: 6, 70
 Lagus: 9, 355
 (Valentinian): 12, 131
 Puberty rites: 12, 4-7
 Public administration of aid: 10, 476
 schools, bible in: 10, 85, 86
 Publicani: 8, 145
 Publicans: 11, 281
 PUDDEFOOT, WILLIAM G.: 9, 359
 Puebla, Juan de: 4, 360
 PUENJER, GEORG C. B.: 9, 359
 PUERSTINGER, BERTHOLD: 9, 359, 360
 PUFENDORF, SAMUEL, BARON: 9, 360
 Pugh, John: 9, 220
 Pul: 1, 330
 PULCHERIA: 9, 361

PULLEYN (PULLEIN), ROBERT: 9, 361, 362
 PULLMAN, JAMES M.: 9, 362
 PULPIT: 1, 150; 9, 362, 363
 Punic religion: 8, 192
 Punishment, capital: 2, 405-407; 12, 466
 ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*
 future: 4, 414-416, 443; 6, 256. See also *Hades*
 for heresy: 1, 279
 Hebrew: 6, 429
 PUNSHON, WILLIAM M.: 9, 185, 363
 Pupper, Johann: 5, 1
 Puranas: 5, 290, 474
 Purasati: 9, 35
 PURCELL, HENRY: 9, 363
 JOHN B.: 2, 371; 9, 364
 PURCHAS, JOHN: 9, 364; 10, 52
 PURGATORY: 1, 134; 6, 22; 9, 157, 364, 365; 12, 314
 Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
 of Mary, Daughters of the: 12, 411
 Purifications, ceremonial: 2, 386-390, 428; 5, 333;
 6, 460; 9, 250, 251
 mystic: 12, 11-13
 Purim: 4, 181, 182, 289; 11, 216
 Puritan Sunday: 11, 148
 PURITANS, PURITANISM: 1, 200; 2, 430-432; 3,
 127, 454, 476; 4, 134; 6, 421; 7, 498; 9,
 365-369; 12, 322, 342, 343
 Purple: 2, 164, 165
 Purvamimamsa: 2, 249
 Purvas: 6, 88
 Purver, Anthony: 2, 160
 PURVES, GEORGE T.: 9, 370
 JAMES: 9, 370
 PURVEY, JOHN: 2, 137; 9, 370; 12, 460
 PUSEY, EDWARD B.: 9, 370, 371; 11, 490-493
 Puseyism: 11, 483
 Pushan: 2, 247; 11, 143
 Pye: 9, 52
 PYNCHON, WILLIAM: 8, 131; 9, 371
 Pyrrhus of Constantinople: 7, 259, 482; 11, 319
 Pythagoreanism: 10, 357
 Pyx: 12, 168

Q

Quadragesima: 4, 282; 6, 448
 Quadrans: 7, 469
 QUADRATUS: 5, 111; 8, 339; 9, 119, 372
 Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: 7, 485; 9, 119
 QUADRILATERAL: 4, 413; 9, 372; 12, 69, 72
 Quails: 5, 411; 12, 263
 Quakers: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307; 8,
 72; 12, 557
 Quandt, E.: 9, 178
 Quaresmio: 2, 403
 QUARLES, FRANCIS: 9, 372
 JOHN: 9, 373
 Quartodecimans: 4, 44, 46
 QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY: 9, 373
 Elizabeth's first primer: 9, 257
 of heaven: 7, 492, 493
 Queensland: 1, 376-378; 9, 221
 QUENSTEDT, JOHANNES A.: 9, 373
 Quercum, synodus ad: 3, 73

QUESNEL, PASQUIER: 9, 196, 374
 Quesnelliana: 2, 382
 Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: 1, 227
 Quetselcoatl: 10, 367
 Quicunque: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203
 Quiercy, synod of: 1, 145
 Quietism: 4, 364; 5, 102, 103, 507; 6, 390, 391;
 7, 206, 446; 10, 336
 QUIGLEY, JAMES E.: 9, 374
 Quignon, cardinal: 6, 500
 Quimby, P. P.: 9, 354
 Quinisext council: 12, 23, 28
 Quinquagesima: 6, 448
 Quintana, Juan de: 10, 371
 Quirinal, Vatican and: 12, 146
 QUIRINIUS, PUBLIUS S.: 2, 494, 495; 9, 374-376
 QUIRK, JOHN N.: 9, 376
 Quitmann, F. H.: 7, 86
 Quotation, formulas of: 1, 214

R

Ra: 8, 76; 9, 352; 11, 140, 141
Ra'ah: 9, 274
Ramah: 11, 249
Ramesses: 8, 26
RABANUS MAURUS: 2, 384; 4, 407; 5, 36; 9, 162, 195, 376, 377, 381; 12, 161
RABAUT (St. Étienne), JEAN P.: 9, 377
PAUL: 9, 174, 378
PIERRE: 9, 378
RABAUT-POMMIER, JACQUES A.: 9, 379
Rabbah: 1, 155
Rabbinic bibles: 2, 168
messianism: 7, 328
RABBINISM: 9, 379
RABBULA: 1, 483; 2, 128; 9, 379; 11, 239, 241
Rabe, Antonius: 8, 276
Rabel: 8, 74
RABERGE, HERMAN: 9, 379
Rabone, Stephen: 11, 19
Rabulas: 9, 379
Rachbi, Ezekiel: 2, 148
Rachel: 6, 74
Racovian catechism: 10, 488
Radama I., II.: 7, 121
RADBERTUS, PASCHASIUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 380, 381; 11, 86, 495; 12, 51
RADE, PAUL M.: 9, 381
Radegonde, saint: 9, 409
Radewyns, Florentius: 3, 172
Radulf: 2, 63; 9, 163
Radziwill, Nicholas: 2, 154; 9, 106
RAEBIGER, JULIUS F.: 9, 381
Raehl, Wilhelm: 9, 498
RAFFLES, THOMAS: 9, 382
RAGG, LONSDALE: 9, 382
Ragged schools: 2, 422; 5, 102; 10, 473
Ragnaldsson, Nils: 11, 177
Ragosa, Michael: 10, 76
Raguel: 1, 176; 7, 366
RAHAB: 9, 382
RAHLFS, OTTO G. A.: 9, 382
Rahoss Michael: 10, 76
RAHTMANN, HERMANN: 9, 382; 12, 423
RAIKES, ROBERT: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 153-154
Railing, altar: 1, 141
RAIMUNDUS DE SABUNDE: 9, 383, 384
Rain in Palestine: 8, 316
Rainalducci, Pietro: 8, 163
Rainbow Bible: 2, 99
Rainerius: 8, 365
Rainolds, John: 10, 22
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S.: 9, 385
RAINY, ROBERT: 9, 385
Rakkath: 4, 421
Rakocsy, George: 6, 492, 493
Rakow, synod of: 10, 488
RALEIGH, ALEXANDER: 9, 385
Ralle, Sébastien: 9, 391
Ram Das: 10, 409
Rama Hvastra: 12, 531
RAMABAI, SARASVATI: 9, 385
RAMADAN: 7, 437, 440; 9, 385
Ramah: 6, 250, 252; 8, 455; 10, 192

Ramahavaly: 10, 367
Ramantha: 9, 14
Ramanuja: 5, 475
Ramath: 8, 455
Ramathaim: 6, 251
Ramathaim-Zophim: 10, 192
Ramathen: 6, 246
Ramayana: 5, 290
RAMBACH, AUGUST J.: 9, 386
FRIEDRICH E.: 9, 386
JOHANN J.: 9, 170, 385
JOHANN J. II.: 9, 386
Rambam: 7, 131
Ramée, Pierre de la: 9, 388
Rameses II.: 2, 375; 4, 89; 6, 50; 9, 35; 11, 447
Rameses III.: 9, 35
Rameses, land of: 9, 412
Ramitha: 9, 14
Ramman: 1, 334, 411; 2, 346; 10, 39
Ramman-nirari I.: 1, 328
Ramman-nirari II.: 1, 329
Ramman-nirari III. (V.): 1, 330
RAMMOHAN ROY: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 386, 387
Ramoth-gilead: 8, 455
RAMPOLLA DEL TINDARO, MARIANO: 9, 387
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM M.: 9, 388
RAMUS, PETRUS: 9, 388
Ranavalona I., II.: 7, 121
Rancé, A. L. la B. de: 11, 501
RAND, WILLIAM W.: 9, 389
RANDALL, RICHARD W.: 9, 389
RANDOLPH, ALFRED M.: 9, 389
BERKELEY W.: 9, 389
Ranjit Singh: 10, 410
RANKE, ERNST K.: 9, 389
RANKIN, THOMAS: 1, 309; 7, 341; 9, 390
Ranno: 10, 367
RANTERS: 1, 198; 9, 390
RAPHAEL: 1, 176, 177; 9, 390
Raphael Bible: 2, 166
Raphael Santi: 8, 304
Raphia: 9, 38
battle of: 10, 340
RAPP, JOHANN G.: 3, 187; 9, 390
Ras al-Abjad: 9, 14
al-Fanadik: 8, 314
al-Manarah: 8, 314
al-Nakurah: 8, 312
Harakla: 8, 314
Ibaik: 8, 311
Imnif: 8, 314
Kruman: 8, 312
al-Zafzaf: 10, 440
RASHDALL, HASTINGS: 9, 390
RASHI: 6, 58; 9, 390, 391
Rashnu: 12, 532
Rashnu Rasista: 12, 531
Raskolnik: 10, 118, 123
RASLE, SÉBASTIEN: 9, 391
RASMUSSEN, CHRISTIAN W.: 9, 391
Rassam, Hormuzd: 1, 324, 399
Rat: 8, 33
Ratchis: 7, 19

RATHERIUS: 9, 391, 392
Rathramnus: 9, 402, 403
RATIONAL: 9, 392; 12, 171
RATIONALISM: 1, 236; 3, 392, 470, 473; 4, 126; 5, 224, 466; 7, 86; 9, 67, 310, 393-402; 10, 427 and missions: 7, 406, 407
 AND SUPERNATURALISM: 9, 393-402
 in Sweden: 11, 181
Rationalistic catechisms: 2, 444
Ratisbonne, M. A.: 6, 178
RATHAMNUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 381, 402, 403
Ratum matrimonium: 7, 197
RATZ, JAKOB: 9, 403
RATZEBERGER, MATTHÆUS: 9, 404
RATZEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 404
Ratsenberger, Matthæus: 9, 404
Rauch, C. D.: 10, 314
FREDERICK A.: 7, 311; 9, 404
Rauhes Haus: 3, 372, 373; 5, 494
RAUSCHEN, GERHARD: 9, 405
RAUSCHENBUSCH, AUGUSTUS: 9, 405
H. E.: 9, 66
WALTER: 9, 405
RAUTENBERG, JOHANN W.: 9, 405
RAUTENSTRAUCH, FRANZ S.: 9, 405
RAUWENHOFF, LODEWIK W. E.: 9, 406, 470
RAVEN, F. E.: 9, 97
RAVENNA: 5, 55, 56, 59; 9, 406
 bishops of: 1, 87
 synod of: 1, 83
RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE F. X. DE LA CROIX DE: 9, 406
RAWLINSON, GEORGE: 9, 407
 Henry: 6, 8; 7, 272
RAWNSLEY, HARDWICKE D.: 9, 407
Raymond Novatus: 8, 188
SAINT, OF PENNAFORTE: 2, 386, 438; 3, 481; 5, 64; 9, 408
 of Toulouse: 1, 117; 3, 316
RAYMOND, MARTINI: 9, 407
MINER: 9, 408
Raymundus Lullus: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464
Raynaldus, Odericus: 10, 41
Re Harmachis: 8, 240
Reader: 6, 437
Readings for church service: 4, 220
 variant: 2, 95, 96, 97
Real presence: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 7, 18; 9, 402; 10, 83, 115; 11, 486, 494-500; 12, 50-54, 397-399
Realism: 10, 260, 265, 266
Reason: 10, 267, 304
 and revelation: 1, 110
 use of: 3, 156; 11, 438
Rebaptism: 3, 487, 488
Rebekah Bible: 2, 140
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: 5, 447-448
Reccared: 5, 33; 6, 434; 10, 445
RECHABITES: 8, 371; 9, 408
 (temperance order): 11, 470
Rechiar, king: 11, 130
Rechtenbach, Leonhard: 11, 201
Reckenhofer, Martinus: 10, 334
RECLUSE: 9, 408-410
Recognitions of Clement: 3, 142
Recollect: 4, 360; 9, 410
Reconciliation. See Atonement; and Redemption
 theories of: 1, 354, 355

Reconciliation with the Church: 6, 325, 326
Records, ecclesiastical: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101
Rector: 10, 167
Rectoral theory of atonement: 1, 354
RECUSANT: 9, 410
Red: 3, 164, 165
RED CROSS SOCIETY: 9, 410, 411
 treaty: 9, 410
SEA, THE: 9, 411, 412
Redditio symboli: 2, 450
REDEEMER, ORDER OF THE: 9, 412
REDEMPTION: 1, 230; 3, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415, 440; 11, 9-11. See also *Atonement; Satisfaction*
 Gnostic: 12, 132
 in the New Testament: 9, 414
 in the Old Testament: 9, 413
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
 Pelagius' doctrine of: 8, 439
 by science: 10, 273
Redemptorist order: 6, 487-489; 8, 415
Redemptorists: 6, 488; 10, 19
REDEN, FREDERICA, COUNTESS OF: 9, 415
REDENBACHER, CHRISTIAN W. A.: 9, 416
REDPATH, HENRY A.: 9, 416
Redwald: 1, 180
REED, ANDREW: 9, 416
D. A.: 9, 479
E. H.: 9, 416
RICHARD C.: 9, 416
Reeland, Adrian: 9, 451
REESE, FREDERICK F.: 9, 417
Reeve, John: 8, 50
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: 4, 359
REFORMATION, THE: 9, 417-424
 and the Bible: 2, 82
 and dogma: 3, 472
 and education: 11, 334
 and laetitia: 10, 176
 and music: 10, 155, 156-157, 158
 and patronage: 8, 390
 and theology: 4, 126
 burial service: 2, 309
 celebration of the: 4, 290
 churches, baptismal service in: 1, 444
 creeds of: 11, 201
 doctrine of sin: 10, 436
Erasmus and the: 4, 165
 in exegesis: 4, 241
Leo X. and the: 6, 454
Menno Simons on: 10, 427
 in Basel: 8, 222-225; 12, 120
 in Bern: 5, 126; 7, 165
 in Bohemia: 9, 422
 in Bremen: 9, 279; 11, 441
 in Brunswick-Lueneburg: 4, 168
 in Carniola: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27
 in Cologne: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349
 in Constance: 2, 198; 12, 537
 in Denmark: 2, 296; 11, 278
 in England: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417
 in Finland: 4, 314
 in France: 9, 421
 in Geneva: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450
 in Germany: 1, 54, 55; 9, 419, 420
 in Hall: 2, 260-261

Reformation, in Halle: 1, 105; 6, 224
 in Hesse: 6, 402; 9, 25
 in Hungary: 3, 413; 9, 422
 in Husum: 11, 273
 in Inner Austria: 5, 493
 in Italy: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166
 in Königsberg: 1, 106
 in Mains: 1, 105
 in Memmingen: 10, 184, 226
 in Navarre: 7, 178
 in the Netherlands: 2, 262; 9, 422
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Nuremberg: 6, 491; 11, 41
 in Oldenburg: 8, 233
 in the Palatinate: 5, 204
 in Pfalz-Zweibrücken: 10, 281, 282
 in Poland: 9, 106
 in Prussia: 1, 106-108
 in Reutlingen: 1, 103, 104
 in Riga: 6, 358
 in Saint Gall: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
 in Scandinavia: 9, 422
 in Schaffhausen: 10, 47
 in Scotland: 9, 424
 in Strasbourg: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502
 in Stuttgart: 10, 255-256
 in Sweden: 11, 177-179
 in Switzerland: 9, 420
 in Transylvania: 5, 357-358
 in Ulm: 10, 184-185
 in Valtellina: 12, 137, 138
 in Waldeck: 12, 32, 33
 in Württemberg: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451
 in Zurich: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543
Reformation movements in Spain: 11, 29-31
Reformatory and Refuge Union: 10, 473
 system: 9, 261
Reformed attitude towards missions: 7, 404, 405
 Catholics: 9, 425
 Christian Church: 9, 225
 Church: 9, 297; 10, 356
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
 in America: 9, 429, 432
 of Brandenburg: 1, 481
 CHRISTIAN: 9, 425
 church orders in: 1, 85
 discipline: 3, 87
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 275
 in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353; 8, 81, 82; 12, 250
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 259, 286; 5, 128, 254; 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228; 12, 80, 81, 240
 in Holland: 5, 319-320; 9, 426-429
 in Hungary: 5, 409; 7, 291
 liturgy: 7, 38
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 35
 in the Palatinate: 2, 379
 in Russia: 10, 121
 on sanctification: 10, 200
 in South Africa: 9, 433
 of Spain: 11, 27
 in Switzerland: 11, 191-195
 synods of: 3, 283
 churches, alliance of: 1, 132

Reformed churches, ordination in: 8, 256
 government of: 3, 93
 (DUTCH) CHURCH: 9, 426-435
 in America: 7, 2; 9, 429-432
 liturgy of: 1, 86
 Cistercians: 11, 501, 502
 confessions: 2, 361, 362
 Covenanted Presbyterians: 9, 237
 episcopacy: 4, 159
 EPISCOPALIANS: 3, 26, 321; 9, 284, 434-435
 ethics: 4, 189
 (Dutch) Church: 9, 426-434
 (GERMAN) CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 9, 436, 437; 10, 240
 liturgy of: 1, 86
 (HUNGARIAN) CHURCH IN AMERICA: 9, 438
 Jews: 6, 63
 League for Germany: 9, 438
 Mennonites: 7, 308
 Presbyterian Church: 9, 215
 in Canada: 9, 237
 (Covenanted): 9, 237
 of Ireland: 9, 218
 in North America (General Synod): 9, 235
 of North America, Synod of: 9, 232, 233
 in the United States: 9, 237
 Protestant Dutch Church in North America: 9, 432
 Synod of the South, Associate: 9, 233
 theological education: 11, 331
Reformers, on asceticism: 1, 310
 on baptism: 1, 438
 and Menno Simons: 10, 427
Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: 9, 438
Reforming councils: 3, 282
Refuge, churches of: 5, 398
REGALE: 2, 225; 9, 151, 438, 440
Regalia: 9, 438, 439; 10, 330
REGENERATION: 1, 436; 3, 156; 8, 253; 9, 440-443, 455, 487; 10, 424
 baptismal: 9, 402, 440
Regensburg Bible Institute: 2, 91
 BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 443
 Book: 9, 444
 CONFERENCE OF: 8, 395; 396, 9, 444, 445; 12, 68
 diet of: 3, 17; 7, 257; 8, 206
 interim: 6, 21; 9, 444
 league of: 3, 134
REGINO: 2, 384; 9, 445
REGIONARIUS: 9, 445
Registers, church: 3, 101-103
Regium donum: 7, 215; 9, 217, 218
 exequatur: 9, 84
Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295
Regula: 4, 294
REGULA FIDEI: 9, 445
Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: 10, 498
 of St. Mary: 7, 181
REGULARS: 9, 446
Reher, Pius: 10, 171
REHOBOTH: 9, 446
Rehoboth: 8, 100, 179
REICHEL, OSWALD J.: 9, 446
Reichenau, abbey of: 2, 68
 monastery of: 1, 114
REID, HENRY M. B.: 9, 447

- REID, JOHN M.:** 9, 447
THOMAS: 9, 447, 448; 11, 90
WILLIAM J.: 9, 448
REIFF, LEONHARD: 9, 448
REIHING, JAKOB: 9, 448
Reimar, Hermann S.: 9, 394, 465; 10, 4; 12, 31, 403
Reims New Testament: 2, 138
 synod of: 9, 200
Reinbeck, J. G.: 9, 172
Reincarnation: 2, 328; 6, 401; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 13, 504
REINNECCIUS, JAKOB: 9, 449
Reinhard, Anna: 12, 539
 FRANZ V.: 9, 173, 398, 449
REINKENS, JOSEPH H.: 8, 230; 9, 449, 450
REISCHLE, MAX W. T.: 9, 450
Reiser, Friedrich: 12, 384
REITZ, JOHANN H.: 9, 450
RELAND (RELANT), ADRIAN: 9, 451
RELIC: 1, 140, 141, 276; 2, 479, 482; 4, 52, 376, 461; 5, 94; 7, 218; 9, 451, 452
 case: 1, 141
RELIEF ACT: 9, 452
 Church: 9, 209; 10, 299
 indoor: 10, 476
 outdoor: 10, 480
 poor: 10, 478
 Synod: 9, 206
Religieuses de la croix: 12, 412
 du Verbe incarné: 12, 411
Religio: 10, 3
Religio Medici: 2, 281
RELIGION: 9, 453-457
 African: 1, 62
 analysis of: 9, 470
 of Arameans: 1, 254
 of Assyria: 1, 333
 of Babylonia: 1, 409
 in China: 3, 29-36
 comparative: 3, 190-202
 as a covenant: 3, 288
 of Egypt: 1, 156; 4, 90-91
 and ethics: 4, 185
 of Fijians: 4, 311
 history of: 9, 456
 and history: 12, 30
 in India: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411
 AND LITERATURE: 9, 458-460
 and magic: 7, 125
 obedience in: 8, 212
 Phenician: 9, 18
 philosophy and: 1, 415
 PHILOSOPHY OF: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396
 primitive: 3, 194
 psychology of: 9, 456
 revivals of: 10, 9-19
 science of: 9, 456
 Semitic: 1, 253
 and the state: 3, 105-112
 and theology: 10, 355; 11, 395, 396
Religions, American lectures on the history of: 1, 154
Religious bodies, miscellaneous: 7, 389
 conferences at Worms: 12, 431-433
 confraternities: 3, 228-228
- RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS:** 4, 62; 9, 473-475
DRAMAS: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478; 12, 492
 education: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-480
EDUCATION ASSOCIATION: 9, 479
 history of the United States: 12, 86-91
 liberty: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62; 12, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402
 peace of Augsburg: 1, 363; 9, 420, 492
 peace of Nuremberg: 8, 206
PEDAGOGY, HARTFORD SCHOOL OF: 9, 479; 11, 352
 persecution: 1, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*
 Tract Society: 2, 213; 11, 476
RELLY, JAMES: 8, 134; 9, 480
Re-marriage: 3, 455; 7, 204
Reinhardt Hartmann van Reijn: 8, 305
REMENSNYDER, JUNIUS B.: 9, 480
REMIGIUS OF AUXERRE: 9, 480
 OF LYONS: 9, 481
 OF REIMS: 9, 481
Remismund: 11, 130
Remission of penance: 5, 485
Remonstrance: 9, 481
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: 9, 482
 Reformed Church Community: 9, 483
 Synod of Ulster: 9, 218
REMONSTRANTS: 3, 160, 494; 4, 159; 5, 321; 9, 429, 481-483; 12, 123, 220
REMPHAN: 9, 483
Remuneration of clergy: 2, 51
Renaissance architecture: 1, 269, 271, 306; 3, 317, 318
 and education: 11, 334
 in Italy: 10, 313
 and morality: 7, 497, 498
RENAN, JOSEPH E.: 9, 483-485
Renata of Ferrara: 9, 486
RENATO, CAMILLO: 6, 69; 9, 485
RENAUDOT, EUSÈBE: 9, 485
RENDALL, GERALD H.: 9, 486
RENDTORFF, FRANZ: 9, 486
Renecius, Jakob: 9, 449
RENÉE OF FRANCE: 9, 486, 487; 11, 30
RENEWAL: 9, 487, 488
Reni, Guido: 3, 305
RENOUF, PETER LE P.: 9, 488
RENTOUL, JOHN L.: 12, 574
RENUNCIATION OF THE DEVIL IN THE BAPTISMAL RITE: 9, 488, 489
RENE, FRANZ (S.): 7, 234, 235; 9, 489
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: 8, 19
REPENTANCE: 3, 261, 262; 8, 253, 445; 9, 298, 489, 490
 of God: 9, 490
Rephaim: 2, 376; 4, 482; 11, 301
Rephidim: 8, 27
REFINGTON, PHILIP: 9, 490
Representative power in religion: 9, 471
Representers: 7, 206
Reprobation: 9, 192; 11, 424
Republican Methodists: 8, 230
Repyngdon, Philip: 9, 490
REQUIEM: 9, 490

- Res religious: 9, 268
 sacra: 9, 268
 RESCH, ALFRED: 9, 491
 Resen: 1, 326
 Resen, H. P.: 2, 151
 RESERVATION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 9, 492
 MENTAL: 6, 146; 9, 492; 11, 482
 OF THE SACRAMENT: 9, 494; 11, 498, 499
 Reservations, papal: 4, 251; 6, 201; 9, 493
 Reserved cases: 2, 439
 Reservoirs: 12, 276
 Re'shith: 4, 318
 RESIDENCE: 9, 495
 RESPIGHI, PIETRO: 9, 495
 Responses: 1, 203
 RESTARICK, HENRY B.: 9, 495
 Restitution, edict of: 12, 331
 Restorationism: 1, 210-212
 Restorationist controversy: 12, 96
 Restrictions on Bible reading: 2, 85
 Resurrection, of the body: 1, 209; 2, 481; 4, 174, 176; 5, 458, 459
 OF THE DEAD: 9, 495-497
 of Jesus: 6, 160; 9, 495, 496
 N. T. doctrine of: 9, 496
 Retabulum: 1, 141
 Retribution: 4, 415; 5, 461
 RETTBERG, FRIEDRICH W.: 9, 497
 RETTIG, HEINRICH C. M.: 9, 497
 Return, Hebrew, from exile: 4, 256; 6, 53
 REUBLIN, WILHELM: 8, 223; 9, 498; 12, 120
 REUCHLIN, JOHANNES: 2, 330; 4, 161; 7, 279; 8, 444; 9, 499, 500
 Reuel: 8, 25
 Reunion: 1, 78
 REUSCH, FRANZ H.: 10, 1
 REUSS, EDUARD G. E.: 10, 1
 Reuss-Greis: 11, 435-436
 Reuss-Schleis: 11, 435, 436
 REUTER, HERMANN F.: 10, 2
 QUIRINUS: 10, 2
 REUTERDAHL, HENRIK: 10, 3; 11, 182
 Reutlingen, Reformation in: 1, 103, 104
 REVEL, ALBERT: 10, 3
 REVELATION: 1, 9, 110; 3, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; 4, 28; 9, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; 10, 3-7, 243, 264; 12, 423
 and dogma: 3, 469
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244
 Origen on: 8, 272, 273
 book of: 1, 171, 228; 2, 394; 5, 459; 6, 203-204; 7, 376; 8, 55; 9, 255; 11, 437-438; 12, 181
 Révéss, IMRE: 10, 8
 RÉVILLE, ALBERT: 10, 8
 JEAN: 10, 8
 Revised Version of Bible: 2, 139
 Revision of calendar: 2, 344-345
 REVIVUS, JACOBUS: 10, 8
 Revivals, criticism of: 10, 11, 15
 in Dartmouth College: 10, 13
 in Kentucky: 10, 13
 in Norway: 5, 170
 in Princeton College: 10, 13
 Protestant: 10, 10
 OF RELIGION: 2, 374; 4, 81, 316; 9, 183, 231; 10, 9-19; 12, 341
 Revivals, in Wales: 5, 159; 10, 17
 in Yale College: 10, 13
 Revolution, French: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329
 REWARD: 9, 20, 21
 Rey, Abbe: 6, 230
 Reyna, Cassiodoro de: 11, 30, 31
 REYNOLDS, EDWARD: 10, 21
 HENRY R.: 10, 21
 JOHN: 10, 22
 Joshua: 8, 305
 Reson: 1, 97; 3, 344; 8, 436; 11, 229, 230
 Ressonico, Carlo: 3, 135
 Rhabanus Maurus: 9, 376
 Rhaetic confession: 6, 372; 12, 138
 RHEES, RUSH: 10, 22
 RHEGIUS, URBANUS: 4, 168; 9, 166; 10, 22, 23
 Rheims New Testament: 2, 138
 Rhode Island: 3, 127; 12, 369, 370
 Rhodes: 1, 316
 knights of: 6, 216
 Rhodes, Mary: 11, 336
 Rhodesia: 1, 73
 Rhodius, Johannes: 10, 63
 Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): 1, 125
 RHODON (ANTI-MARCIONITE): 10, 23
 Rhynsburgers: 3, 160
 Rhythm: 10, 152
 Rib-Addi: 1, 148
 Ricci, Catherine de: 2, 454
 LORENZO: 10, 23
 MATTEO: 3, 32; 10, 23
 SCIPIONE DE: 9, 81; 10, 24, 147
 RICE, EDWIN W.: 10, 24
 J. H.: 11, 382
 LUTHER: 1, 473; 10, 25
 NATHAN L.: 2, 371; 10, 25
 Rich, C. J.: 1, 323, 398
 Edmund: 4, 77
 Richard I. of England: 3, 316
 Richard II. of England: 9, 150
 Richard of Middleton: 10, 263
 OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 381; 8, 70; 10, 25, 26; 12, 20
 FITERALPH: 10, 25
 RICHARD, FRANÇOIS M. B.: 10, 27
 TIMOTHY: 10, 27
 WILLIAM R.: 10, 27
 RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.: 10, 27
 RICHELIEU: 3, 148; 5, 397; 10, 27-31; 11, 6
 RICHER, EDMOND: 10, 31
 RICHMOND, LEIGH: 10, 31
 RICHTER, ÆMILIUS L.: 10, 31
 GREGOR: 2, 210; 10, 32
 Ricimer: 4, 155
 RICKARD, HERBERT: 10, 32
 Riddagshausen Seminary: 11, 332
 RIDDLE, JOSEPH E.: 10, 32
 MATTHEW B.: 10, 32
 RIDGEWAY, CHARLES J.: 10, 33
 RIDLEY, NICHOLAS: 9, 182, 423; 10, 33, 34
 RIEGER, GEORG K.: 9, 170; 10, 34
 KARL H.: 9, 171; 10, 34
 Urbanus: 10, 22, 23
 RIEHM, EDWARD K. A.: 10, 34
 Riemenschneider, Tilmann: 10, 313
 RIESSLER, PAUL: 10, 35

- RIETSCHL, CHRISTIAN G.: 10, 35
 Ernst: 10, 314
 Rig-Veda: 2, 247; 5, 473
 Riga: 1, 108
 Reformation in: 6, 358
 Rigdon, Sidney: 8, 13, 14
 Rigg, James H.: 10, 35
 RIGGENBACH, CHRISTOPH J.: 10, 35
 RIGGS, ALEXANDER B.: 10, 36
 EDWARD: 10, 36
 ELIAS: 10, 36
 JAMES F.: 10, 36
 JAMES S.: 10, 37
 STEPHEN R.: 10, 37
 Righteousness: 5, 318, 465-467; 9, 331; 10, 37, 38
 199
 ORIGINAL: 10, 37, 38
 Paul on: 6, 275
 Rigot, Claude: 10, 372
 Rim-Sin: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135. See *Arioch*
 Rimbart: 1, 32
 RIMING OFFICES: 10, 39
 RIMMON: 6, 251; 10, 39, 40
 RINALDI, ODORICO: 10, 41
 RINCKART, MARTIN: 10, 41
 Ring: 4, 4, 5
 episcopal: 12, 171
 St. Peter's: 1, 187; 2, 268
 wedding: 7, 196
 RINK, MELCHIOR: 10, 42
 Rinkart, Martin: 10, 41
 Rio de Oro: 1, 74
 Muni: 1, 74
 Riphath: 11, 248
 RIPPON, JOHN: 10, 42
 Rish amma: 7, 149, 157
 RISHELL, CHARLES W.: 10, 42
 RIST, JOHANN: 10, 42, 43
 Rite: 10, 74
 RITSCHL, ALBRECHT B.: 3, 61-62, 474; 4, 127; 9,
 300, 442, 470; 10, 43-46; 12, 22
 on atonement: 1, 353
 Christology of: 7, 270
 on faith: 4, 269
 on God: 5, 7
 on justification: 6, 278
 on the kingdom: 6, 339
 on religion: 11, 397
 on sanctification: 10, 200
 on satisfaction: 10, 210
 on second advent: 10, 324-325
 on sin: 10, 437, 439
 GEORG K. B.: 10, 46
 OTTO K. A.: 10, 47
 Ritschlian school: 10, 44
 Ritschlianism: 4, 130
 RITTER, ERASMUS: 10, 47, 48
 KARL: 10, 48
 RITUAL: 3, 197, 201, 202; 4, 51; 9, 491; 10, 48; 12,
 433
 of baptism: 1, 440-444
 Brahmanic: 2, 248
 of Eucharist: 4, 52, 196
 EXAMINATION: 10, 48, 49
 of incense: 5, 470, 471
 Lutheran: 7, 80, 86
 Ritual, Lutheran marriage: 7, 199
 Moravian: 12, 93
 of sacrifice: 10, 164-166
 RITUALE ROMANUM: 10, 49
 RITUALISM, ANGLICAN: 10, 49-54
 Rivayats: 12, 526
 RIVER BRETHREN: 10, 54
 RIVET, ANDRÉ: 2, 180, 181; 5, 467; 10, 55
 RIVUS, JOHANNES: 10, 55
 Roads: 6, 231; 8, 317
 of Palestine: 8, 317
 in Samaria: 10, 185
 Robber council: 4, 218
 Synod of Ephesus: 4, 218; 12, 570
 ROBBINS, WILFORD L.: 10, 56
 Robert D'Arbissel: 4, 338
 of Cîteaux: 3, 119
 college: 1, 295; 2, 298; 5, 134; 12, 40
 Count of Geneva: 3, 133
 of Normandy: 3, 316
 Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: 12, 486
 E. J.: 10, 17
 WILLIAM H.: 10, 56
 ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER: 10, 56
 ARCHIBALD: 10, 56
 ARCHIBALD T.: 10, 56
 FREDERICK W.: 9, 156, 185; 10, 57
 JAMES: 9, 207, 208; 10, 57
 JAMES C.: 10, 58
 WILLIAM: 9, 401; 10, 58
 Robespierre: 4, 386, 387
 ROBINS, HENRY E.: 10, 58
 John: 8, 50
 ROBINSON, CHARLES H.: 10, 59
 CHARLES S.: 10, 59
 EDWARD: 8, 320; 10, 59
 GEORGE L.: 10, 60
 HENRY D.: 10, 60
 JOHN: 3, 232; 8, 131; 9, 225, 369; 10, 60
 JOHN E.: 10, 61
 JOSEPH A.: 10, 61
 ROBERT: 9, 184; 10, 61
 STUART: 10, 62
 ROBSON, GEORGE: 10, 62
 Rocha, Gerhard de: 3, 311
 Rochelle: 10, 28, 62, 63
 Rochester Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 347
 Rochet: 12, 171
 Rock apostle: 3, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*
 ROCK, DANIEL: 10, 63
 Johann F.: 6, 20
 Rockefeller, J. D.: 11, 344
 Rod, Aaron's: 1, 285
 measuring: 12, 287
 Rodanim: 3, 463
 Rodbertus, J. K.: 10, 484
 RODE, HINNE: 10, 63
 Rodenburgh, Adrian: 1, 54
 RODGERS, JOHN: 10, 64
 Rodin, August: 10, 314
 Rodrigues d'Azendo, Simon: 6, 144
 ROEHM, JOHANN B.: 10, 64
 ROEHR, JOHANN F.: 9, 175, 397; 10, 64
 ROELL, HERMANN A.: 10, 65
 ROERDAM, THOMAS S.: 9, 179; 10, 65
 Roesch, Ulrich: 10, 171

Roesubli, Wilhelm: 9, 498
 ROGATION DAYS: 10, 66
 Rogberg, C. G.: 9, 179
 Roger of Sicily: 1, 163, 164, 263; 5, 497
 Roger, Pierre: 3, 133
 ROGERS, HENRY: 9, 401; 10, 66
 JOHN: 10, 66
 ROBERT W.: 10, 68
 Roget, J.: 9, 174
 ROGGE, BERNARD F. W.: 10, 68
 ROHAN, HENRI, DUC DE: 10, 28, 68
 ROHR, IGNATZ: 10, 69
 ROLJAARDS, HERMAN J.: 10, 69
 ROKYCANA, JOHN: 1, 497; 2, 213; 10, 69
 Roland, Albé: 12, 412
 Roll, Heinrich: 8, 44, 45
 Rolls: 2, 393
 Rom, los von: 7, 42-44
 Rom-Klah, Synods of: 8, 118
 ROMAINE, WILLIAM: 9, 184, 401; 10, 69
 Roman bishop, supremacy of: 1, 249. See especially
 Papal supremacy.
 Roman Catholic biblical criticism: 2, 176
 catechisms: 2, 448
 ceremonies: 10, 71
 Roman Catholic Church
 on Apocrypha: 1, 215
 on Bible reading: 2, 86
 calendars: 2, 343-344
 defections from: 7, 42-44
 discipline of: 3, 86
 extreme unction in: 4, 251
 on ministry: 3, 144
 congregations of women: 1, 152, 178; 2,
 266, 353; 3, 13, 204, 379; 4, 140; 5,
 376; 6, 230; 7, 181, 313; 9, 51; 10,
 147; 12, 113, 216, 411-413
 councils and synods: 3, 282
 doctrine: 10, 70
 doctrine of baptism: 1, 437-438
 doctrine of good works: 5, 22
 doctrine of priesthood: 9, 252
 doctrine of Providence: 9, 309
 episcopacy: 4, 156, 157
 ethics: 4, 191
 EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES: 10, 83
 exploration in North America: 10, 78
 festivals: 10, 71
 litany: 6, 495
 mission: 10, 19
 missions: 7, 395-403
 missions in Burma: 2, 311
 missions in China: 3, 32
 missions to Indians: 5, 480
 missions in Japan: 6, 103-106
 missions to Jews: 6, 177-178
 missions to Turkey: 12, 40, 41
 PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: 10, 80, 83-85
 patronage: 8, 390, 391
 POSITION ON THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC
 SCHOOLS: 10, 85, 86
 RESTRICTION OF BIBLE-READING: 10, 86
 sacred music: 10, 153, 155, 156
 teaching orders: 11, 335
 theological education: 11, 333
 theory of ethics: 7, 496

Roman Catholic view of moral theology: 11, 399-401
 worship: 10, 71
 ROMAN CATHOLICS: 10, 70-83
 in Abyssinia: 1, 20-21
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138
 in Anhalt: 1, 180-181
 in Arabia: 1, 253
 in Argentina: 1, 277
 in Australia: 1, 377
 in Austria: 1, 378-380; 9, 80
 in Bavaria: 2, 12-13
 in Belgium: 2, 33; 9, 80
 on biblical canon: 2, 392
 in Bolivia: 2, 218
 in Bosnia: 2, 237
 in Brasil: 2, 256
 in Brunswick: 2, 286
 in Burma: 2, 311
 in Canada: 2, 377-378
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402
 in Chile: 3, 28
 in China: 3, 32
 in Colombia: 3, 163
 in Denmark: 3, 405
 in Ecuador: 4, 73
 in Egypt: 4, 93
 in England: 1, 131; 4, 140; 9, 82
 in France: 4, 351-353; 9, 81, 82
 in Germany: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80
 in Greece: 5, 51
 in Greenland: 10, 77
 in Guiana: 5, 93; 10, 78
 in Holland: 5, 321, 322
 in Hungary: 5, 407; 9, 77
 in Iceland: 10, 77
 in India: 5, 480
 in Ireland: 6, 27
 in Italy: 6, 65; 9, 80
 in Japan: 6, 103-106
 in Korea: 6, 374-375
 in Madagascar: 7, 122
 in Maryland: 10, 78
 in Mexico: 7, 359
 and Nestorians: 8, 121, 122
 in New Zealand: 8, 150
 in Norway: 8, 195
 in Paraguay: 8, 349; 10, 78
 in Persia: 8, 472
 in Peru: 8, 475
 in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31
 polemics against: 1, 342; 6, 361
 in Portugal: 9, 138, 139
 in Prussia: 9, 315
 in Russia: 10, 119
 in Scotland: 10, 301
 in Servia: 10, 374
 in Spain: 11, 23-24
 in Sweden: 11, 174-179
 in Switzerland: 11, 195
 in Turkey: 12, 40-41
 in U. S.: 1, 431, 432; 10, 77-81; 12, 89,
 90, 91
 in Uruguay: 12, 113
 in Venezuela: 12, 161
 in Vineland: 10, 77, 78

- Roman Catholics on the vow: 12, 230
in Württemberg: 12, 452
in the West Indies: 12, 315, 316
census: 2, 494; 9, 375
Empire, persecution of Christians in the: 8, 467
hymnaries: 10, 156
magic: 7, 126
marriage law: 7, 198, 199
missal: 7, 239
penology: 2, 405
slavery: 10, 450
Sunday legislation: 11, 147
supremacy. *See Papal supremacy*
tonsure: 11, 465
Romana, Francesca: 12, 411
Romanes, G. J.: 9, 470
Romanesque basilica: 1, 267, 270
Romanism, modern: 10, 72
Tridentine: 10, 73
Vatican: 10, 73
Romans, Epistle to the: 8, 409
ROMANTICISM: 1, 306; 5, 440; 10, 4, 86-89, 100; 12, 426
ROMANUS, POPE: 10, 89
POET: 10, 89, 90
Rome, baptismal ritual at: 1, 442
burials in: 2, 487
and Maronites: 7, 189
serpent worship in: 10, 366
ROMESTIN, AUGUST H. E. DE: 10, 90
Romuald, saint: 2, 364; 4, 324
Ronco, Giovanni di: 12, 242
Ronge, Johannes: 4, 467
RONSDORF SECT: 10, 90, 91
ROOS, MAGNUS F.: 10, 91
Root and branch petition: 12, 322
ROOTS, LOGAN: 10, 92
ROFES, CHARLES J. H.: 10, 92
JAMES H.: 10, 92
Roques, Pierre: 9, 171
ROSARY: 3, 317; 10, 92, 93
confraternity of: 3, 226
feast of the: 7, 223
ROSCELINUS (ROSCCELLINUS), JOHANNES: 10, 94, 95; 12, 25
Rose, golden: 5, 15; 10, 146
ROSE, HENRY J.: 9, 185; 10, 95
Hugh J.: 10, 95; 11, 481
Rosella, Isabella de: 6, 149
Rosellini: 4, 91
Rosen, Sven: 11, 180
Rosenius, K. O.: 2, 235; 9, 180
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: 10, 97
ROSENMUELLER, ERNST F. K.: 10, 95
JOHANN G.: 9, 396; 10, 96
ROSENZWEIG, ADOLF: 10, 96
Rosetta stone: 4, 91; 6, 6; 9, 357
Rosetti, D. G.: 8, 305; 10, 51
ROSI CRUCIANS: 10, 96, 97; 12, 401
Rosin Bible: 2, 140
Roskilde, *see of*: 1, 18
ROSKOFF, GEORG G.: 10, 97
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO: 10, 98
Rosner, Ferdinand: 9, 478
Rospigliosi, Giulio: 3, 135
ROSS, JOHN: 10, 99
Rossano codex purpureus: 8, 301
ROSSI, GIOVANNI B. DE: 6, 11, 12; 10, 99
ROSWYDE, HÉRIBERT: 10, 99
ROSWITHA: 10, 100; 12, 416
Rota Romana: 3, 324
Rotach, diet of: 11, 45
ROTH, KARL J. F.: 10, 100
Rothad of Soissons: 9, 347
Rotharis: 7, 19
ROTHER, RICHARD: 3, 59; 9, 177, 442; 10, 100-103, 437; 12, 21
Rothmann, Bernard: 8, 43, 44, 45, 46
ROTHSTEIN, JOHANN W.: 10, 103
Rotonda, Santa Maria della: 9, 406
Rottmann, Karl: 8, 305
Rotunda of the Resurrection: 5, 330
Röthli. *See Reublin*
Rough, John: 9, 182
Roughton, Mrs. Helen: 9, 139
ROUS, FRANCIS: 8, 71; 10, 103
ROUSSEAU, JEAN J.: 3, 396; 9, 396; 10, 103, 104, 452
ROUSSEL, GÉRARD: 7, 178; 10, 105
ROUTE, MARTIN J.: 10, 105
Rovere, F. della: 10, 446
Giuliano: 6, 263
ROW, THOMAS: 10, 105
ROWE, HENRY K.: 10, 105
James: 7, 339
PETER T.: 10, 106
ROWLANDS, DANIEL: 9, 219; 10, 106
DAVID: 10, 106
Roy, Markus: 4, 310
Royal consecration, doctrine of: 10, 145
national mission to deep sea fishermen: 10, 317
ROYCE, JOSIAH: 8, 332; 10, 106
ROYSTON, PETER S.: 10, 106
ROSELINUS, JOHANNES: 10, 94, 95
Ruah: 11, 12-14
Rubens, P. P.: 8, 305
RUBRICS: 10, 107
Rubruquis, F. W.: 9, 244
Ruby: 9, 190
Rucelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95
RUCHAT, ABRAHAM: 10, 107
Ruchrath, Johann: 12, 304
Rudbeckius, J.: 11, 179
Rude, François: 10, 314
RUDELBACH, ANDREAS G.: 10, 107
RUDIN, ERIC G. V. N.: 10, 108
RUDOLF OF EMS: 1, 485; 10, 108
Rudolf, E. de M.: 10, 473
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: 5, 65, 355, 356, 504; 8, 163
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: 3, 352; 4, 299, 300; 9, 422; 12, 182
RUDOLPH, ROBERT L.: 10, 108
RUECKERT, KARL T.: 10, 108
LEOPOLD I.: 10, 108
RUEDINGER (RUEDIGER), ESROM: 10, 109
RUEETSCHI, RUDOLF: 10, 109
Ruegen: 1, 18
RUET, FRANCISCO DE P.: 10, 110; 11, 24
Rufaiyah: 3, 408
RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS: 1, 241; 8, 274; 10, 110, 111
Rufus, Gerardus: 10, 105
Ruggandus: 3, 67
Ruggieri, Michele: 3, 32

Ruĥa: 7, 147, 148
 RUINART, THIERRI: 10, 111
 Rule, Augustinian: 7, 466
 Benedictine: 1, 373; 2, 46, 47; 3, 120; 7, 466
 of Cassian: 7, 466
 of Chrodegang: 9, 161
 of Columban: 7, 466
 of Dominic: 3, 480-481
 of faith: 9, 445; 11, 199, 200
 of Francis: 4, 357
 of Pachomius: 3, 297
 Ruler of synagogue: 11, 214
 Rules, monastic: 2, 46, 47; 3, 480-481; 4, 357; 7, 466; 8, 297
 Rulman Merswin: 4, 392
 RUMANIA: 10, 111, 112
 RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 10, 112
 IN CANADA: 10, 112
 Roman Catholics: 10, 76
 RUNKE, GEORG A. W.: 9, 470; 10, 112
 Ruotgang: 3, 67
 Ruotsalainen, Paavo: 4, 315
 RUPERT OF DEUTZ: 10, 113, 115, 260
 SAINT: 10, 115, 182
 of Worms: 2, 14
 Rupp, William: 9, 437
 RUPPRECHT, GOTTLIEB F. E.: 10, 116
 Ruprecht, Palgrave: 10, 282
 RURER, JOHANN: 10, 116
 RUSHBROOKE, WILLIAM G.: 5, 155; 10, 116
 Russel, Charles T.: 7, 374
 CHARLES W.: 10, 117
 Ella: 12, 478
 RUSSIA: 10, 117-124
 evangelical Church in: 10, 119

Russia, Lutherans in: 10, 120
 Mennonites in: 7, 305
 Orthodox Greek Church in: 10, 117-119
 Protestantism in: 10, 119-122
 Reformed Church in: 10, 121
 sectarianism in: 10, 122
 socialism in: 10, 484
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: 2, 91
 Bibles: 2, 152-155
 Evangelical Bible Society: 2, 91
 liturgy: 3, 174
 sects: 4, 20
 RUST, GEORGE: 10, 124
 ISAAC: 10, 125
 RUSTON, WILLIAM O.: 10, 125
 Rutgers College: 9, 431, 432
 Ruth: 3, 361; 10, 125
 BOOK OF: 10, 125
 Ruthenians: 10, 75
 RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL: 9, 183; 10, 126
 RUYSBROECK (RUUSBROEC), JAN VAN: 2, 205; 3, 172; 8, 70; 10, 126-128
 RYAN, PATRICK J.: 10, 128
 RYCKEN, T. J.: 12, 467
 RYDBERG, ABRAHAM V.: 10, 128
 Rydelius, Andreas: 11, 180
 RYDER, WILLIAM H.: 10, 129
 Ryder Divinity School: 11, 393
 RYERSON, ADOLPHUS E.: 10, 129
 RYLAND, JOHN: 1, 465; 10, 129
 RYLE, HERBERT E.: 10, 129
 JOHN C.: 9, 186; 10, 129
 RYSWICK CLAUSE: 10, 130

S

SAADIA BEN JOSEPH: 2, 134; 6, 297; 10, 130
 Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*.
 SAALSCHUTZ, JOSEPH L.: 10, 130
 Sabaeen kingdom: 1, 253
 Sabaism: 9, 122
 Sabaites: 10, 132
 SABAOth: 10, 130-132
 SABAS: 7, 464; 10, 132
 SABATIER, CHARLES P. M.: 10, 133
 LOUIS A.: 9, 470; 10, 133
 Sabbatati: 12, 241
 SABBATH: 3, 444; 4, 287; 10, 134-136, 378; 11, 215
 Babylonian: 10, 135
 committee: 10, 224
 origin of the: 10, 135
 day's journey: 12, 289
 laws: 11, 146-150
 Sabbatharians: 3, 365. See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*
 SABBATICAL YEAR: 4, 288; 10, 136, 137
 Sabellianism, Sabellians: 3, 50, 437; 7, 460
 Sabellius: 7, 458, 460; 12, 19
 Sabians: 7, 146
 Sabieude, Raymund: 9, 383
 SABINE, WILLIAM T.: 10, 137
 SABINIAN: 10, 137
 Sabotiers: 6, 4

Sabtah: 11, 249
 Sacchi, Bartolomeo: 9, 87
 SACCHONI, RAINERIO: 10, 137
 SACHAU, EDUARD: 10, 138
 SACHEVERELL, HENRY: 10, 138
 SACHE, HANS: 10, 138, 139
 SACHSE, EUGEN: 10, 139
 SACK, AUGUST F. W.: 9, 172; 10, 140
 FRIEDRICH S. G.: 10, 140, 241
 KARL H.: 10, 141
 SACK BRETHREN: 10, 140
 Sackbut: 10, 150
 Sackcloth: 3, 31
 Sackmann, Jobst: 9, 168
 SACRAMENT: 10, 141-144, 286
 adoration of the: 1, 50; 3, 466; 9, 51
 baptism as a: 1, 436-440
 Lord's Supper as a: 2, 26-36
 marriage as a: 7, 194
 ordination as a: 3, 255; 9, 253
 penance as a: 5, 486; 8, 446, 447
 perpetual adoration of the blessed: 3, 466; 9, 51
 reservation of the: 9, 494
 Sacramental body of Christ: 11, 497
 wafers: 5, 377
 Sacramentalism: 10, 51
 SACRAMENTALS: 10, 142, 144-146

- Sacramentarium Gallicanum: 7, 237
 Gelasianum: 7, 237
 Gregorianum: 7, 237
 Leonianum: 7, 236
 Sacraments: 4, 29, 36, 251; 5, 42, 43, 486; 8, 494, 495; 9, 294, 362; 10, 265; 11, 426, 485; 12, 2, 465
 minor: 4, 251
 Mithraic: 7, 419, 422
 necessity of the: 10, 143
 Occam on: 8, 219
 pastor and the: 8, 379
 the seven: 10, 142; 12, 2
 Sacramentum: 10, 141
 Sacred to Christ: 3, 48
 groves and trees: 5, 87
 HEART OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO: 10, 146, 147
 of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: 9, 51
 of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: 9, 51
 league of the: 10, 147
 history: 3, 97
 mountains: 5, 276
 Music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254
 numbers: 8, 203-205
 parallels: 6, 210
 pillars: 1, 139; 4, 481; 7, 293-295
 stones: 7, 293-296; 9, 18
 Sacrificati: 8, 200
 SACRIFICE: 1, 139; 2, 202; 3, 199-200; 4, 481; 9, 250; 10, 163-166, 464
 animals for: 1, 181; 10, 164
 atonement as: 1, 350
 in eucharist: 11, 498
 human: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 8, 18; 10, 164
 mass as: 9, 252
 Sacrifices, bloodless: 10, 164
 bloody: 10, 164
 of children: 9, 18
 sabbath: 10, 134
 Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: 7, 25, 28, 29
 theories of atonement: 1, 355
 SACRILEGE: 10, 144, 167
 Sacrista: 3, 9
 SACRISTAN: 8, 283; 10, 167
 Sacy, Louis I. L. de: 6, 446
 Sad Dar: 12, 526
 Saddle: 12, 428
 animals, Hebrew: 12, 427, 428
 Sadduc the Pharisee: 12, 498
 Sadducees: 1, 164; 5, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331
 Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: 2, 250; 10, 356
 SADOLETO, JACOPO: 10, 168
 SAEGMUELLER, JOHANNES B.: 10, 168
 Saerkilähti, Peter: 4, 314
 Saganus, Georgius: 10, 63
 Sages, Hebrew: 12, 385-386
 SAGITTARIUS, KASPAR: 10, 168
 Sagredo, Gerard: 4, 461
 Sahaduna: 8, 121
 Sahag: 1, 290
 Sahag the Great: 1, 292
 Sahal Batjof: 8, 311
 Sahar: 7, 493
 Sahidic (Saidic) version: 2, 132
 Sahijdhari: 10, 410
 Sahil 'Arrabah: 8, 311
 Sa'id al Fayyumi: 10, 130
 Saidic version: 2, 132
 SAILER, JOHANN M. VON: 8, 71; 9, 180, 181; 10, 169, 170
 Saint Abraham, Michael: 10, 490
 ALBANS: 10, 170
 Aldegonde, Marnix van: 9, 427
 Anthony Park Theological Seminary: 11, 363
 Bartholomew's hospital: 10, 470
 Catharine, monastery of: 10, 440
 Cyran: 9, 135
 Etienne, J. P. Rabaut: 9, 377
 Gall, abbey of: 12, 278, 279
 MONASTERY OF: 1, 114; 10, 170-172
 Reformation in: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279
 Gallus: 10, 170
 John, knights of: 7, 373
 John's fire: 6, 216
 Mary Magdalen, order of: 10, 469
 MAUR, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 49; 10, 173, 174
 Michael's Christian Association: 3, 123
 Norbert: 9, 199
 Patrick's Training-school: 11, 390
 Peter Fourier: 11, 335
 Peter's at Rome: 12, 145
 SIMON, CLAUDE H., COUNT DE: 3, 184, 203; 10, 174, 175
 Simonists: 10, 174
 Sophia, church of: 1, 250, 266; 3, 302
 Sulpice, congregation of: 3, 236
 Thomas: 1, 78
 Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: 11, 391
 sisters of: 12, 412
 Vincent: 7, 411
 William of Maleval, followers of: 12, 365
 SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS C. DE: 7, 217; 10, 172
 Saints: 1, 26-29; 2, 342; 3, 182; 4, 52; 6, 441
 histories of: 1, 27
 perseverance of the: 8, 469
 GENERATION OF: 10, 175, 176
 Sa'ir: 3, 400
 Sakkos: 12, 172
 Sakkun: 10, 198
 Sakti: 5, 290
 Saladin: 3, 316
 Salcah: 1, 498
 Salem (Jerusalem): 7, 286
 (in Samaria): 10, 187
 witchcraft: 12, 393-395
 Sales, Francis de: 4, 363
 SALIG, CHRISTIAN A.: 10, 177
 SALISBURY: 10, 177
 Salle, J. B. de la: 3, 39
 SALMANTICENSES: 10, 177
 SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS: 10, 177
 SALMERON, ALPHONSO: 10, 178
 SALMON, GEORGE: 10, 178
 SALMOND, STEWART D. F.: 10, 178
 Salmurianism: 2, 362
 Salome: 5, 247, 248, 249
 mother of James: 6, 202
 wife of James: 6, 89

- SALT:** 10, 164, 178, 179
 covenant of: 10, 179
 sea: 8, 313
- SALUTATIONS, HEBREW:** 10, 179
- Salvador:** 2, 406
- SALVATION:** 1, 230; 2, 150, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415; 10, 179, 265, 491; 11, 9-11; 12, 356, 544
 ARMY: 2, 232, 233; 4, 139; 10, 180, 181, 473; 12, 558
 certainty of: 12, 543
 in Jainism: 6, 87
 Occam on: 8, 218
- SALVIANUS:** 9, 258; 10, 181
- SALVIUS OF ALBY:** 10, 182
 OF MARTIGNY: 10, 182
 OF MEMBRESA: 10, 181
- SALEBURG, ARCHDIOCESE OF:** 1, 300; 5, 493; 10, 182; 12, 512
 EVANGELICALS OF: 10, 182-184; 12, 110
- SAM, KONRAD:** 10, 184
- Sam'al:** 11, 229
- Sama-Veda:** 2, 248
- Samael:** 2, 327
- SAMARIA:** 10, 185-191
 and baal worship: 1, 96
 city of: 10, 186
 idolatry in: 1, 164
- Samaritan Pentateuch:** 2, 95, 130; 10, 189
 targum: 10, 189, 190
- Samaritans:** 6, 53, 286; 9, 249; 10, 185-191
- Samerina:** 10, 185
- Samkhya:** 2, 249
- Samoan Islands, missions in the:** 7, 402; 11, 18
- Samoa, sibyl of:** 10, 397
- Samsara:** 12, 13
- SAMSON:** 6, 254, 255; 10, 191, 192
- Samson, Bernhardin:** 10, 205; 12, 540
 Hermann: 9, 168
 GEORGE W.: 10, 192
- SAMUEL:** 3, 361; 6, 254, 255; 9, 272, 273; 10, 192-194, 212
 books of: 10, 193-194
- San Francisco Theological Seminary:** 11, 375
- San Giovanni in Ravenna:** 9, 406
- San Juan del Pereiro, order of:** 1, 111
- Sanaballetes:** 10, 186
- SANBALLAT:** 8, 109; 10, 195
- Sanbenetillo:** 10, 195
- SANBENITO:** 1, 384; 10, 195
- SANCHUNIATHON:** 9, 42; 10, 196-199
- SANCROFT, WILLIAM:** 10, 199
- Sancta Clara, Abraham a:** 9, 169
- SANCTIFICATION:** 5, 332; 7, 1; 9, 488; 10, 199, 200; 12, 309
- Sanction, pragmatic:** 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419; 7, 47; 9, 151, 152
- SANCTIS, LUIGI DE:** 10, 200, 201
- Sanctuaria:** 1, 28
- Sanctuary:** 10, 464
 right of: 1, 337; 10, 219
 violation of: 1, 337
- Sanctus:** 6, 502; 7, 241
- Sand, Christoph, the Younger:** 10, 490
- Sandaliati:** 12, 241
- Sandals:** 4, 4
- SANDAY, WILLIAM:** 10, 201, 202
- Sandeman, Robert:** 10, 202
- SANDEMANIANS:** 10, 202
- SANDER, IMMANUEL F. E.:** 10, 202
 J. E. F.: 9, 175
- SANDERS, FRANK K.:** 10, 202
- SANDERSON, JOSEPH:** 10, 202
- Sandhagen, C. H.:** 8, 500
- Sandraccotta:** 10, 339
- SANDYS, EDWIN:** 9, 182; 10, 203
 GEORGE: 10, 203
- SANFORD, ELIAS B.:** 10, 203
 F. W.: 5, 327
- Sangara:** 2, 412
- Sangha:** 2, 292
- SANHEDRIN:** 5, 39, 280, 281; 10, 203, 204
- Sankaracharya:** 5, 474
- SANKEY, IRA D.:** 7, 491; 10, 204
- SANMINIATELLI, ZABARELLA A.:** 10, 205
- SANSON, BERNHARDINO:** 10, 205
- Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in:** 7, 414; 11, 18
 Maria della Rotonda: 9, 406
 Maria Maggiore: 1, 266; 6, 476
- Santi, Raphael:** 8, 304
- Santo Domingo:** 12, 315
- Santo Stefano Rotundo:** 1, 266
- Sanussites:** 3, 408
- Saohyant:** 12, 530, 531, 532
- SAPHIR, ADOLPH:** 10, 205
- Sapor I.:** 11, 231
- Sapphire:** 9, 190
- SARABAITES (SARABITES):** 10, 205
- Saracens:** 3, 315; 6, 198
- Saraswati, Dayanand:** 3, 369; 5, 479
- SARAVIA, ADRIAN:** 7, 404; 10, 206
- SARCEBIUS, ERASMUS:** 9, 166; 10, 206
- Sarcophagi:** 2, 489, 490; 10, 311
- Sardanapalus:** 1, 332
- SARDICA, SYNOD OF:** 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
- Sardis:** 1, 315
- Sardonix:** 9, 191
- Sarepta:** 9, 15
- Sargon I.:** 1, 328, 405; 9, 18; 11, 229
- Sargon of Assyria:** 1, 331
- Sariel:** 1, 176
- Saronas:** 4, 421
- SARPI, PAOLO:** 2, 35; 8, 397; 10, 208
- Sarto, G. M.:** 9, 83, 84
- Sartorius, C. F.:** 9, 396
 ERNST W. C.: 10, 208; 12, 21
 Johannes: 10, 63
- Sarum, breviary of:** 10, 209
 manual: 10, 209
 missal: 10, 209
 Use: 10, 209; 12, 217
- Sarx (flesh):** 4, 329, 330, 331; 5, 178; 10, 435
- Sarzec, Ernest de:** 1, 398
- Sassanians:** 8, 121, 471
- Sata:** 10, 367
- Satan:** 1, 351; 3, 401, 402, 414-417; 6, 190; 7, 155; 8, 144; 10, 306, 363; 12, 522
 in witchcraft: 12, 390-395
- Satanael:** 2, 144
- SATISFACTION:** 1, 349-356; 10, 209, 210
- SATOLLI, F. DI PAOLO:** 10, 210
- Saturnilos:** 10, 211

- SATTERLEE, HENRY Y.: 10, 211
SATTLER, MICHAEL: 7, 300, 301; 9, 498; 10, 211
Saturday, holy: 5, 336
Saturn: 8, 115; 11, 67, 68
Saturnalia: 3, 48; 4, 338; 12, 491
SATURNINUS: 10, 211
SAINT: 10, 212
SAUER, JOSEPH: 10, 212
SAUL: 1, 146; 3, 447; 6, 342; 9, 36; 10, 193, 212, 213; 12, 266
Saum, Konrad: 10, 184
Saumaise, Claude de: 10, 177
SAUMUR: 1, 160; 2, 409; 4, 34; 10, 213
Saumurism: 9, 86
Saur, Christoph: 11, 21
Sauriel: 7, 493
SAURIN, JACQUES: 9, 169; 10, 213
Sauru: 12, 531
SAUSSAYE, P. D. C. de la: 3, 4
SAVAGE, MINOT J.: 10, 213
Savage Island: 12, 574
Savelli, Cencio: 5, 354
Giacomo: 5, 355
Savitar: 2, 247
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO: 1, 118; 9, 164; 10, 214-217
SAVOY CONFERENCE: 10, 218
declaration: 3, 234, 236; 8, 293
Saxon Bible Society: 2, 91
Confederation, Lower: 7, 50
confession: 10, 207
SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 10, 218
SAXONY: 7, 50, 51; 10, 218, 219, 220
Lutherans in: 7, 83; 10, 219, 220
Saybrook platform: 3, 234
synod at: 3, 234
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD H.: 10, 220, 411
Sbinko of Hasenburg: 5, 415, 416
SCADDING, CHARLES: 10, 220
Scala, Joseph J. de la: 10, 221
SCALIGER, JOSEPH J.: 10, 221
Scalsetti: 8, 449
Scandinavia, Baptists in: 1, 479
catechisms in: 2, 446
Reformation in: 9, 422
Scandinavian Baptists: 1, 476
Bible versions: 2, 151
Lutherans: 7, 91
Sunday laws: 11, 149
SCANNELL, THOMAS B.: 10, 221
Scapegoat: 1, 356, 389
SCAPULAR: 10, 221
SCARBOROUGH, JOHN: 10, 221
Scarlet: 3, 164, 165
Scaurus: 8, 74
Soefi, Clara: 3, 125
Soetic monasticism: 7, 103, 463; 10, 348; 11, 405
Schaal, Adam: 3, 32
Schade, Kaspar: 9, 61
SCHAEDEER, ERICH: 10, 222
SCHAEFER, PHILIPP A.: 10, 222
PHILIPP H. W. T.: 10, 222
SCHAEFFER, CHARLES F.: 7, 87; 10, 222
CHARLES W.: 10, 222
SCHAFF, DAVID S.: 10, 223
PHILIP: 2, 110; 7, 211, 312; 8, 150; 9, 436; 10, 223-225
Schaffhausen, Reformation in: 10, 47
SCHAITBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 183, 225
SCHALL, JOHANN A.: 10, 225
SCHANZ, PAUL VON: 10, 225
SCHAPPELER, CHRISTOPH: 10, 226
SCHARLING, CARL H.: 10, 226
SCHARTAU, HENRIK: 9, 180; 10, 227; 11, 181, 182
SCHAUFFLER, ADOLF F.: 10, 227
ALBERT H.: 10, 227, 454
WILLIAM G.: 10, 228
Schauffler Missionary Training School: 10, 455
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE: 10, 228
SCHECHTER, SOLOMON: 10, 228; 11, 357
SCHEEL, JUERGEN O. E. I.: 10, 228
SCHÉELE, KNUT H. G. VON: 10, 228
SCHEFFER, JACOB G. DE HOOF: 10, 229
SCHEFFLER, JOHANN: 10, 229, 230
SCHEIBEL, JOHANN G.: 7, 81; 10, 230
Scheidemann, Heinrich: 8, 258
Scheidt, Samuel: 8, 258
SCHELHORN, JOHANN G., THE ELDER: 10, 231
JOHANN G., THE YOUNGER: 10, 231
SCHELL, HERMANN: 7, 429; 10, 231
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W. J. VON: 4, 190, 231; 5, 437, 439, 440; 8, 330; 9, 467; 10, 87, 231, 232; 12, 21, 357
SCHELWIG, SAMUEL: 10, 233
SCHENCK, FERDINAND S.: 10, 233
Jakob: 1, 200
SCHENKEL, DANIEL: 9, 289; 10, 233, 234
SCHENZ, WILHELM: 10, 234
SCHERER, EDMOND H. A.: 3, 153; 10, 234, 235
JAMES A. B.: 10, 235
SCHERESCHESKY, SAMUEL I. J.: 10, 236
SCHERMANN, THEODOR F. J.: 10, 236
SCHEURL, CHRISTOPH G. A., FREIHERR VON: 10, 236
SCHIAN, MARTIN: 10, 237
Schick: 10, 411
SCHICKLER, FERNAND DE, BARON: 10, 237
SCHIELE, FRIEDRICH M.: 10, 237
SCHIJN, HERMANNUS: 10, 237
Schiller, J. C. F. VON: 5, 439; 9, 152
SCHINNER, MATTHIAS: 10, 237
SCHISM: 9, 128; 10, 123, 238-239
and church property: 9, 271
Greco-Roman: 4, 49, 50; 6, 453; 7, 476; 12, 74
the great: 10, 239
Meletian: 7, 288, 289
Novation: 8, 199
papal: 1, 100, 118, 203; 2, 226; 10, 239
SCHLATTER, ADOLF: 9, 178; 10, 239
MICHAEL: 9, 431, 436; 10, 239, 240
SCHLECHT, JOSEF: 10, 240
Schlegel, Friedrich: 10, 241
Theodor: 8, 372
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E.: 2, 184; 6, 379; 10, 90, 91, 240-247
on baptism: 1, 440
F. C. Baur and: 2, 8
on biblical introduction: 2, 181
christology of: 3, 58, 59
and dogmatics: 3, 473
on ethics: 4, 190; 8, 2
on evolution: 4, 231
on faith: 4, 269
on God: 5, 6; 9, 467; 11, 317

- Schleiermacher, Hegel and: 8, 331
 on "highest good": 5, 18
 on homiletics: 5, 347
 idealism of: 5, 441
 on inspiration: 6, 15
 on the keys: 6, 329
 on the kingdom: 6, 338
 on marriage: 7, 195
 Nitzsch on: 8, 182
 on order of salvation: 8, 253
 on original righteousness: 10, 38
 on practical theology: 9, 147
 on prayer: 9, 156
 as preacher: 9, 174
 on prophecy: 9, 276
 on providence: 9, 310
 on regeneration: 9, 442
 on religion: 9, 300, 467
 on restorationism: 1, 211
 on sanctification: 10, 200
 on satisfaction: 10, 210
 on sin: 10, 437
 on the supernatural: 9, 398
 and theology: 4, 127; 11, 395
 on threefold office: 6, 174
 on the Trinity: 12, 21
- Schleswick-Holstein: 7, 58
- Schleupner, Dominicus: 6, 491
- SCHLEUSNER, JOHANN F.: 10, 247
- Schlichting, Jonas: 10, 489
- SCHLOEGL, NIVARD J. B.: 10, 247
- SCHLOTTMANN, CONSTANTIN: 10, 247
- Schlüter, Andreas: 10, 314
- Schlumbach, Frits: 12, 480
- SCHMALKALD ARTICLES: 3, 16; 9, 26; 10, 247-249
 convention: 10, 328
 league: 3, 17; 8, 206; 9, 26, 420; 10, 184, 249
 war: 6, 212
- Schmale, M. F.: 9, 175
- Valentin: 10, 489
- SCHMID, ALOYS VON: 10, 249
 ANDREAS: 10, 249
 CHRISTIAN F.: 10, 249
 Christoph von: 9, 181
 HEINRICH F. F.: 10, 249
 KONRAD: 4, 325; 10, 250
- SCHMIDT, CARL: 10, 250
 CHARLES G. A.: 10, 250, 251
 FREDERICK A.: 10, 251
 George: 1, 66
 H.: 3, 473
 HERMANN C.: 10, 251
 J. E. C.: 2, 181; 9, 147
 J. L.: 2, 157
 NATHANIEL: 10, 252
 PAUL W.: 10, 252
 Sebastian: 9, 168
 WILHELM: 10, 252
 WOLDEMAR G.: 10, 252
- SCHMIDEL, PAUL W.: 10, 253
- SCHMOLCK, BENJAMIN: 10, 253
- SCHMUCKER, BEAL M.: 10, 253
 SAMUEL S.: 7, 87; 10, 254; 11, 361
- SCHNECKENBURGER, MATTHIAS: 10, 254
- SCHNEIDERMAN, GEORG H.: 10, 255
- Schneider, Benjamin: 9, 437
- SCHNEPFF, ERHARD: 9, 166; 10, 255
- SCHNITZER, JOSEF: 10, 256
- Schnott von Carolsfeld, J.: 8, 305
- SCHNUETGEN, ALEX.: 10, 256
- SCHODDE, GEORG H.: 10, 256
- SCHOEBERLEIN, LUDWIG F.: 10, 256
- SCHOELL, CARL W.: 10, 257
- Schoener, J. G.: 9, 173
- SCHOENFELDER, JOSEF M.: 10, 257
- SCHOENHERR, JOHANN H.: 10, 257, 258
- Schoenhof, Gregor: 11, 432, 433
- SCHOETTGEN, JOHANN C.: 10, 258
- Scholarios, Georgios: 4, 452
- Scholarship, Lutheranism and: 9, 296
- Scholastic ethics: 4, 188
 Lutheran christology: 3, 56
 mysticism: 8, 70
 pantheism: 8, 331
- SCHOLASTICISM: 1, 237, 451; 3, 415; 4, 68; 5, 5;
 10, 259-268
- Scholasticus, Johannes III.: 6, 195
 Johannes Climacus: 6, 196
- Scholasticus (official): 3, 9; 9, 257
- SCHOLIA: 4, 243; 10, 269-271; 12, 238
- SCHOLTEN, JAN H.: 10, 271
- SCHOLZ, ANTON: 10, 272
 J. M. A.: 2, 108, 109
- Schongauer, Martin: 8, 304
- School of Alexandria: 1, 124, 125
 church and: 3, 103-105
 Sisters of Notre Dame: 11, 335
- Schoolmen: 3, 415
 exegesis of: 4, 241
 on infant baptism: 1, 451
- Schools, Christian: 11, 151-164
 early Christian: 11, 152
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR: 5, 441; 8, 475; 10, 272;
 12, 357
- SCHORTINGHUIS, WILLEM: 10, 273
- SCHOTT, HEINRICH A.: 10, 274
 THEODOR F.: 10, 274
- SCHRAEDER, EBERHARD: 10, 274
- Schrenk, Elias: 9, 179
- SCHROECKH, JOHANN M.: 10, 274
- Schroeder, Joachim: 9, 168
- SCHROEDER, JOHANN H.: 10, 275
- Schryver, Cornelius de: 5, 45
- SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF H. VON: 10, 275
 HANS G. W. VON: 10, 275
- SCHUERER, EMIL: 9, 276
- SCHUERMAN (SCHURMAN), ANNA M. VON: 6, 391;
 10, 276; 12, 417
- Schuetze, Constantine: 10, 233
 Kaspar: 10, 168
- Schulte, J. F. von: 3, 230
- SCHULTENS, ALBERT: 10, 276
- Schultetus, Abraham: 10, 315
- SCHULTHESS, JOHANNES: 10, 277
- SCHULTZ, FRIEDRICH W.: 10, 277
 HERMANN: 3, 475; 10, 277; 12, 22
 MAXIMILIAN V.: 10, 278
 N. S.: 9, 173
- SCHULTZE, AUGUSTUS: 10, 277
 Benjamin: 5, 477
- SCHULZ, ALPHONS: 10, 278
 DAVID: 10, 278

- SCHULZ, J. H.: 11, 290
Schulze, Gottschalk: 9, 150
LUDWIG T.: 10, 278
MARTIN: 10, 279
SCHUPP (SCHUPPIUS), JOHANN B.: 10, 279
Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*
Schuyler, John: 9, 431
SCHWABACH ARTICLES: 4, 458; 10, 279
SCHWALLY, FRIEDRICH: 10, 280
SCHWANE, JOSEPH: 10, 280
Schwartz, C. F.: 7, 406; 10, 280
Schwarz, Carl: 9, 177
FRIEDRICH H. C.: 10, 280
JOHANN K. E.: 10, 280
KARL H. W.: 10, 281
Schwarsburg, Countess of: 4, 120
Schwarsburg-Rudolstadt: 12, 435, 436
Schwarsburg-Sondershausen: 12, 435, 436
Schwarzwald preacher: 9, 163
SCHWEBEL, JOHANN: 10, 281, 282
SCHWEGLER, FRIEDRICH C. A.: 10, 283
Schweinfurth, G. J.: 3, 112
SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND A. DE: 10, 283
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT: 10, 283
H. K.: 11, 131
SCHWEIZER, ALEXANDER: 10, 283
SCHWENCKFELD VON OSSIG, KASPAR: 1, 107; 4, 322;
10, 284-287
creed of: 10, 286
Schwenckfeldians: 10, 284-287; 11, 42
SCIENCA, CHRISTIAN: 4, 73; 8, 148; 10, 288-297
experimental: 10, 264
redemption by: 10, 273
of religion: 9, 456
vs. religion: 1, 109
and theology: 4, 143
SCILLI, MARTYRS OF: 10, 297
Scolari, Paola: 3, 132
Scolopians: 9, 50
Scopas: 9, 357; 10, 340
SCOT, MICHAEL: 10, 298
Scotch catechism: 12, 327
CONFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 206; 10, 298
Episcopal Church: 10, 301
PARAPHRASES: 10, 299
SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 3, 289; 10, 299-302
Baptists in: 1, 467
Church of: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 386
Congregationalists in: 10, 301
episcopacy in: 5, 221; 7, 292, 293; 10, 301
Free Church of: 9, 206, 210
Free Presbyterian Church of: 9, 214; 10, 300
Methodists in: 10, 301
National Bible Society of: 2, 90
philanthropy in: 10, 474
presbyterianism in: 9, 206-216; 12, 142
Primitive Methodists in: 10, 301
proto-martyr of: 5, 131-132
Reformation in: 9, 424
Reformed Presbyterian Church in: 9, 211
Roman Catholics in: 10, 310
United Original Secession Church of: 9, 215
United Presbyterian Church of: 9, 210
Wesleyan Methodists in: 10, 301
SCOTT, CHARLES A.: 10, 302
ERNEST F.: 12, 574
SCOTT, HUGH McD.: 10, 302
ISAIAH B.: 10, 303
ROBERT: 10, 303
THOMAS: 2, 160; 10, 303
Scotus, Johannes Duns: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195;
10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356
SCOTUS ERIGENA, JOHANNES: 3, 438; 4, 118, 230;
5, 4; 8, 114, 331; 9, 195, 463; 10, 303-307;
12, 96
SCOULLER, JAMES B.: 10, 307
SCOVEL, SYLVESTER F.: 10, 307
Screven, William: 1, 469
SCRIBES: 9, 9, 10; 10, 307-309
Scribonius: 5, 45
Script, Egyptian: 4, 85
North Semitic: 12, 447
SCRIPTORIS, PAUL: 10, 309
Scripture: 10, 490. See also *Bible*
Abelard on authority of: 1, 9
canon of: 2, 388-399
doctrine of: 2, 82
and dogma: 3, 471, 472
internal sense of: 11, 186
reading in Church: 8, 458-464
Simons on: 10, 425
Wyclif on: 12, 463
Scriptures in Christian Science: 10, 297
SCRIVENER, FREDERICK H. A.: 2, 111; 10, 309
SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN: 9, 168; 10, 310
Scrooby church: 3, 232
SCUDAMORE, WILLIAM E.: 10, 310
SCUDDER, HENRY M.: 10, 310
JOHN: 10, 311
SCULLARD, HERBERT H.: 10, 311
SCULPTURE, CHRISTIAN USE OF: 10, 311-314
SCULPTETUS, ABRAHAM: 9, 169; 10, 315, 407
Scythians: 1, 332; 5, 14; 11, 248; 12, 508
Scythianus: 7, 154
Scythopolis: 10, 186
SDRALEK, MAXIMILIAN L.: 10, 315
S'DUM: 7, 148
Sea of Chinneroth: 8, 312
of Galilee: 8, 312
of Reeds: 9, 411, 412
of Sodom: 8, 313
of Tiberias: 8, 313
SEABURY, SAMUEL: 9, 283; 10, 315
WILLIAM J.: 10, 316
Seabury Divinity School: 11, 386
Seah: 12, 290
Seals: 4, 5; 9, 189
SEAMEN, MISSIONS TO: 10, 316-319
society for missions among: 3, 406; 10, 316
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: 10, 319
SEARLE, JOHN P.: 10, 319
SEARS, BARNAS: 10, 319
EDMUND H.: 10, 319
Seba: 11, 249
Sebaste: 10, 185, 186
SEBASTIAN: 10, 320
SEBASTOS CYMINETES: 10, 320
Sebitane: 7, 2
Secession Church: 7, 206
in Ireland: 9, 219
Scotch: 4, 171; 10, 299
of Scotland, United Original: 9, 215

- Secession and church property: 9, 270
 Synod: 9, 218
 SECKENDORF, VEIT L. VON: 10, 320, 321
 SECKER, THOMAS: 10, 321
 SECOND ADVENT: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325
 canon of Old Testament: 2, 390
 coming of Christ: 10, 321
 passover: 11, 216
 Scotch confession: 10, 298
 SECRET OF THE CONFESSIONAL: 10, 325
 Secret, instruction in the: 1, 257
 SECRETAN, CHARLES: 10, 326
 Sect of Hall: 5, 125
 Sectarianism: 3, 202
 in Germany: 4, 471-473
 Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442
 in Russia: 10, 122
 Section divisions of Old Testament: 2, 96, 97
 Sects, Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442
 Secular jurisdiction over clergy: 6, 270
 priests of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 SECULARISM: 10, 326
 SECULARIZATION: 10, 327-331, 401
 of marriage: 7, 197
 Secundus of Tigisis: 3, 486, 487; 12, 131
 Sedarim, sedaroth: 8, 352
 Seder 'Olam rabba: 7, 369
 SEDES VACANS: 10, 332
 SEDGWICK, DANIEL: 10, 332
 SEDLITZKI, LEOPOLD GRAF VON: 10, 333
 SEDULIUS, CÆLIUS: 10, 333
 Junior: 10, 333
 Scotus: 10, 333
 SEEBERG, OSKAR T. A.: 10, 334
 REINHOLD: 10, 334
 SEEBOHM, FREDERIC: 10, 334
 Seed-time, Palestinian: 1, 93
 SEEHOFER, ARSACIUS: 10, 334; 11, 71
 SEEKERS: 10, 335; 12, 143, 370
 SEELEY, SIR JOHN R.: 10, 335
 SEELYE, JULIUS H.: 10, 335
 Seer: 9, 274
 Sefer Yesirah: 2, 329
 Sefiroth: 2, 326, 327
 Segarelli, Gherardo: 1, 243, 244
 SEGNA, FRANCESCO: 10, 335
 SEGNERI, PAOLO: 9, 169; 10, 336
 SEGOND, JACQUES J. L.: 10, 336
 Ségur, Gaston de: 10, 83
 Seidel, Friedrich: 6, 443
 SEIDEMANN, JOHANN K.: 10, 336
 Seir: 4, 78
 Se'irim: 3, 400
 SEISS, JOSEPH A.: 10, 336
 SEITZ, ANTON: 10, 337
 Sekeletu: 7, 3
 SELAH (SELA): 10, 337
 SELAH (musical term): 10, 338
 SELBIE, JOHN A.: 10, 338
 WILLIAM B.: 10, 338
 SELBORNE, ROUNDRELL, EARL OF: 10, 338
 SELBY, THOMAS G.: 10, 338
 SELDEN, JOHN: 10, 338
 Seleucia, see of: 8, 120
 synod of: 1, 21; 5, 283
 Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: 8, 120
 SELEUCIDÆ: 10, 339
 era of the: 10, 339
 Seleucus I. Nicator: 10, 339
 Seleucus II. Callinicus: 10, 340
 Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: 10, 340
 Seleucus IV. Philopator: 10, 341
 Seleucus V.: 10, 343
 SELF-DEFENSE: 10, 343
 SELF-DENIAL: 10, 344
 Self-murder: 11, 132-133
 SELFISHNESS: 10, 344
 Selicians: 8, 418
 SELIGENSTADT: 10, 345
 synod of: 10, 345
 Selivanov: 10, 123
 SELL, EDWARD: 10, 345
 KARL: 10, 345
 SELLIN, ERNST F. M.: 10, 345
 SELNECKER, NIKOLAUS: 10, 346
 SELWYN, GEORGE A.: 10, 347; 11, 18, 19
 J. R.: 11, 18
 WILLIAM: 10, 347
 Semi-Arians: 1, 280
 SEMI-PELAGIANISM: 2, 222, 436; 4, 285, 293; 7, 207, 445; 9, 194, 282; 10, 37, 347-349; 11, 223-225
 Semiramis: 10, 198
 Semites: 10, 350
 in Babylonia: 1, 401
 cradle of: 1, 253; 10, 350
 Semitic dialects: 10, 351
 grammar: 10, 352
 LANGUAGES: 1, 255; 5, 183; 10, 350-354
 literature: 10, 353-354
 origin of term: 10, 350
 religion: 1, 253; 10, 464
 SEMLER, JOHANN S.: 2, 180, 181; 9, 394; 10, 354
 Semo Sancus: 10, 419
 Sempringham canons: 4, 488
 SEN, KESHAV CHANDRA: 2, 250; 5, 478, 479; 10, 355, 356
 Sénault, J. F.: 9, 169
 Sendgericht: 11, 226, 227
 Sendjirli inscription: 12, 448
 SENDOMIR, CONSENSUS OF: 10, 356
 synod of: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357
 SENECA, LUCIUS A.: 10, 357
 Senegal: 1, 74
 Senegambia and the Niger: 1, 74
 Senex: 9, 256
 Senior, Mrs. Nassau: 12, 418
 Sennacherib: 1, 331; 4, 90; 5, 272, 273
 Sentences of Peter Lombard: 8, 493-495; 10, 267
 Separate Baptists: 1, 477
 Lutherans: 7, 81
 Separated Armenian churches: 12, 566
 Syrian churches: 12, 564
 SEPARATES: 10, 358
 Separatism, pietistic: 9, 59, 63
 Separatists: 2, 279-280; 3, 188; 5, 54, 365; 8, 451
 Sepharvaim: 1, 400
 Sepher Yesirah: 2, 329
 SEPP, CHRISTIAAN: 10, 358
 JOHANN N.: 10, 358
 Sepporis: 4, 421
 SEPTIMIUS, SEVERUS: 8, 469; 10, 358

- Septuagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448
 Septuagint: 1, 282; 2, 95, 116-119, 391; 3, 69, 361; 5, 41; 6, 122, 186, 187
 Sepulcher, holy: 5, 328-331
 Sepulcrines: 5, 331
 SEQUENCE: 10, 359, 360
 Seraphim: 1, 176
 SERAFION: 10, 360-361
 of Antioch: 7, 487; 10, 360
 of Heracles: 10, 361
 Sindonetis: 10, 361
 of Thmuis: 10, 361
 Serapium, in Alexandria: 11, 326
 Serfdom of the peasants: 3, 432
 SERGIUS I., POPE: 10, 361
 SERGIUS II.: 4, 342; 10, 361
 SERGIUS III.: 10, 362
 SERGIUS IV.: 10, 362
 SERGIUS AND BACCHUS: 10, 362
 CONFESSOR: 10, 362
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 7, 480, 481, 483; 10, 363
 of Ras'ain: 11, 240
 Paulus, proconsul: 7, 485; 8, 399
 Sergius-Tychicus: 8, 417, 418
 Séricourt, Simon de: 9, 135
 Sermon, the: 1, 102; 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-351; 9, 158-188; 12, 422
 Serpent, the Brazen: 10, 364
 IN MYTHOLOGY: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370
 IN SYMBOLISM: 10, 363-370
 IN WORSHIP: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370
 Serranus, Johannes: 6, 402
 Servant of Yahweh: 6, 40; 7, 324
 SERVATIUS, SAINT: 10, 370
 SERVETUS, MICHAEL: 1, 204; 2, 355, 357; 10, 371-373
 SERVIA: 10, 373, 374
 Servian Bible versions: 2, 153
 ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN AMERICA: 10, 374
 SERVICE, JOHN: 10, 374
 Service for the unemployed: 3, 123
 SERVITES: 10, 374
 Seso, Carlos de: 11, 30
 SESSION: 9, 241; 10, 375
 SESSUMS, DAVIS: 10, 375
 Set: 10, 367, 375
 SETH: 7, 156; 10, 375-377
 Sethians: 7, 243
 SETHITES: 8, 243; 10, 375-377
 SETON, ELIZABETH A.: 6, 230; 10, 84, 377
 Setahele: 7, 2
 Seuse, H. A.: 11, 172
 Seven deadly sins: 10, 439
 dolours of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
 sacraments: 10, 142, 144
 THE SACRED NUMBER: 8, 204, 208; 10, 378, 379
 SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS: 10, 379
 Seven-day week: 12, 282-284
 Seventh-day Adventists: 1, 56
 Baptists: 1, 476
 Baptists, German: 3, 187
 Seventy: 8, 205
 Severians: 3, 438; 8, 243
 SEVERIANUS: 3, 73; 10, 380
 SEVERINUS, POPE: 10, 380
 SEVERINUS, SAINT: 10, 380
 SEVERUS (of Antioch): 3, 438; 7, 477, 478; 10, 381; 12, 565
 Septimius: 8, 469; 10, 358
 SULPICIOUS: 10, 382
 SEWALL, FRANK: 10, 383
 JOHN S.: 10, 384
 SEWEL, WILLEM: 10, 384
 Sewell, William: 10, 384
 Sexagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448
 SEXT: 10, 384
 Sexton: 10, 167
 Sexual influences, in worship: 1, 313-314
 organs, diseases of: 3, 447
 SEYERLEN, KARL R.: 10, 384
 SEYMOUR, GEORGE F.: 10, 384
 Richard: 9, 283
 Sfondrati, Nicolo: 5, 66
 Sforza, Giovanni: 1, 118, 119
 Sguropulus, Silvester: 11, 243
 Shaalhim: 6, 251
 Shaaraim: 8, 100
 Shabaka: 4, 90
 Shabbethai Zebi: 4, 369, 370; 6, 61
 Shabbethaism: 4, 369; 6, 61
 Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: 3, 394; 7, 501, 502
 seventh earl of: 10, 384
 Shah Namah: 12, 526
 SHAHAN, THOMAS J.: 10, 385
 Shapur (Shapur) I.: 7, 154, 155; 12, 524, 529
 Shapur II.: 12, 524
 Shaikh Ahmad: 1, 394
 Shaikhia: 1, 394
 Shakers: 3, 189; 6, 438
 Shakespeare, William: 9, 460
 Shakti: 5, 476
 Shalisha: 10, 186
 SHALLUM: 10, 385
 Shalmaneser I.: 1, 328
 Shalmaneser II. (III.): 1, 95, 98, 329; 7, 273
 Shalmaneser III. (IV.): 1, 289, 330
 Shalmaneser IV. (V.): 1, 331; 5, 373
 SHAMANISM: 5, 180; 10, 385
 Shamash: 1, 334, 410; 9, 122; 10, 420; 11, 139
 Shamir: 6, 247
 SHAMMAI: 5, 459; 9, 280; 10, 386
 Shamshi-Hadad: 10, 40
 Shamshi-Ramman I.: 1, 328; 10, 40
 Shamshi-Ramman II.: 1, 328
 Shamshi-Ramman IV.: 1, 330
 Shan race: 10, 394
 SHANAHAN, EDMUND T.: 10, 386
 Shang-Ti: 3, 30
 Shapur. See *Shapur*
 Sharebu: 11, 142
 Shari'at al-kabirah: 8, 312
 Shari'at al-Manadirah: 8, 314
 Sharon, plain of: 8, 312; 9, 36
 SHARP, GRANVILLE: 10, 386, 453, 472
 JAMES: 3, 290; 10, 386
 JOHN: 10, 387
 SHARPE, SAMUEL: 10, 387
 Shatt-al-Hai: 1, 403
 Nil: 1, 403
 Shaving: 5, 118
 SHAW, JOHN B.: 10, 387

- SHAW, WILLIAM I.:** 10, 387
Shawl: 4, 4
Shayast la-Shayast: 12, 526
Sheba: 11, 249
 queen of: 1, 19
SHEBNA (SHEBNAH): 10, 387
Shechem: 10, 185, 186
SHEDD, JOHN H.: 8, 472; 10, 388
 WILLIAM G. T.: 10, 210, 386
Shedhim: 3, 400, 401
SHEEHAN, PATRICK A.: 10, 389
Sheep: 8, 372
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN: 10, 389
Sheik: 4, 103
Shekel: 7, 468; 12, 291
SHEKINAH: 10, 389
SHELDON, CHARLES M.: 10, 390
 GILBERT: 10, 390
 HENRY C.: 10, 390
Shem: 8, 185; 11, 247, 250
Shema: 6, 499; 8, 100; 11, 214
SHEMAIAH: 9, 273; 10, 390
Shemesh: 11, 137
Shemites. See *Semites*
Shemoneh esreh: 6, 499; 11, 214
Shenoute: 8, 266, 268, 269
Sheol: 1, 2; 3, 368; 5, 109. See also *Abaddon, Hades*
SHEPARD, THOMAS: 10, 391
Shephelah: 6, 247; 8, 311, 312
Shepherd of Hermas: 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240-241; 8, 55
Shepherds: 8, 373
SHERATON, JAMES P.: 10, 391
SHERLOCK, RICHARD: 10, 391
 THOMAS: 10, 391
 WILLIAM: 10, 392
Sherwood, Grace: 12, 394
 JAMES M.: 10, 392
Sheshbazzar: 6, 53; 12, 510
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac Ben: 6, 35
Sheshonk I.: 4, 89
Shield: 12, 267
 of orthodoxy: 6, 139
SHIELDS, CHARLES W.: 10, 392
Shiites: 1, 394; 4, 12; 7, 441; 8, 474
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: 12, 526
Shiloh: 5, 278; 6, 252
Shinar: 1, 396
Shinto: 6, 101
Ship of fools: 2, 253
SHIPLEY, ORBY: 10, 392
SHIPP, ALBERT M.: 10, 393
Ships: 8, 88, 89
Shirley, Waddington: 12, 462
Shirpurla: 1, 400, 405, 406
Shirt: 4, 3
Shishak: 4, 89; 9, 446
Shoes, episcopal: 12, 171
Shophetim: 6, 253
SHORE, THOMAS T.: 10, 393
Shorter catechism: 12, 327
Shorthand: 11, 77-79
Showbread: 11, 245, 295
Shrine for relics: 1, 140, 141
 of St. Anne: 9, 69
SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL: 10, 393
- SHUEY, WILLIAM J.:** 10, 393
Shulamite: 11, 2
Shur, wilderness of: 12, 263
SHUSHAN: 10, 393
SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394, 395
SIBBES, RICHARD: 10, 395
SIBEL, KASPAR: 10, 395
Sib'i: 11, 249
Sibs, Richard: 10, 395
SIBYL: 10, 396-400
SIBYLLINE BOOKS: 7, 325; 10, 396-400
SICARI: 10, 400; 12, 498
Sicilian bee: 8, 328
 vespers: 5, 355; 7, 212
Sicily: 2, 486
Sick, communion of: 7, 39
 healing of: 2, 206
SICKENBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 400
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON: 7, 71; 9, 500; 10, 401
Sickinger, Magdalena: 9, 101
Sidim: 8, 314
Sidon: 9, 15
Sidonians: 9, 14
SIDONTUS, APOLLINARIS: 10, 401-403
 Michael: 5, 206
Siebeck, Hermann: 9, 469
SIEFFERT, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 10, 403
 FRIEDRICH L.: 10, 403
Siegfried (missionary): 11, 174
SIEGFRIED, KARL A.: 10, 404
SIENA, SYNOD OF: 10, 404
Sieninski, Johannes: 10, 489
Sierra Leone: 1, 74
SIEVEKING, AMALIE W.: 10, 405; 12, 418
Sifatites: 7, 442
Sigbert: 1, 180
SIGBERT OF GEMBOUX: 10, 405
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: 3, 327; 5, 69; 9, 77
Sigismund, emperor: 3, 248; 5, 417
Sigismund (August) II.: 4, 410; 5, 375; 9, 2, 422
Sigismund, Johann: 7, 291; 10, 406
Sign of the cross: 3, 309
Signet: 4, 4
Significance of baptism: 1, 436
Signorelli, Luca: 8, 304
Sigurd: 8, 195; 11, 174
Sigwart, C.: 12, 543
SIHLER, EDWARD W. A.: 10, 407
 ERNEST G.: 10, 407
Sihon: 1, 155, 157
SIKHS, SIKHISM: 10, 408-411
Silas (Silvanus): 11, 457
Silesius, Angelus: 10, 229
SILAM INSCRIPTION: 5, 273; 10, 411
 tunnel: 6, 133; 12, 288
Silva, Beatrix de: 12, 411
Silvanus, Johannes: 4, 375; 8, 47, 48, 235
Silver: 7, 331, 468
SILVERIUS, POPE: 10, 412
SILVESTER (SYLVESTER) I., POPE: 3, 485; 10, 412
SILVESTER II.: 10, 412
SILVESTER III., ANTIPOPE: 2, 40; 5, 60
SILVESTER IV., ANTIPOPE: 8, 365
Silvestris-Fertariensis, Franciscus de: 10, 266
SILVIA AQUITANA: 10, 414

- Silvius, Aeneas: 9, 76
 Simeon ben Yohai: 10, 418
 of Bulgaria: 2, 297
 prince of Israel: 1, 485
 SIMÉON (of Jerusalem): 10, 414
 Magister: 10, 415
 METAPHRASTES: 10, 414-416
 THE NEW THEOLOGIAN: 5, 257; 8, 70; 10, 416
 of Revardeshir: 11, 241
 THE STUDITE: 10, 416
 Stylites: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123, 124
 OF THESSALONICA: 8, 68; 10, 417
 SIMÉON, CHARLES: 9, 185; 10, 417
 Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: 10, 421, 484
 SIMLER, JOSIAS: 10, 417
 Simon VI. of Lippe: 6, 493
 SIMON (SIMÉON) BEN YOHAI: 10, 418
 Simon de Brion: 7, 212
 the Just: 11, 217
 the Maccabee: 5, 165; 7, 469
 MAGUS: 3, 141, 142; 10, 418-420, 429
 Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*
 OF TOURNAI: 10, 421
 ZELOTES: 10, 421
 SIMON, DAVID W.: 10, 421
 JOHN S.: 10, 422
 RICHARD: 2, 143, 176, 180, 181; 10, 422
 SIMON STOCK, SAINT: 10, 421, 484
 Simonianism: 10, 420
 Simonias: 4, 421
 Simonites, gospel of the: 1, 227
 SIMONS, MENNO: 1, 162; 10, 423-429; 12, 50
 WALTER E.: 10, 429
 SIMONY: 1, 497; 5, 60, 62; 6, 452; 7, 371; 8, 490, 491;
 9, 151; 10, 429; 11, 104; 12, 105
 SIMPLICIUS, POPE: 7, 475; 10, 430
 SIMPSON, ALBERT B.: 10, 430
 JAMES G.: 10, 430
 MATTHEW: 10, 430
 SAMUEL: 10, 431
 Simson, Eduard: 9, 345
 JOHN: 4, 171; 10, 431
 SIMULTANEUM: 10, 431, 432
 Simyta (Simyrus): 9, 17
 SIN: 1, 320; 3, 156; 4, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; 5, 95-96;
 6, 261, 429; 8, 41, 133, 246; 9, 86, 332, 413,
 414; 10, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; 11, 34, 341;
 12, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464
 avoidability of: 12, 359
 Gregory I. on: 5, 57, 58
 against Holy Ghost: 2, 198; 11, 47
 Occam on: 8, 218
 offerings: 10, 165
 original: 10, 37
 remission of: 6, 324, 326
 (CITY OF): 10, 439, 443
 the god: 1, 334, 411; 7, 492; 9, 122
 wilderness of: 12, 263
 SINAI: 1, 286, 334; 8, 25, 27; 10, 440, 441
 Sinaita, Johannes: 6, 196
 Sinaitic codex: 11, 453
 Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: 2, 128; 12, 202
 SINCLAIR, WILLIAM M.: 10, 442
 SINECURE: 10, 442
 Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: 8, 120
 SINGER, ISIDORE: 10, 442
 Singers: 9, 329
 Singhs: 10, 410
 Singing, solo: 10, 154
 SINGLENESS OF HEART: 10, 442
 SINIM: 10, 443
 Sinites: 9, 17
 SINKER, ROBERT: 10, 444
 Sinlessness of Christ: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213
 Sins, confession of: 3, 221-223
 Sin-shar-iahkun: 1, 332, 408
 Sinteris, W. F.: 4, 378
 Siphra: 7, 367
 Siphre: 7, 367
 Sippar: 1, 400
 Sirach, book of: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307
 wisdom of Jesus, son of: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9,
 307
 SIRICIUS: 2, 464; 6, 240; 10, 444
 Sirius: 11, 67; 12, 531
 Sirmian formulas: 1, 21; 5, 374
 Sirmium, synod of: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44
 SIMOND, JACQUES: 10, 444
 Sirosabs: 12, 525
 SISEBUT: 10, 445
 Sisera: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254
 SISINNIVS, POPE: 10, 445
 Sisinnius of Constantinople: 10, 445
 monk: 12, 183
 the Novatian: 10, 445
 patriarch of Constantinople: 10, 445
 Sisterhood of All Saints: 3, 379
 of the Good Shepherd: 3, 379
 of holy childhood: 3, 379
 of St. John: 3, 379
 of St. Margaret: 3, 379
 of St. Mary: 3, 379
 Sisterhoods: 3, 377. See also preceding and follow-
 ing entries; also *Nuns*
 Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457
 Sisters of Bethlehem: 2, 75
 of the blessed sacrament: 11, 336
 of charity: 10, 377
 of the blessed virgin: 11, 336
 of Nazareth: 11, 336
 of St. Charles: 3, 13
 of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13; 12, 417
 of the Christ-child: 12, 412
 of Christian teaching of Nancy: 12, 411
 of the cross: 12, 412
 of the cross of St. Andrew: 12, 412
 of the heart of Jesus: 5, 326
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326
 of the holy child Jesus: 12, 412
 of the holy . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457
 of the immaculate heart of Mary: 5, 457
 of Joseph: 12, 412
 of Our Lady of Good Succor: 12, 413
 of Our Lady of Salette: 12, 413
 of Loretto: 11, 335; 12, 412
 of Mary: 5, 326
 of Mercy of Chatillon: 12, 194, 195
 of Montreal: 7, 313
 of Sees, France: 7, 313
 of Jesus: 12, 412
 of Notre Dame de Namur: 11, 335
 of penitence: 10, 469

- Sisters of the People: 3, 378
 of the Perpetual Adoration: 12, 412
 of the poor, Methodist: 12, 418
 of Providence: 11, 335; 12, 412
 of Refuge: 12, 412
 of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51
 of St. Anne in Canada: 12, 413
 of St. Casimir: 11, 336
 of St. Christina: 12, 412
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of St. Sophia: 12, 412
 of St. Thomas of Villanova: 12, 412
- Sisters. See also *Sœurs*
- Sistra: 10, 151
- Sisu, Saint: 9, 409
- Sitil: 7, 147
- Sitnah: 8, 100
- Sitnapishtim: 8, 184
- Sittich, Markus: 10, 182
- Siva: 2, 249; 5, 476
- Sivaism: 5, 290
- Six: 8, 205
- Six articles: 3, 295; 6, 419; 10, 445; 12, 68
 ACT OF THE: 10, 445
- Six-principles Baptists: 1, 476
- Sixtine-Clementine Bible: 2, 125-126
- SIXTUS I., POPE: 10, 446
- SIXTUS II.: 8, 198; 10, 446
- SIXTUS III.: 10, 446
- SIXTUS IV.: 4, 360; 5, 488; 10, 446
- SIXTUS V.: 2, 116, 125; 3, 324, 370; 8, 115, 335; 10, 446
- Sixtus of Sienna: 2, 180, 181; 3, 206
- Skalich, Paul: 4, 410
- SKALSKY, GUSTAV A.: 10, 447
- SKEAT, WALTER W.: 10, 447
- SKINNER, JOHN: 10, 447, 448
 THOMAS H.: 10, 448
- Skiti: 10, 122
- Skoptsi: 10, 123
- Skorina, Frantsisk: 2, 153
- SKREFSRUD, LARS O.: 10, 448
- Skytte, Martin: 4, 314
- Slater, Samuel: 11, 154
 WILLIAM F.: 10, 448
- SLATTERY, CHARLES L.: 10, 448
- Slaughter of food animals: 3, 429
 of the innocents: 6, 1; 12, 205
- SLAVERY: 1, 61, 403, 475; 3, 128; 6, 363; 7, 343, 407; 8, 100-105; 10, 386, 449-453, 472
 in America: 10, 452
 and Christianity: 10, 450-453
 and the early Church: 10, 451
 Greco-Roman: 10, 450
 Hebrew: 10, 136, 449, 450
 and the medieval Church: 10, 451
- Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: 10, 452
- Slavic catechisms: 2, 446
 Christianity: 2, 297-299; 3, 337
 MISSIONS IN THE U. S.: 10, 227, 454, 455
- Slavonic Bible versions: 2, 152
- SLAVS, CONVERSION OF THE: 3, 337; 12, 298
- Sleep of souls: 6, 22
- SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES: 10, 455
- Slime pits in Palestine: 8, 315
- Sling: 12, 267
- Slovaks: 10, 454
- Slovenian Bibles: 2, 153
- SMALLEY, JOHN: 8, 136; 10, 456
- SMARAGDUS: 10, 456
- Smectymnus: 2, 339
- SMEND, JULIUS: 10, 457
 RUDOLF: 10, 457
- Smerdis: 7, 274
- SMET, PIERRE J. DE: 10, 457
- Smijtegeld: 9, 169
- Smiley, A. K.: 8, 428
- Smith, Adam: 7, 502; 10, 483
 ALEXANDER C.: 10, 457
 ARTHUR H.: 10, 457
 BENJAMIN M.: 10, 458
 CHARLES S.: 10, 458
 CHARLES W.: 10, 458
 DAVID: 10, 458
 ELI: 10, 458; 11, 233
 ELIAS: 3, 45, 46
 Franklyn G.: 11, 28
 Frederica: 9, 139
 GEORGE: 1, 324; 3, 297; 10, 458
 GEORGE A.: 9, 186, 211; 10, 459
 George C.: 10, 316
 GEORGE V.: 10, 459
 HASKETT: 10, 459
 HENRY: 10, 459
 HENRY B.: 3, 478; 8, 138; 10, 460
 HENRY G.: 10, 460
 HENRY P.: 3, 278; 10, 460
 Hezekiah: 1, 471
 Hytun: 8, 10, 11
 ISAAC G.: 10, 460
 JAMES A.: 10, 461
 JOHN: 10, 461
 John: 10, 464
 JOHN P.: 10, 461
 JOHN T.: 10, 461
 Joseph: 8, 9-20
 JOSEPH F.: 8, 17; 10, 461
 JUDSON: 10, 462
 RODNEY: 10, 462
 SAMUEL: 8, 141
 SAMUEL F.: 10, 462
 SAMUEL S.: 10, 462
 SYDNEY: 10, 463
 THOMAS: 10, 463
 WILLIAM A.: 10, 463
 WILLIAM R.: 8, 278; 9, 211; 10, 463; 12, 434, 435, 437, 438
- Smyrna: 1, 315
- SMYTH, JOHN: 1, 457-459; 3, 232; 6, 478; 9, 369; 10, 464
 JOHN P.: 10, 465
 SAMUEL P. N.: 10, 465
- SNAPE, ANDREW: 10, 465
- SNETHEN, NICHOLAS: 7, 349, 350; 10, 465
- SNOW, B. G.: 11, 15
- SNOWDEN, JAMES H.: 10, 466
- So: 1, 331; 8, 373; 11, 249
- Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: 4, 338
- Sober Anabaptists: 1, 161
- SOCIAL BRETHREN: 10, 466
 primitive life: 12, 4-8
 SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: 10, 466-482

- Social work: 10, 180
SOCIALISM: 9, 93; 10, 483-487
 Christian: 3, 42-44
Societas divini Salvatoris: 9, 412
Société Évangélique de Genève: 4, 224
 de Marie-Réparatrice: 12, 413
Society for the abolition of the slave trade: 10, 472
 of Christianity of Basel: 10, 469
 of Friends' mission in Syria: 11, 235
 of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: 12, 411
Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 18, 19; 12, 368
of Jesus. *See Jesuits*
OF MARY: 7, 181; 10, 487
of Paris: 10, 487
the Restorer: 12, 413
of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: 9, 288
for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: 10, 317
for the prevention of cruelty to children: 10, 473
for Promoting Christian Knowledge: 10, 472, 473; 11, 478
for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: 2, 311
for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: 7, 409
for psychical research: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 2
for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: 10, 473
Socinianism: 1, 297; 3, 160; 5, 466; 12, 21
SOCINIANS: 10, 488-492; 12, 356
SOCINUS, FAUSTUS: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492; 12, 21, 82
 LAEIUS: 10, 488, 493
Socoh: 6, 247
SOCRATES (church historian): 10, 493
 Greek philosopher: 3, 242; 10, 494
SODEN, HANS K. H., FREIHERR VON: 10, 495
Sodom: 7, 45; 8, 314
 sea of: 8, 313
SØRENSEN, ANDERS H. V.: 10, 495
Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: 12, 413
 de la croix: 12, 412
 hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: 12, 412
 de Marie auxiliaire: 12, 413
 de la miséricorde: 7, 313
 de Notre Dame du bon secours: 12, 413
 de presentation: 12, 412
Sœurs. *See also Sisters*
Sohar. *See Zohar*
SOHM, RUDOLF: 10, 496
SOHN, GEORG: 10, 496
Soil of Palestine: 8, 315
Soissons, synod of: 10, 94
Solar basis of year: 12, 473
Solemn league and covenant: 3, 290; 9, 206, 215; 12, 142, 323
Solimani, G. M. B.: 1, 455
Solo singing: 10, 154
SOLOMON: 3, 170; 5, 295; 6, 52, 132, 133, 342; 10, 449, 496, 497; 11, 2-3, 279
 ODDS OF: 10, 497
 pools of: 12, 276
 psalms of: 7, 326; 9, 328, 329
 song of: 1, 102; 11, 1-4
 temple of: 6, 132-133; 11, 293-294
 wisdom of: 1, 224; 9, 307
Solomon III., abbot: 10, 170
Solomon bar Isaac: 9, 390
 ben Jerobam: 6, 297
 ibn-Gebirol: 6, 58
Solomon Islands, missions in the: 7, 402, 414; 11, 19
Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: 1, 19
Som, Konrad: 10, 184
Soma ("body"): 4, 330; 11, 12-14
Soma (deity): 3, 247; 12, 529
Somaliland: 1, 75
SOMASCHIANS: 10, 498
SON OF GOD: 3, 50; 7, 453; 10, 498, 499
 OF MAN: 3, 49; 6, 166; 10, 322, 323; 11, 1
Soner, Ernst: 10, 489
Song, homophonic: 10, 157
 of Moses: 8, 28
 OF SOLOMON: 11, 1-4
 of Songs: 1, 102; 11, 1-4
 of three children: 1, 217-218
Sons of God: 4, 482; 10, 377
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230
 of temperance: 11, 470
Sonship, Jesus' view of: 1, 45
 Old Testament view of: 1, 45
Sonship. *See also Adoption*
Soothsaying: 9, 272; 11, 6-8
Sophia (Wisdom): 9, 133; 12, 130-134, 386, 387
SOPHRONTUS: 11, 4-5
 of Jerusalem: 6, 138; 7, 481; 8, 67; 11, 4
Sorbie Bibles: 2, 154
Sorbon, Robert de: 11, 5, 6
SORBONNE: 11, 5, 6
Sorbs: 12, 300
SORCERY AND SOOTHSAYING: 11, 6-8
Sorck, Erasmus: 10, 206
Sordini, Caterina: 12, 412
Sores: 6, 249
SORTES APOSTOLORUM: 11, 9
 SANCTORUM: 11, 9
Sosibius: 9, 356, 357
SOTER, POPE: 11, 9
SOTERIOLOGY: 10, 492; 11, 9-11, 306. *See also Redemption; Salvation*
 Brahmanic: 2, 248
 Buddhistic: 2, 293
 Calvinistic: 2, 361
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532
SOTO, DOMINGO DE: 11, 11
 PETRUS DE: 11, 12
Sotularii: 12, 241
Soubiran, Abbé de: 12, 413
Soubirous, Bernadette: 7, 47
Soul: 2, 328; 3, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; 4, 69; 9, 89; 10, 127; 11, 12-14, 277, 306
 biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14
 Druse doctrine of: 4, 13
 of God: 12, 544
 Neoplatonic doctrine of: 8, 112, 113
 Plato on: 9, 89
 AND SPIRIT: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
 Swedenborg on: 11, 184, 185
SOULE, JOSHUA: 7, 343; 11, 14
Souls, cure of: 8, 373-377
 sleep of: 6, 22
Sources of dogma: 3, 471
 of history in inscriptions: 6, 10

- Sources of infancy narratives: 12, 203-204
 SOUTER, ALEXANDER: 11, 14
 SOUTH, ROBERT: 9, 183, 459; 11, 20
 South Africa, Reformed Church in: 9, 433
 America, concordats with: 3, 217
 Protestants in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 255; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 7, 411; 8, 349, 475; 12, 113, 161
 Roman Catholics in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 256; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 8, 349, 475; 10, 77-78; 12, 113, 161
 Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222
 SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: 7, 413; 11, 14-19; 12, 368, 574
 SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA: 11, 21
 SOUTHCOTTIANS: 11, 21
 Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 347
 SOUTHGATE, HORATIO: 11, 21
 Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 348
 Presbyterian University: 11, 381
 Theological Seminary: 11, 381
 SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C.: 11, 21
 SOWER, CHRISTOPHER: 4, 24; 11, 21
 SOZOMEN, SALAMANTUS H.: 11, 22
 SOZZINI, LELIO: 10, 493
 SPANETH, PHILLIP F. A. T.: 11, 23
 Spagnoletto: 8, 305
 SPAIN: 2, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; 3, 270, 271; 4, 205, 403; 6, 144, 147; 7, 213, 243, 370; 9, 258-260; 11, 23, 24, 467; 12, 468
 adoptionism in: 1, 48, 49
 anticlerical movements in: 11, 26, 27
 art in: 8, 305
 baptismal ritual in: 1, 443
 Christianity in: 4, 403; 9, 258-260; 11, 23-31
 collections of canons of: 2, 383
 concordats with: 3, 217, 218
 education in: 11, 28
 EVANGELICAL WORK IN: 11, 25-29
 Gnostics in: 1, 17
 inquisition in: 6, 3, 4
 Jews in: 6, 57, 58, 59, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461
 liturgy in: 7, 238
 Protestantism in: 10, 110; 11, 25-29
 Reformation in: 11, 25, 26, 29-31
 Reformed Church of: 11, 27
 Roman Catholics in: 11, 23, 24
 SIXTEENTH CENTURY REFORMATION MOVEMENTS IN: 11, 29-31
 SPALATIN, GEORG: 4, 376-377; 11, 31
 Spalding, Catherine: 11, 336
 FRANKLIN S.: 11, 32
 JOHANN J.: 11, 32
 JOHN L.: 11, 32
 MARTIN J.: 11, 33
 SPANGENBERG, AUGUST G.: 5, 482; 9, 171; 11, 33
 CYRIAKUS: 11, 34
 JOHANN: 9, 166; 11, 35
 SPANHEIM, EZECHIEL, BARON: 11, 35
 FRIEDRICH THE ELDER: 5, 217; 11, 35
 FRIEDRICH THE YOUNGER: 11, 36
 Spanish Bible versions: 2, 155
 Hieronymites: 5, 275
 symbol: 1, 242
 Spans: 12, 287
 SPARROW, WILLIAM: 11, 36
 Spaulding, Solomon: 8, 13
 Speakers: 4, 12
 SPEAKING WITH TONGUES: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36-39
 Spear: 12, 267
 holy: 12, 169
 Specchi, oblates of the tower of: 12, 411
 SPECHT, THOMAS: 11, 39
 Specific trusts (religious): 9, 270
 Speculum ecclesiae: 9, 162
 triplex: 12, 191, 192
 SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON: 11, 39
 SPEER, ROBERT E.: 11, 39
 Spegel, Hagain: 9, 168
 SPELLMEYER, HENRY: 11, 40
 Spelt: 1, 92
 Spence, James: 11, 40
 SPENCE-JONES, HENRY D. M.: 11, 40
 SPENCER, HERBERT: 4, 232, 233; 5, 9; 9, 141; 11, 40; 12, 121, 122, 436
 JOHN: 11, 41
 Spener, Philip J.: 3, 353; 6, 328; 9, 53, 170; 11, 222, 302
 SPENGLER, LAZARUS: 11, 41
 Spenta Armaiti: 12, 531
 SPERATUS, PAULUS: 1, 106, 107; 11, 42
 SPEYER, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 42
 DIETS OF: 3, 16; 5, 337; 6, 479; 9, 420; 11, 43-46
 Spices: 1, 93; 5, 468-469
 Spiegel, F. A.: 4, 6, 7
 SPIEKER, GEORGE F.: 11, 46
 SPIERA, FRANCESCO: 11, 46; 12, 165
 SPIFAME, JACQUES P.: 11, 47
 Spikenard: 8, 82
 Spilsbury, John: 1, 461
 SPINA, ALFONSO DE: 11, 47
 SPINOLA, CRISTOVAL R. DE: 7, 445; 9, 62; 11, 48
 SPINOZA, BARUCH: 8, 329; 9, 464; 11, 48, 49; 12, 357
 Spires. See *Speyer*
 Spirit: 3, 194; 5, 177; 10, 285
 biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14
 OF GOD, BIBLICAL VIEW OF: 11, 50
 soul and: 5, 177; 11, 12-14
 word and: 12, 423
 of Yahweh: 9, 274
 Spirits, evil: 3, 399-403, 414-417
 SPIRITUAL CONTENTMENT: 11, 50
 exercises: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71
 gifts: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275
 marriage: 11, 125, 126
 monism: 5, 161
 SPIRITUALISM: 11, 51, 52
 SPIRITUALISTS: 11, 51, 52
 Spirituals: 8, 237
 Spitama: 12, 526
 SPITTA, FRIEDRICH A. W.: 11, 53
 KARL J. P.: 11, 53
 SPITTLER, CHRISTIAN F.: 11, 53
 LUDWIG T.: 11, 54
 Spieiss, David: 9, 177
 SPOILS, RIGHT OF: 11, 54, 55
 SPONDANUS, HENRICUS: 11, 55
 Sponde, Henri de: 11, 55
 Sponsors: 1, 446
 Spoons: 12, 169
 SPORTS, BOOK OF: 11, 56

- SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN: 11, 56
 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.: 11, 56
 SPRECHER, SAMUEL: 11, 56
 SPRENG, SAMUEL P.: 11, 56
 Sprenger, Jakob: 10, 93
 Sprickmann, A. M.: 8, 291
 SPRING, GARDINER: 8, 137; 11, 57
 SAMUEL: 11, 57, 349
 Spring equinox: 12, 491
 SPRINEL, JOSEF: 11, 57
 SPROULL, THOMAS: 11, 57
 SPURGEON, CHARLES H.: 1, 466; 9, 186; 11, 57, 58
 THOMAS: 11, 59
 Square character, Hebrew: 2, 95; 12, 448, 449
 Sraosha: 12, 531
 SRAWLEY, JAMES H.: 11, 59
 Sri Chand: 10, 409
 Stabat mater: 6, 84, 85
 STACKHOUSE, THOMAS: 11, 59
 STADE, BERNHARD: 11, 59
 STAEBELIN, JOHANN J.: 11, 59
 RUDOLF: 11, 60
 STAEBLIN, ADOLF VON: 11, 60
 STAERK, WILLY O. A.: 11, 60
 STAEBUDLIN, KARL F.: 11, 60
 Staff: 2, 202; 12, 171
 STAFFORTIAN BOOK: 11, 61
 Stägel, Elisabeth: 11, 172
 STAHL, FRIEDRICH J.: 11, 61
 STAHR, JOHN S.: 11, 61
 Ståhlberg, Erik: 2, 235
 STALKER, JAMES: 11, 61
 STALL, SYLVANUS: 11, 62
 STANCARI, FRANCESCO: 8, 60; 11, 62; 12, 82
 Standing fishes Bible: 2, 140
 STANFORD, CHARLES: 11, 62
 STANGE, CARL: 11, 63
 Stanislaus of Cracow: 11, 63
 Jesuit: 11, 63
 of Znaïm: 5, 415, 417
 STANLEY, ARTHUR P.: 9, 186; 11, 63, 64
 HENRY M.: 1, 76-77; 7, 4; 8, 320
 STANTON, VINCENT H.: 11, 64
 STAFFER, DANIEL: 11, 65
 EDMOND L.: 11, 65
 FRIEDRICH: 11, 65
 JOHANN F.: 11, 64
 JOHANNES: 11, 65
 PHILIPP A.: 11, 65
 STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 60; 11, 65
 Staprade, Hermann: 8, 44
 Star worship: 1, 97; 5, 180; 9, 122
 yasstas: 12, 531
 STARRUCK, EDWIN D.: 11, 66
 STARCK, JOHANN F.: 11, 66
 STARK, CHRISTOPH: 2, 158; 11, 66
 STARS: 11, 67-69
 State, Church and: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112,
 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352,
 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271,
 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199
 and ethics: 7, 497, 498
 philanthropic work of: 10, 476-477
 States of the Church: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55,
 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335;
 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107
 STATION: 11, 69
 Stations of the cross: 11, 70
 STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 70
 Sunday-school: 11, 164
 STAUDT, J. H.: 6, 377
 STAUFF, ARGULA VON: 10, 334; 11, 71
 Staughton, William: 1, 473; 9, 187
 STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON: 9, 359; 11, 71
 STAVE, ERIK E.: 11, 72
 STEARNS, LEWIS F.: 8, 247; 11, 72
 OAKMAN S.: 11, 72
 Shubael: 1, 472; 10, 358
 STEBBINS, GEORGE C.: 11, 72
 STECK, RUDOLF: 11, 73
 STEDINGERS, THE: 11, 73
 Steegen, Gerrit Ter: 11, 304
 STEELE, ANNE: 11, 73
 DANIEL: 11, 74
 DAVID: 11, 74
 Steen, Cornelis van den: 3, 272
 Steenoven, Cornelis: 6, 99; 12, 571
 STEENSTRA, PETER H.: 11, 74
 Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: 8, 257
 Stefel, Esajas: 11, 94
 Steiger, Gallus: 10, 47
 WILHELM: 11, 74
 STEIN, FRANZ J. VON: 11, 74
 STEINBECK, FRANZ A. J.: 11, 75
 Steinberger, Hans: 9, 166
 STEINDORFF, GEORG: 11, 75
 Steiner, J. C.: 10, 240
 Steinhöfer, I. C.: 9, 171
 (M.) FRIEDRICH C.: 11, 75
 STEINHUBER, ANDREAS: 11, 75
 Steinkopf, C. F. A.: 2, 88, 89
 Steinle, Eduard: 8, 305
 Steinmets, J. A.: 9, 61
 STEINMEYER, FRANZ K. L.: 9, 176; 11, 75
 STEITZ, GEORG E.: 11, 76
 Stele of Canopus: 9, 356
 of Zakkara: 12, 448
 Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: 9, 433
 STELLHORN, FREDERICK W.: 11, 76
 STELELE, CHARLES: 11, 76
 Sten Sture: 1, 275
 STENNETT, JOSEPH: 11, 76
 SAMUEL: 11, 76
 STENOGRAPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY: 11, 77-79
 Stephan (of Grammont): 5, 44
 STEPHAN, MARTIN: 7, 88; 11, 80
 STEPHANISTS: 11, 80
 STEPHEN I., POPE: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-236; 11, 81
 STEPHEN II.: 3, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81
 STEPHEN III.: 11, 82
 STEPHEN IV.: 11, 83
 STEPHEN V.: 11, 83
 STEPHEN VI.: 4, 341; 11, 83
 STEPHEN VII.: 11, 83
 STEPHEN VIII.: 11, 83
 STEPHEN IX.: 5, 60, 61; 8, 380, 490; 11, 84
 STEPHEN BAR ZUDHAILE: 11, 84, 239
 DE BORBONE: 11, 84
 of Larissa: 2, 222
 of Naples: 1, 385
 (proto-martyr): 3, 370; 9, 277; 11, 80
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228

- Stephen of Siunik: 1, 290
 OF TOURNAI: 11, 84
 de Vellavilla: 11, 84
 (Waldensian bishop): 2, 214
 Stephen Harding: 8, 147
 Niobes: 7, 480
 Thomaah: 8, 147
 STEPHENS: 11, 85-86
 Antoine: 11, 86
 Charles: 11, 85
 François: 11, 85
 François 2nd: 11, 85
 Henry: 11, 85
 Henry 2nd: 11, 85
 Joseph: 11, 86
 Paul: 11, 86
 Robert: 11, 85
 Robert 2nd: 11, 85
 New Testament of: 2, 107, 114, 125; 11, 86
 Thomas: 8, 476
 Stepney College: 1, 180
 STERCORANISTS: 11, 86
 STERNE, LAURENCE: 9, 184; 11, 86
 Sterngasser, Johann: 11, 276
 STERNHOLD, THOMAS: 8, 429; 11, 87
 STERRY, PETER: 11, 87
 STEUDEL, JOHANN C. F.: 11, 87
 STEUERNAGEL, KARL: 11, 88
 STEUSS, JOHANN: 8, 235
 STEVENS, ABEL: 11, 88
 GEORGE B.: 11, 88
 PETER F.: 11, 88
 WILLIAM A.: 11, 88
 WILLIAM B.: 11, 89
 STEVENSON, JAMES H.: 11, 89
 JOSEPH R.: 11, 89
 WILLIAM F.: 11, 89
 Steward: 7, 335
 STEWART, ALEXANDER: 11, 89
 DUGALD: 11, 90
 GEORGE B.: 11, 90
 James: 11, 90
 Robert: 9, 140
 ROBERT L.: 11, 91
 R. W.: 3, 34
 WILLIAM: 11, 91
 Sticharion: 12, 172
 STICHOMETRY: 4, 215; 11, 91-94
 Stichos: 11, 91
 STIEFEL, ESAJAS: 11, 94
 MICHAEL: 11, 95
 STIER, RUDOLF E.: 11, 95
 STIGEL (STIGELIUS), JOHANN: 11, 96
 STIGMATIZATION: 2, 455; 6, 176; 11, 96
 STILES, EERA: 9, 184; 11, 97
 STILLING, JOHANN H. J.: 9, 173; 11, 97
 STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD: 11, 98
 STILLMAN, CHARLES A.: 11, 98
 Stirling, J. H.: 11, 490
 Stirling tract enterprise: 11, 478
 Stirtups: 12, 428
 STOCK, EUGENE: 11, 98
 Simon: 2, 418; 10, 221
 Thomas: 9, 383; 11, 153
 STOCKFLETH, NILS J. C. V.: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99
 Stockings, episcopal: 12, 171
 Stockmeyer, J.: 9, 179
 STOCKTON, THOMAS H.: 11, 99
 W. S.: 7, 349
 TODDARD, CHARLES A.: 11, 100
 DAVID T.: 11, 100
 SOLOMON: 8, 131; 10, 11; 11, 100
 STOECKER, ADOLF: 3, 239; 11, 100
 STOESEL, JOHANN: 9, 33; 11, 100, 22
 STOICISM: 9, 462; 11, 101
 Stoics: 4, 39, 40, 152, 229; 7, 175, 245; 8, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; 9, 306
 STOKES, GEORGE T.: 11, 102
 STOLBERG, FRIEDRICH L., COUNT: 11, 102
 Stole: 12, 170
 FEES: 11, 103-105
 STONE, BARTON W.: 3, 45, 443; 11, 105
 DARWELL: 11, 105
 Stone of Mesha: 7, 426
 Moabite: 7, 426
 of stumbling: 11, 119
 tables: 1, 285
 Stoneite churches: 11, 105
 Stones, precious: 9, 189-191
 sacred: 1, 139, 312; 4, 481; 7, 294-296
 Stonework, Hebrew: 8, 142
 Stoney, J. B.: 9, 96
 STONING, HEBREW USE OF: 6, 429; 11, 105, 106
 Storch, Niklaus: 1, 162; 8, 48; 12, 538
 Storr, G. C.: 9, 173, 398; 12, 34, 35
 STORRS, RICHARD S.: 11, 107
 STORY, ROBERT H.: 9, 207; 11, 107
 Story-Bibles: 2, 163, 164
 STOSCH, JOHANN E. G.: 11, 107
 Stoss, Veit: 10, 313
 STOUGHTON, JOHN: 11, 108
 STOW, BARON: 11, 108
 STOWE, CALVIN E.: 11, 108
 STOWELL, HUGH: 11, 108
 Strabo, Walafried: 12, 238
 STRACK, HERMANN L.: 11, 109
 Stralen, Gottfried: 8, 44, 45
 STRANGE, ROBERT: 11, 109
 STRANGER, 9, 279; 11, 109
 Stranniki: 10, 123
 Strasburg: 7, 166, 167, 168
 baptismal ritual: 1, 444
 BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 110
 Reformation in: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502
 Stratiotics: 8, 243
 STRATON, NORMAN D. J.: 11, 110
 Strauch, Aegidius: 11, 221, 223
 STRAUSS, DAVID F.: 3, 492; 5, 6; 9, 468; 11, 110-112, 395
 JAKOB: 11, 112; 12, 118, 400
 STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT: 7, 341; 11, 112
 STREANE, ANNESLEY W.: 11, 113
 STRICKLER, GIVENS B.: 11, 113
 STRIGEL, VICTORINUS: 9, 33; 11, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; 12, 347
 Strigenitz, G.: 9, 168
 Strigolniki: 10, 118
 Stringed instruments: 10, 148-150
 STROHSACKER, HARTMANN: 11, 114
 STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.: 3, 478; 11, 114, 347
 JAMES: 11, 114
 JOSIAH: 11, 115

- STRONG, NATHAN: 11, 115
 THOMAS B.: 11, 115
 Stryker, MELANCHTHON W.: 11, 115
 STRYPE, JOHN: 11, 115
 STUART, CHARLES M.: 11, 116
 CLARENCE E.: 9, 96; 11, 116
 GEORGE H.: 3, 40; 11, 116
 MOSES: 8, 136; 11, 116
 STUBBS, CHARLES W.: 11, 117
 WILLIAM: 11, 117
 STUCKENBERG, JOHN H. W.: 11, 117
 Student volunteer movement for foreign missions:
 11, 118, 119
 Students, university: 12, 100
 Studites: 1, 25
 Study, the pastor's: 8, 378
 Stuebner, Markus: 1, 162; 12, 538
 Stueckelberger, Karl U.: 9, 173
 STUMBLING-BLOCK: 11, 119
 Stunden: 9, 59
 Stundists: 10, 124
 STUPA: 11, 120
 STURM OF FULDA: 4, 407; 7, 65; 10, 218; 11, 120
 Sturm, Christoph C.: 9, 172
 JAKOB: 11, 120
 JOHANNES: 8, 341; 11, 121
 JULIUS K. R.: 11, 122
 Sturmin, Beata: 12, 418
 Stuttgart, confession of: 11, 122
 Reformation in: 10, 255-256
 synod of: 11, 122, 123; 12, 52
 Styfel, Michael: 11, 95
 Style, criticism of: 2, 173
 test of, in exegesis: 4, 240
 STYLITES: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123
 Stylus: 12, 447
 SUAREZ, FRANCISCO: 11, 124
 SUBDEACON: 11, 124
 Subintraion: 11, 497
 SUBINTRODUCTA VIRGINES: 11, 125
 Subjectivism: 10, 5
 Subjectivity: 10, 87
 and worship: 12, 439
 Sublapsarianism: 11, 126
 Subliminal consciousness: 11, 52
 Submission: 8, 212
 Subordinationism: 1, 203, 204; 3, 52; 12, 18-22
 Subotniki: 10, 124
 Subterranean burial-places: 2, 484
 Sucat: 2, 471
 SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232;
 9, 301, 435; 11, 126-129, 485
 Succoth: 8, 26, 455; 9, 412
 SUCCOTH-BENOTH: 11, 129
 Sudaili, Stephen bar: 11, 84, 239
 Sudan: 1, 75
 Suddhodana: 2, 292
 Sueskind, F. G.: 12, 36
 SUEVI IN SPAIN: 11, 130
 SUFFERING: 11, 130
 problem of: 6, 189
 SUFFRAGAN: 2, 193; 11, 131; 12, 293, 294
 SUGER: 11, 131
 Suggestion: 9, 352
 SUICERUS, JOHANNES C.: 11, 131
 JOHANNES H.: 11, 132
 SUICIDE: 11, 132
 SUIDAS: 11, 133
 SUIDBERT: 11, 133
 Suidger: 3, 132
 Suits: 12, 290
 SULPICIAN: 11, 134
 Sulpicius, Severus: 10, 382, 467
 SULSER, SIMON: 11, 134
 Sumatra: 7, 139, 140
 Sumer: 1, 396, 399
 Sumerian-Akkadian language: 1, 402; 6, 8
 Sumerians: 1, 401; 6, 8; 7, 125
 SUMMA DER GODLIKER SCRIPTUREN: 11, 134, 135
 universæ theologie: 1, 120
 Summaries: 4, 423
 SUMMENHART, KONRAD: 11, 136
 SUMMERBELL, MARTYN: 11, 136
 SUMMERFIELD, JOHN: 9, 187; 11, 136
 SUMMERS, THOMAS O.: 11, 136
 Summum bonum: 5, 17; 11, 40
 SUMNER, JOHN B.: 11, 136
 Sun dial: 3, 367
 myth: 10, 192
 pillars: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138
 temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 393
 AND SUN-WORSHIP: 1, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; 4,
 101; 6, 102; 11, 137-145
 SUNDAY: 4, 289; 11, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*
 Mandæan: 7, 148
 observance: 10, 224
 SUNDAY-SCHOOL: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 151-165
 conventions: 11, 159-160
 and pastor: 8, 378
 societies: 11, 156-160
 Sunday legislation: 11, 146-150
 SUNDAY, WILLIAM A.: 11, 165
 Sundberg, A. N.: 9, 180
 Sunesön, Anders: 1, 172
 Sunnah: 7, 440
 Sunnites: 7, 441
 Sunstroke: 3, 348
 SUPERANNUATION: 12, 574
 SUPEREROGATION, WORKS OF: 11, 165
 SUPERINTENDENT: 11, 166
 Supernatural origin of disease: 3, 401-402, 445
 pictures of Christ: 6, 171
 RELIGION: 11, 166
 Supernaturalism: 9, 393-402
 SUPERSTITION: 2, 334; 3, 30, 31; 5, 333; 6, 216; 11,
 5-8, 167-171
 Superville, Daniel de: 9, 169
 Suppression of monasteries: 10, 329
 Supralapsarianism: 2, 362
 SUPREMACY, ACTS OF: 4, 133; 9, 366; 11, 171
 papal: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161,
 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60
 Suraj Parkash: 10, 408
 Suri: 7, 271
 Surinam: 5, 93
 SURIUS, LAURENTIUS: 11, 172
 Surplice: 12, 171, 173
 fees: 11, 103-105
 Surya: 2, 247; 11, 143
 Sus, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
 Susa (Shushan): 4, 102; 7, 274; 10, 393-394
 Susanchites: 10, 393

Susanna, history of: 1, 218
 Suse, Heinrich A.: 11, 172
 Susiana: 4, 102
 Sualov, Ivan: 10, 123
 Suso, HEINRICH A.: 8, 70; 9, 163; 11, 172, 276
 Suspension: 6, 269
 Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: 11, 364
 SUTEL, JOHANN: 11, 173
 Sutri, synod of: 2, 41; 6, 60
 Svaning Bible: 2, 151
 Svedberg, Jesper: 9, 168
 Svenonius, Enevald: 4, 315
 Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: 10, 317
 SVERDRUP, JAKOB L. R.: 11, 173
 Svetambaras: 6, 88
 Swabian league: 8, 433; 10, 226
 Swabian-Saxon concordia: 1, 170
 Swastika: 3, 310
 Swearing. See *Oath*
 formulas of: 8, 210, 211
 SWEDEN: 11, 174-183; 12, 255
 Christianity in: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-183; 12, 255
 episcopacy in: 11, 178; 12, 71, 72
 indulgences in: 1, 275
 Protestants in: 11, 181
 Reformation in: 11, 177-179
 Roman Catholics in: 11, 181
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155-156
 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: 8, 140, 141, 142; 11, 183-188
 Swedenborgians: 8, 140-143
 Swedish Bible society: 2, 91
 concordances: 3, 209
 EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT OF AMERICA: 11, 189
 hymnody: 5, 428
 Jerusalem society: 11, 236
 missionary union: 11, 181
 Theological Seminary: 11, 368
 Sweelinck, J. P.: 8, 258
 SWEENT, JAMES F.: 11, 189
 SWETE, HENRY B.: 2, 117; 11, 189
 Swift, Jonathan: 9, 184
 SWING, ALBERT T.: 11, 190
 DAVID: 9, 188; 11, 190
 Swiss Brethren: 7, 306; 10, 427
 guards: 12, 146
 Mennonites: 7, 305
 Sunday laws: 11, 150
 SWITHUN, SAINT: 11, 190
 SWITZERLAND, 4, 336-337; 11, 190-197
 Bible society in: 2, 91
 catechisms in: 2, 445
 Christian Catholic Church of: 8, 231
 Counter-Reformation in: 3, 339-340; 6, 76
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273
 Protestantism in: 8, 127, 128
 Reformation in: 9, 420
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156
 Sword: 12, 267
 BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 108; 11, 198
 Sycamore trees: 4, 404
 Sychar: 10, 186
 SYLLABUS OF ERRORS, PAPAL: 10, 73; 11, 198; 12, 61
 Sylvester. See *Silvester*

SYLVESTRINS: 11, 199
 Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: 7, 30
 SYMBOLICS: 11, 199-203
 SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 203-211
 religious: 1, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; 2, 346; 3, 164, 165, 309-310; 4, 254; 5, 469, 470; 6, 167-169, 172-173; 8, 66-68, 204, 351; 11, 139, 203-211
 serpent in: 10, 363-370
 Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*
 Symbols of faith: 1, 240-243
 pre-Christian: 3, 309
 Symbolum apostolicum: 1, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*
 SYMMACHIANS: 11, 212
 SYMMACHUS, POPE: 7, 477; 11, 212
 Symmachus (Banolator): 2, 120
 SYMPHORIANUS: 11, 213
 Symphosius, Amalaricus: 1, 145
 Symposius of Astorga: 9, 258
 Syn: 9, 17
 Synagoge: 3, 229
 SYNAGOGUE: 11, 213-217
 liturgy of: 6, 499
 THE GREAT: 2, 389; 11, 217
 Synaxaria: 1, 28
 Synaxarion: 2, 102
 SYNCELLUS: 11, 218
 SYNCRETISM: 1, 121; 2, 348, 352; 11, 218-223
 SYNCRETISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 11, 218-223
 Synedron: 4, 104; 10, 203
 Synesaktot: 11, 125
 SYNERGISM: 2, 361; 4, 322; 7, 280, 445; 9, 33; 10, 349; 11, 114, 223-225; 12, 356
 SYNERGISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 223-225
 SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: 11, 225
 Syngamma Suevicum: 2, 260
 Synod, synods: 3, 279-284
 Synod of Aachen: 1, 1, 111
 Ad Quercum: 1, 21; 3, 73
 of Agde: 1, 83; 2, 333
 of Alexandria: 1, 126
 of Ancyra: 1, 168; 7, 462
 of Antioch: 1, 202; 12, 561
 of Aquileia: 1, 251
 of Arles: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354
 of Aschheim: 1, 311
 of Auxerre: 1, 385; 9, 494
 of Bern: 2, 61
 of Besançon: 10, 92
 of Brzesc: 10, 488
 of Carthage: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349
 of Chiersey: 9, 195, 481
 of Clermont: 3, 146, 315, 316
 of Cordova: 3, 270
 of Czenger: 9, 422
 of Danzig: 9, 107
 of Dort: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482
 of Elvira: 4, 116
 of Emden: 9, 426, 427
 of Epao: 4, 149
 of Erdöd: 9, 422
 of Frankfurt: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176
 of Gangra: 4, 214
 of Gentilly: 4, 454

Synod of Groningen: 9, 428
 of Hippo: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427
 of Hohenaltheim: 5, 315
 of Homberg: 5, 337
 of a hundred chapters: 10, 118
 of Jerusalem: 6, 139
 of Kells: 6, 308
 of Langres: 9, 481
 of Laodicea: 6, 414; 9, 323
 Lateran: 8, 162, 367
 of Lestines: 6, 484
 of Leucyka: 9, 105
 of Liftina: 6, 484
 of Loudun: 1, 161
 of Macon: 7, 120; 11, 145
 of Middelburg: 3, 375; 9, 427
 of Milan: 9, 44
 of Mileve: 8, 441
 of Missouri: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259
 of Moscow: 10, 118
 of North America, German Evangelical: 4, 469
 of Orange: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348
 of Orleans: 8, 275; 11, 145
 of Oxford: 8, 295
 pan-Anglican: 6, 403
 of Paris: 10, 261
 of Pavia: 8, 422
 of Petrikau: 5, 375; 9, 2
 of Piacenza: 12, 105
 of Pistoja: 10, 24
 of Quiercy: 1, 145
 of Rakow: 10, 488
 of Ravenna: 1, 83
 of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 232, 233
 of Reims: 9, 200
 of Sardica: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207
 of Saybrook: 3, 234
 of Seleucia: 1, 21; 5, 283
 of Seligenstadt: 10, 345
 of Sendomir: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357
 of Siena: 10, 404
 of Sirmium: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44
 of Soissons: 10, 94
 of Stuttgart: 11, 122, 123
 of Sutri: 2, 41; 5, 60
 of Tarragona: 2, 86
 of Thorn: 9, 107
 of Toledo: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462
 of Treves: 9, 163
 of Tribur: 12, 14

Synod of Tvin: 8, 118
 of Ulster: 9, 218
 of Upsala: 9, 423
 of Valence: 9, 481; 10, 348
 of Vercelli: 9, 403
 of Vienne: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183
 of Wesel: 9, 426
 of Whitby: 8, 284; 12, 339
 SYNODAL COURTS: 11, 226, 227
 system: 3, 283, 284
 Synodical conference, Lutheran: 7, 90
 Synodikon: 7, 481
 Synods and councils: 3, 279-284
 Teutonic: 3, 281
 Trullan: 10, 361; 12, 28
 Synopsis criticorum: 9, 125
 Synoptic problem: 5, 26; 6, 151-153, 161, 163
 Synoptics, "parable" in: 8, 345
 Syntagma: 8, 189
 Syntêrêsis: 3, 243
 SYRIA: 1, 148, 306, 405, 406; 2, 485; 11, 228-237
 missions in: 11, 233
 serpent in: 10, 366
 sun-worship in: 11, 141-142
 Syriac Bible versions: 2, 127-130; 3, 69; 4, 257; 11, 238
 calendarium: 1, 27
 concordance: 3, 209
 hymnody: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425
 language: 1, 255; 10, 350-354
 LITERATURE: 1, 11, 18, 208; 2, 127; 3, 323; 4, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; 6, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; 7, 219; 8, 117, 123; 9, 43, 379; 11, 84, 237-242; 12, 495
 version, of Apocrypha: 1, 216
 Syrian canon of scripture: 2, 397-398
 Christology: 12, 565
 CHURCH: 11, 242, 243
 Church, baptism in: 1, 441
 confession of faith, modern: 12, 566
 Evangelical Church: 10, 388
 marriage ceremonies: 11, 2-3
 monasticism: 7, 463
 Protestant College: 11, 234
 text of New Testament: 2, 110
 Syrians, gospel according to the: 1, 227
 Syrlin, Ulm Jörg: 10, 313
 Syro-Hexaplar version: 2, 119
 SYROPULUS, SILVESTER: 11, 243
 Syrus, Ephraem: 9, 321
 Szegedinus: 6, 347

T

Taanach: 6, 182; 7, 276
 Tabetha mission: 11, 236
 Taberah: 12, 263
 TABERNACLE: 11, 244
 Connection: 7, 337
 THE MOSAIC: 6, 266, 267; 11, 244-246
 TABERNACLES, FEAST OF: 4, 288; 11, 216, 246
 Table, and altar: 1, 140
 OF THE NATIONS: 11, 247-250
 of showbread: 11, 245, 295
 -tipping: 11, 51

Tables of stone: 1, 285
 Taboo: 3, 197, 198, 428; 5, 180; 8, 76, 77; 10, 464
 Tabor light: 5, 256, 257
 Mount: 8, 311
 Taborites: 1, 37; 3, 183; 5, 419, 420
 Tabrimmon: 11, 229
 TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE A.: 11, 251
 Tacitus: 8, 467
 TADMOR: 11, 142, 251
 TAFFIN, JEAN: 9, 427; 11, 251
 TAGG, FRANCIS T.: 11, 252

- TAGGERT, ROBERT B.: 11, 252
 TAGORE, DEVENDRANATH: 2, 250; 10, 356; 11, 252
 Taharka: 4, 90
 Tahiti, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 18, 19
 Tailleir, Madame: 12, 412
 TAI-PING: 11, 253
 TAIT, ARCHIBALD C.: 3, 378; 11, 253
 Takelan Islands, missions in the: 7, 413
 TALBOT, EDWARD S.: 11, 254
 ETHELBERT: 11, 254
 PETER: 11, 254
 Talent: 7, 468; 12, 291
 TALLANI, EMIGDIO: 11, 254
 Tallcot, Joseph: 11, 469, 470
 Talleyrand, C. M. de: 4, 384, 385
 TALLIS, THOMAS: 11, 254
 TALMAGE, THOMAS DEW.: 9, 188; 11, 254
 TALMUD: 2, 95, 97; 6, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; 9, 391;
 11, 213, 214, 255-263
 on canon: 2, 389; 3, 68, 70
 on usury: 12, 117
 Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: 10, 204
 Tamar: 8, 100; 11, 251
 Tamarisk: 5, 87
 Tambourine: 10, 150
 Tame: 3, 387
 Tamil Bible: 12, 511
 Tammus: 1, 411; 8, 75; 11, 264-271
 TAMMUZ-ADONIS: 11, 264-271
 Tansaim (Tannaim): 6, 55; 11, 256
 TANCHELM (TANCHELIN): 9, 200; 11, 271
 Taney, Thomas: 8, 50
 Tanhuma: 7, 368
 Tanis: 8, 25
 TANNER, BENJAMIN T.: 11, 272
 Tannim: 4, 2, 319
 Tansar: 12, 524, 529
 Taoism: 3, 30, 31; 6, 414
 Tao-teh-king: 3, 30; 6, 414
 Tarentaise, Pierre de: 5, 504
 Targums: 2, 130-131; 3, 68, 69; 10, 189, 190; 11,
 213, 215
 TARPELITES: 11, 272
 Tarragona, synods of: 2, 86
 Tarshish: 8, 89; 11, 248
 Tarsus: 1, 317
 TARTAK: 11, 272
 Tasbih: 10, 92
 TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR A.: 11, 272
 TASCODRUGITES: 11, 272
 Tasi lama: 6, 400
 TASKER, JOHN G.: 11, 273
 Tasmania: 1, 376
 Baptists in: 1, 478
 Presbyterians in: 9, 223
 TAST, HERMANN: 11, 273
 TATE, NAHUM: 11, 273
 TATIAN: 11, 274, 275
 diatessaron of: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153
 gospel of: 1, 227; 2, 393-397
 Tatian Dulas: 11, 77
 Tatian the German: 2, 144
 TATTAM, HENRY: 11, 275
 Tattooing: 8, 62, 63
 Tatwabodhini sabha: 2, 250; 11, 252
 TAULER, JOHANN: 9, 163; 11, 275-277
 Tauru: 12, 531
 TAUSEN, HANS: 9, 166; 11, 278
 TAVERNER, RICHARD: 11, 278
 Taverner Bible: 2, 138; 11, 279
 TAX-GATHERERS: 11, 281
 TAXATION: 11, 279-281
 for church building: 3, 76
 Hebrew: 11, 279
 TAXES: 2, 494; 6, 243, 244; 11, 281
 TAYLOR, BARNARD C.: 11, 281
 CHARLES: 11, 282
 DAN: 1, 463; 11, 282
 GEORGE B.: 11, 282
 GRAHAM: 11, 282
 ISAAC: 9, 401; 11, 282
 JAMES H.: 11, 283, 284
 JEREMY: 9, 183; 11, 284
 JOHN: 8, 11, 17; 9, 401; 11, 284
 NATHANIEL W.: 3, 477; 8, 135, 137, 247; 10, 15;
 11, 285, 342; 12, 46, 360
 WALTER R.: 11, 285
 WILLIAM: 1, 64; 7, 344; 11, 285
 WILLIAM M.: 11, 285
 Taylor Theological Seminary: 11, 368
 University: 11, 368
 Taylorism: 8, 137; 11, 285
 TE DEUM: 11, 286, 287
 Tea: 11, 468, 469
 Teaching orders: 8, 323, 324; 10, 84; 11, 335
 Teed, Cyrus: 3, 112, 185
 TEHLINCK, EEWOUT: 11, 287
 JAN: 11, 288
 MAXIMILIAAN: 11, 288
 WILLEM: 11, 287
 Tefillin. See *Tephillin*
 Teg Bahadur: 10, 410
 Tegetmeier, Sylvester: 6, 358
 Tehillim: 9, 324
 Tekoa: 6, 249
 Tel-Hum: 2, 403
 Télémaque: 4, 297, 298
 Teleological ethics: 4, 192
 TELEOLOGY: 11, 288
 Platonic: 9, 90
 TELESPHORUS, POPE: 11, 289
 TELFORD, JOHN: 11, 289
 Telic consciousness: 9, 455
 Tell el-Amarna: 1, 147
 Asur: 8, 311
 Dotan: 8, 311
 al-Hanazirah: 8, 315
 al-Kadi: 8, 312
 al-Milh: 8, 310
 al-Yehudiyeh: 6, 459
 Zif: 8, 310
 TELLER, ROMANUS: 11, 289
 WILHELM A.: 9, 172; 11, 289
 Telloh: 1, 400
 Telos: 5, 17
 Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*
 TEMPLARS: 3, 133, 316; 9, 23; 11, 290-292
 TEMPLE, FREDERICK: 11, 292
 Temple, of Leontopolis: 6, 459
 liturgy and the: 6, 499
 Temples, as asylums: 1, 337
 HEBREW: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296

- Temporal power and papacy: 3, 106
 TEMPTATION: 11, 297, 298; 12, 528
 TEMPUS CLAUSUM: 11, 298
 Ten: 8, 205
 ARTICLES, THE: 11, 298
 COMMANDMENTS: 3, 383
 persecutions: 8, 469
 years' conflict: 9, 210
 TENEBRAE: 11, 299
 TENISON, THOMAS: 11, 299
 TENNENT, CHARLES: 11, 300
 JOHN: 11, 300
 GILBERT: 9, 184, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299
 WILLIAM, THE ELDER: 9, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299
 WILLIAM, THE YOUNGER: 11, 300
 WILLIAM, 3RD: 11, 300
 Tennent church: 11, 300
 Tennyson, Alfred: 9, 460
 Arthur: 8, 72
 Tent of the tabernacle: 11, 244
 Teofilo, Massimo: 3, 149
 TEPHILLIN: 9, 325; 11, 300
 TERAPHIM: 3, 400; 4, 150; 11, 301; 12, 436
 TERCE: 11, 302
 Terebinth: 5, 87
 Terebinthus: 7, 154
 Teresa de Jesus: 11, 412
 TERMINARE: 11, 302
 TERMINISM: 11, 302
 TERMINISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 302
 Territorial organisation: 12, 519
 TERRITORIALISM: 3, 95, 107, 160; 6, 232, 233, 480;
 9, 269; 11, 303
 TERRY, MILTON S.: 11, 303
 Terser, J. E.: 9, 168
 TERSTEGGEN, GERHARD: 8, 71; 9, 171; 11, 304
 TERTIARIES: 3, 227; 4, 361; 11, 304
 Tertius ordo de poenitentia: 11, 304
 TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS S. F.: 1, 305, 436, 441, 450,
 451; 2, 395, 449; 3, 52, 80, 245, 375; 4, 43;
 7, 459, 460; 8, 191, 192, 467; 9, 159, 488, 489,
 494; 11, 125, 305-307; 12, 209
 on ecstasy: 7, 487
 on eucharist: 7, 229
 and glossolalia: 11, 37
 on justification: 6, 276
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 32
 on merit: 7, 314, 315
 on Sunday: 11, 145
 on war: 12, 265
 Terumoth: 4, 318
 TESCHENMACHER, WERNER: 11, 308
 Teaschenmaker, Petrus: 9, 430
 TESSEN-WESIERSKI, FRANZ VON: 11, 308
 TEST ACT: 8, 189; 11, 308
 Testament of Abraham: 9, 339
 of Adam: 9, 342
 of Adam and Noah: 9, 340
 of Ezekiel: 9, 340
 of Isaac and Jacob: 9, 340
 of Jacob: 9, 340
 of Job: 9, 340
 of our Lord: 9, 489; 11, 308-309
 of Moses: 9, 340
 of Protoplasts: 9, 339
 of the Three Patriarchs: 9, 339
 Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs: 9, 339
 TESTAMENTUM DOMINI NOSTRI JESU CHRISTI: 9,
 489; 11, 308
 Tetragrammaton: 2, 329; 12, 449, 470
 TETRAPOLITAN CONFESSION: 3, 16; 11, 309, 310
 TETRARCH: 11, 310
 TETZEL, JOHANN: 11, 311
 Teutonic knights: 9, 314, 315
 manuscripts: 2, 165
 marriage law: 7, 198, 199
 ORDER: 1, 106; 4, 459; 6, 323; 11, 311, 312
 synods: 3, 281
 TEUTSCH, GEORG D.: 11, 312
 Tewtsche theology: 9, 360
 Text, Bible: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503
 (sermonic): 5, 348
 Textor, Sebastian: 9, 180
 Textual criticism: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77;
 6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227; 10, 193, 194;
 11, 451, 452, 453; 12, 334
 Textus receptus: 2, 107
 Tescatlipoca: 10, 367; 11, 144
 Thaddeus: 1, 11, 227, 291; 6, 243
 Thaddeus, acts of: 1, 228
 Thagaste: 1, 365, 366
 THAMER, THEOBALD: 11, 313
 Thamnatha: 6, 252
 Thank offering: 10, 164
 THANKSGIVING DAY: 11, 313
 Thaumaturgus, Gregory: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159
 THAYER, JOSEPH H.: 11, 314
 Theanthropos: 3, 53
 THEATINES: 8, 396; 11, 314
 THEBAN LEGION: 11, 314; 12, 59
 Thebes in Egypt: 8, 183
 deity of: 1, 156
 Thebes: 10, 186
 Thecla and Paul, acts of: 1, 281
 THEINER, AUGUSTIN: 11, 315
 THEISM: 1, 346; 2, 359, 360; 5, 9; 9, 468; 11, 315-
 318
 Hindu: 2, 250; 5, 477
 Platonic: 9, 89
 Themistians: 7, 479, 480
 Themistius: 7, 479
 Theobald of Canterbury: 2, 21; 6, 214
 Theocracy: 9, 298
 Anabaptist: 8, 45, 46
 Calvin's: 2, 356
 Theodahad: 1, 81
 Theodatus: 10, 412
 Theodelinda: 7, 19
 Theodicy: 9, 308, 309
 Theodo of Bavaria: 2, 14; 4, 120, 121; 5, 59
 Theodo (monk): 7, 129
 Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 9,
 161; 11, 327
 Theodolinda: 12, 417
 Theodora, Empress: 7, 478; 9, 45; 10, 412
 THEODORE I., POPE: 11, 319
 THEODORE II.: 4, 341; 11, 319
 Theodore of Andida: 8, 67
 of Canterbury: 11, 322
 bar Choni: 7, 155, 156
 of Celles: 3, 311
 of Constantinople: 7, 452

- THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA:** 1, 127, 202; 2, 399; 8, 265; 11, 320, 321; 12, 96, 562
of Peboou: 8, 297
THE STUDITE: 8, 454; 7, 464; 9, 160; 11, 322
OF TARSUS: 2, 401; 4, 131; 11, 322
AND THEOPHANES: 11, 323
(OFF VALAIS): 11, 319
THEODORET (of Cyrrhus): 4, 217, 219; 7, 32; 9, 160; 11, 323-325
Theodoric: 2, 333; 5, 32, 33; 6, 197; 11, 212
antipope: 8, 365
the Great, mausoleum of: 9, 406
the Ostrogoth: 2, 212; 4, 446
Theodorus bar Koni: 11, 239
LECTOR: 11, 325
Ascidas: 8, 275; 11, 434; 12, 185
THEODOSIUS I. FLAVIUS: 1, 230, 280; 5, 45-46, 234; 7, 288; 11, 326, 327; 12, 57, 129
Theodosius II.: 2, 222; 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 125; 11, 55
Theodosius of Alexandria: 7, 478, 479
the Cappadocian: 7, 464
of Jerusalem: 7, 474
of Kiev: 10, 117
ZYGOMALAS: 11, 327
Theodotians: 7, 455, 456
Theodotion: 2, 120; 9, 280
Theodotus of Byzantium: 12, 177
of Coele-Syria: 9, 356; 10, 340
the money-changer: 7, 455
the tanner: 7, 454-455
THEODULF OF ORLÉANS: 2, 124; 4, 251; 11, 327
Theodulus: 11, 319
THEOGNOSTUS: 11, 328
Theogony, Mandæan: 7, 146, 147
pre-Hesiodic: 10, 197
THEOLOGIA GERMANICA: 8, 70; 11, 328
Theological development: 3, 414
EDUCATION: 1, 379, 382; 11, 329-341, 343-394; 12, 89, 99, 100
encyclopedia: 4, 125-128
ethics: 4, 186; 10, 102
knowledge, principle of: 6, 359
libraries: 11, 336-341
science: 4, 125
SCIENCE, AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO: 11, 341, 342
science, exegesis and: 4, 238
SEMINARIES: 4, 140; 11, 343-394
seminaries, German: 11, 332-333
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Chicago: 11, 358
of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: 11, 362
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the U. S.: 11, 361
of the Reformed Church in America: 11, 389
at Stellenbosch: 9, 433
Theology, biblical: 2, 183
Christian: 1, 232-238
Christocentric: 11, 398
Duns Scotus on: 10, 264
and Literature: 4, 144, 145, 146
medieval: 10, 259
monumental: 7, 490
MORAL, ROMAN CATHOLIC VIEW OF: 11, 399-401
MYSTAGOGICAL: 8, 66-68
Theology, natural: 8, 85
New England: 8, 130-140
New Testament: 2, 184
Oberlin: 12, 570
Old Testament: 2, 184
pastoral: 8, 373-379
and pietism: 9, 62
practical: 9, 146-149
psychology and: 11, 397
and the Reformation: 4, 126
and religion: 10, 355
of revivals: 10, 13, 14
Roman Catholic Church and: 4, 128
and science: 4, 143
AS A SCIENCE: 1, 234-238; 2, 348-349; 11, 394-399
THEONAS: 11, 402
THEOPASCHITES: 6, 197, 286; 11, 402
Theophanes: 11, 323
OF BYZANTIUM: 11, 403
THE CONFESSOR: 11, 403
Kerameus: 9, 161
PROKOPOVICH: 11, 403
THEOPHANTY: 10, 305; 11, 403, 404
THEOPHILANTHROPISTS: 4, 387; 11, 405
THEOPHILUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 72, 73, 74; 8, 274; 11, 405, 406
OF ANTIOCH: 10, 400; 11, 406
of Edessa: 11, 239
THEOPHYLACT: 11, 407
Theopneustos: 6, 12
Theoretical Seminary: 11, 362
Theories of atonement: 1, 351
of worship: 12, 434, 435
Theory of the concordat: 3, 210
of sin: 10, 438
Theosebeia, theosebes: 5, 11
Theosophical Society: 11, 409
in America: 11, 408
THEOSOPHY: 2, 72; 10, 257-258; 11, 407-409
Théot, Catherine: 4, 466
THEOTOKES (THEOTOKIS) NICEPHORUS: 11, 410
THEOTOKOS: 1, 19; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 11, 410; 12, 562, 563
THERAPEUTÆ: 11, 410, 411
Therasia: 8, 419
THEREMIN, L. F. FRANZ: 9, 175; 11, 411
THERESA, SAINT: 8, 71; 11, 412, 413; 12, 417
THESSAURIUS: 3, 9
Thessalonians, epistles to the: 8, 406, 407
THESSALONICA: 7, 111; 11, 414
THEUDAS: 11, 414
Thiele, Guenther: 9, 469
THIEME, KARL: 11, 415
THIERSCH, HEINRICH W. J.: 11, 415
THIEFTMAR: 11, 416
THILO, JOHANN K.: 11, 416
THIRLWALL, CONNOP: 11, 416
THIRTLE, JAMES W.: 11, 416
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES: 3, 476; 4, 136; 8, 359; 9, 197, 423; 11, 417, 418, 482
THIRTY YEARS' WAR: 1, 84; 10, 30; 11, 418, 419, 480; 12, 329
Thisbe: 8, 455
THISTED, WALDEMAR A.: 11, 419
THOBURN, JAMES M.: 7, 345; 11, 419
THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH A. G.: 9, 177; 11, 420

- THOMA, ALBRECHT: 11, 421
Thomander, J. H.: 9, 179
THOMAS THE APOSTLE: 8, 120; 11, 421, 422
 Acts of: 1, 228
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228
 Christians of: 8, 120
 consummation of: 1, 228
 gospel of: 1, 228
AQUINAS: 10, 262, 266; 11, 422-427; 12, 356
 on adiaphora: 1, 42
 Christology of: 11, 425-426
 on concursus divinus: 3, 219; 11, 425
 on consilia evangelica: 3, 245; 9, 464; 11, 425
 on demonology: 3, 416
 on "ends": 5, 19
 on eucharist: 7, 232, 233; 11, 426, 496
 on God: 11, 316, 423
 on grace: 5, 41; 11, 424, 425
 as hymnist: 5, 426
 on infant baptism: 1, 451
 on the keys: 6, 326, 327
 on merit: 7, 315; 11, 426
 on miracles: 7, 386
 as mystic: 8, 70
 on perfection: 8, 456
 preaching of: 9, 163
 on priesthood: 9, 252
 on providence: 9, 308; 11, 424
 on sacraments: 10, 141; 11, 426, 496
 on satisfaction: 10, 209; 11, 426
 on simony: 10, 429
 on sin: 10, 436; 11, 424
 Summa of: 11, 401, 423-426
 on the Trinity: 12, 20
 on ubiquity: 12, 51
 on unction: 4, 252
à Becket: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26
Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216
OF CELANO: 5, 426; 11, 427, 428
of Heraclea: 2, 129
à Jesu: 11, 421
à Kempis: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164
OF VILLANOVA: 11, 428
Waldensis: 8, 126
THOMAS, ALLEN C.: 11, 428
 Christian: 11, 429
 DAVID: 11, 428
 JESSE B.: 11, 429
 John: 3, 38; 11, 19
 NATHANIEL S.: 11, 429
Thomas Christians: 8, 120; 10, 75
THOMASIVS, CHRISTIAN: 11, 429
 GOTTFRIED: 11, 430
THOMASSIN, LOUIS: 11, 430
THOMPSON, CHARLES L.: 11, 431
 Mrs. J. B.: 11, 235
 JOSEPH P.: 11, 431
 RALPH W.: 11, 431
 ROBERT E.: 11, 431
THOMSON, ANDREW M.: 9, 185; 11, 431
 WILLIAM MCC.: 11, 432
Thondracians: 8, 418
Thor: 11, 174
 oak of: 2, 227
Thorlaksson, Arni: 5, 436
THORN, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 348; 12, 68
 peace of: 11, 312
 synod of: 9, 107
THORNDIKE, HERBERT: 11, 433
Thorne, James: 7, 339
THORNWELL, JAMES H.: 11, 433, 434
THOROLD, ANTHONY W.: 11, 434
Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförli: 5, 435
Thorwaldsen, Bertel: 10, 314
Thoth: 5, 19; 7, 492; 10, 196
Thothmes III.: 1, 328; 2, 375; 4, 89
Thrasamund: 4, 408; 12, 141
Thres: 8, 204, 205
 CHAPTER CONTROVERSY: 6, 286, 474; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 185
 children, song of: 1, 217-218
 shepherds: 12, 500
Threefold office of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 11, 10
Threshing: 1, 94
THUEMMEL, WILHELM: 11, 435
Thumb Bible: 2, 140
THUNDERING LEGION: 11, 435
Thurible: 2, 493; 5, 470
Thurificati: 6, 416
THURINGIA: 11, 435-437
 Reformation in: 8, 64
Thurston, Asa: 8, 174
THWING, CHARLES F.: 11, 437
Thyatra: 1, 315
Thysiastrion: 1, 139, 140
Tiamat: 1, 194; 3, 296; 4, 1; 10, 368
Tiara: 12, 172
Tibareni: 11, 248
Tiberias: 4, 421
 sea of: 4, 422; 8, 313
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: 3, 130; 8, 467; 9, 68, 69
Tibet: 2, 294; 8, 399-401
Tibetan literature: 6, 401
Tiburtine sibyl: 10, 397
TICHONIUS (Tychonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437
Tidemann, Johann: 11, 441
Tieck, J. L.: 10, 87
TIEFTRUNK, JOHANN: H. 9, 397; 11, 438
TIELE, CORNELIS P.: 9, 470; 11, 438
Tiernan, E. J.: 7, 313
Tierra del Fuego, missions in: 7, 411
TIFFANY, CHARLES C.: 11, 439
TIGERT, JOHN J.: 11, 439
Tiglath-Ninib: 1, 328, 329
Tiglath-Pileser I.: 1, 328, 408
Tiglath-Pileser II.: 1, 97
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): 1, 330; 4, 420; 5, 373; 7, 273, 296; 8, 436; 10, 185
Tigranes of Armenia: 1, 289; 10, 343
Tigris: 1, 322, 397
TIKHON: 11, 439
TIL, SALOMON VAN: 11, 440
TILLEMONT, L. S. LE NAIN DE: 11, 440
TILLET, WILBUR F.: 11, 441
TILLOTSON, JOHN: 9, 183; 11, 441
Tilly: 11, 418, 419
TIMANN, JOHANN: 5, 146; 9, 33; 11, 441
Timarchus: 10, 342
Timbrel: 10, 150
Time of baptism: 1, 445
 BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: 11, 442-448

- Timnah: 6, 251
 Timotheus I.: 11, 241
 Timotheus, Ælurus: 1, 500; 7, 474, 475
 Litrobulbes (Celon): 7, 477
 TIMOTHY THE DISCIPLE OF PAUL: 11, 448-450
 epistles to: 8, 412, 413; 11, 449
 Timur: 8, 121
 Tin: 7, 331
 TINDAL, MATTHEW: 3, 393; 9, 400; 11, 450
 TINGLEY, KATHERINE: 11, 409, 450
 TIPHAH: 11, 450
 TIPPLE, EERA S.: 11, 451
 Tirhakah: 1, 332; 4, 90
 Tirahatha: 8, 108
 Tirsah: 7, 296; 10, 186
 TISCHEENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. C.: 2, 109, 117; 11, 451-453
 Tistriya: 12, 531
 TITHES: 2, 348; 8, 354; 9, 251; 11, 279-280, 453-456
 Titian: 8, 304
 TITUS, ARTHUR B. W.: 11, 456
 Titles of Psalms: 9, 328, 329, 330
 Titloi: 2, 101
 TITTMANN, JOHANN A. H.: 11, 456
 Tituba: 12, 393, 394
 Titular bishops: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294
 TITUS: 8, 413; 11, 456
 OF BOSTRA: 11, 457
 Flavius Clemens: 3, 137
 Flavius Domitianus: 3, 484
 (Flavius Sabinus): 6, 135
 Tlepolemos: 9, 357
 To remain Bible: 2, 140
 Tob, land of: 1, 256; 8, 454
 Tobacco: 11, 469
 Tobago: 12, 315-319
 Tobiah the Ammonite: 8, 109; 10, 195
 Tobit, book of: 1, 220-221
 Tobler, Johann: 9, 173
 TITUS: 11, 457
 Tocke, Heinrich: 12, 375, 376
 TODD, HENRY J.: 11, 457
 JOHN: 11, 458
 Todeschini, Francesco: 9, 78
 TOELLNER, JOHANN G.: 9, 395; 11, 458
 TOFFTEEN, OLAF A.: 11, 458
 Togamah: 8, 52; 11, 248
 Togoland: 1, 76
 TOKEN, COMMUNION: 11, 459
 TOLAND, JOHN: 3, 393; 8, 329; 9, 400, 465; 11, 459
 TOLEDO, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 459
 CITY OF: 11, 459
 SYNODS OF: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462
 TOLEDOTE YESHU: 11, 462
 TOLERATION, ACT OF: 8, 189; 9, 422; 11, 462
 religious: 2, 459, 460; 3, 2, 261; 4, 223; 9, 291, 292; 10, 426
 TOLET, FRANCIS: 11, 462
 TOLLIN, HENRI G. N.: 11, 463
 Tollstadius, Erik: 9, 173; 11, 180
 Tolnius, Gerardus: 10, 105
 TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO: 11, 463, 464
 Tomb of Dante: 9, 406
 TOMBS, JOHN: 11, 465
 Tombs. See *Cemeteries*
 Tome of Leo I.: 6, 449; 12, 564
 Tomkins, Oliver: 11, 17
 Tonga Islands, missions in: 7, 413; 11, 19
 Tongues, gift of: 3, 11
 TONSURE: 11, 465
 heathen: 8, 63
 Irish: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465
 Tookey, Elias: 1, 460
 TOORENENBERGEN, JOHAN J. VAN: 11, 465
 Top, Albert: 4, 85
 Toparchies of Judea: 6, 252
 Tope: 11, 120
 Tophet: 7, 448
 TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M.: 11, 466
 Torah: 2, 391, 393; 5, 260; 9, 250
 Torelli, Ludovica di: 1, 178
 Torgau: 9, 4
 articles: 1, 361
 book of: 7, 256; 9, 74
 chorister society: 10, 155
 conference of: 7, 256
 confession: 9, 34
 formula of: 4, 343
 Torkillus, Reorus: 7, 84
 TORM, FREDERIK E.: 11, 466
 TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE: 11, 466
 TOMAS DE: 10, 195; 11, 467
 TORREY, CHARLES E.: 11, 467
 JOSEPH: 11, 467
 REUBEN A.: 10, 16; 11, 467
 Torstenson: 11, 419
 Tortosa, disputation at: 1, 110
 Tosephta: 11, 256
 Tossanus, Daniel: 11, 473
 Pierre: 11, 473
 TOTAL ABSTINENCE: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 468
 depravity: 9, 488
 Totemism: 3, 196; 8, 33; 12, 435
 Toth: 9, 352
 Totila: 2, 46
 TOULMIN, JOSHUA: 11, 472
 TOULOUSE: 11, 473
 synods of: 1, 116; 2, 85; 11, 473
 university of: 12, 99
 TOUSSAIN, DANIEL: 11, 473
 PIERRE: 11, 473
 TOWNSEND, LUTHER T.: 11, 474
 Mrs. M. G.: 12, 418
 WILLIAM J.: 11, 474
 TOY, CRAWFORD H.: 8, 278; 11, 474
 Trach, Johann: 3, 499
 Trachon: 11, 475
 Trachonitis: 11, 475
 TRACT: 11, 475
 and Colportage Society of Scotland: 11, 478
 SOCIETIES: 6, 67; 11, 476-479
 TRACTARIANISM: 1, 43; 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152, 153; 9, 371, 434; 10, 49; 11, 479-487
 Tracts for the Times: 11, 481
 TRACY, CHARLES C.: 11, 487
 Trade routes: 3, 170
 Traditio symboli: 2, 450
 TRADITION: 1, 20; 11, 487, 488
 Traducianism: 11, 13
 TRAJAN, MARCUS U.: 8, 467; 11, 489
 Tralles: 1, 315
 Trandberg, P. C.: 2, 235

- Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: 10, 118
Transcendence, holiness as: 5, 317
Transcendental club: 11, 491
TRANSCENDENTALISM IN NEW ENGLAND: 8, 72; 11, 490-492
TRANSFIGURATION, THE: 11, 492, 493
 mount of: 4, 421; 11, 493
Translation of Bible: 2, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*
TRANSMIGRATION: 2, 423; 11, 494; 12, 504
TRANSUBSTANTIATION: 1, 128; 2, 459; 3, 75, 129; 4, 337; 5, 94, 96, 97; 6, 419; 7, 33, 34; 8, 489; 9, 494; 10, 115, 423, 445; 11, 494-501; 12, 465
Transvaal: 1, 76
 Hervormde Church of the: 9, 434
 United Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433
Transylvania, Reformation in: 5, 357, 358
TRAPP, JOHN: 11, 501
TRAPPISTS: 11, 501, 502
Travel, desert: 2, 366
Travers, Walter: 9, 218
Traversari, Ambrogio: 1, 150
Treacle Bible: 2, 140
Treasury Bible: 2, 161
Treatment of prisoners: 9, 260, 261
Treaty of Geneva: 9, 410
 of Passau: 1, 363; 9, 420
TRECHSEL, FRIEDRICH: 11, 503
Tree of life: 1, 412; 10, 369
 worship: 12, 436
Trees, sacred: 1, 312; 5, 87
TREGGELLES, SAMUEL P.: 2, 110; 9, 95; 11, 503
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: 2, 353
TREMELLIUS, EMANUEL: 5, 204; 11, 504
Tremulations, Swedenborgian: 11, 184
TRENCH, RICHARD C.: 12, 1
TRENKLE, FRANK S.: 12, 1
TRENT, COUNCIL OF: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540
Trespass offering: 10, 165
TRESSLER, VICTOR G. A.: 12, 4
Treves: 10, 401
 ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 12, 4
 bishopric of: 6, 77, 78
 Counter-Reformation in: 6, 77
 holy coat of: 4, 467; 5, 325
 synod of: 9, 163
Triads: 2, 202
TRIBAL MYSTERIES: 12, 4-8
 societies: 12, 5
Tribes, Hebrew: 6, 49
TRIBUR, SYNOD OF: 12, 14
Trichet, M. L.: 12, 412
TRIDENTINE PROFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 79; 10, 70; 11, 200; 12, 14
 Romanism: 10, 73
Trie, Guillaume: 10, 372
Triebs, Franz: 12, 15
Triestines: 5, 376
TRIGLAND, JACOBUS: 12, 15
TRINE IMMERSION: 1, 438, 440, 441; 3, 268; 4, 24; 7, 149; 10, 55; 12, 16
Trinidad: 12, 315
Trinitarian Bible society: 2, 90
 controversies: 1, 230; 2, 197
 formula of baptism: 1, 435
TRINITARIANS: 10, 452; 12, 17
TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF THE: 1, 9, 203-205; 2, 197; 3, 50, 333, 364, 439; 4, 69; 5, 16, 17, 117, 118; 6, 196, 197; 7, 170, 180; 8, 140, 279, 494; 9, 362, 464, 465, 468; 10, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; 11, 306, 424, 425; 12, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism, Christology, God, Holy Spirit*, etc.
 festival of the: 12, 23
 SUNDAY: 12, 23
 symbols of: 11, 209
Trionfo, Augustino: 12, 25
Triple canon of Old Testament: 2, 389-391
Tripoli: 1, 76
 missions in: 7, 397
Tripolis: 9, 16
TRIBAGION: 6, 501; 7, 235; 12, 23
TRISTRAM, HENRY B.: 12, 24
Tritheism: 3, 239, 345; 10, 94, 392; 12, 24
TRITHEISTIC CONTROVERSY: 12, 24, 25
TRITHEMUS, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 25
TRIUMPHUS, AUGUSTINUS: 12, 25
Troas: 1, 316
TROELTSCH, ERNST P. W.: 3, 475; 11, 397; 12, 26
Trogodytes: 4, 481
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: 6, 299
 Solomon ben Aaron: 6, 299
Trolle, Gustav: 1, 275
TRONCHIN, LOUIS: 12, 26
 THEODORE: 12, 26
TRONDEJEM: 12, 26
Trophimus: 1, 287
TRUBER, PRIMUS: 9, 166; 12, 26
TRUCE OF GOD: 3, 147; 12, 27
Truchsess, Otto: 2, 379
 Thomas: 9, 500
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: 8, 433, 434
TRUDBERT: 12, 27
Trudel, Dorothea: 12, 418
True Holland Reformed Church: 9, 425
 Reformed Dutch Church: 9, 425, 432
TRUEBLOOD, BENJAMIN F.: 12, 28
Trujillo, order of: 12, 32
Trullan Councils: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28
 SYNODS: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28
TRUMBULL, HENRY C.: 12, 28
Trumpet: 10, 150, 151
Trusts, specific (religious): 9, 270
TRUTH: 12, 29-32
 in dogma: 3, 469, 470
TRUTHFULNESS: 12, 31, 32
Trutpert: 12, 27
TRUXILLO, ORDER OF: 12, 32
TRYGPHORUS, JOHANNES: 12, 32
Trygvesson, Olaf: 11, 174
Trypho: 5, 165
Tryphon: 10, 343
TSCHACKERT, PAUL M. R.: 12, 33
Tsong-kapa: 6, 400
Tubal: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248

Tubal-cain: 2, 336
 Tubuai Islands: 11, 15
 TUCH, FRIEDRICH: 12, 33
 TUCKER, BEVERLY D.: 12, 33
 F. St. G. de L.: 2, 233
 WILLIAM J.: 12, 33
 TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH: 12, 34
 TUCKNEY, ANTHONY: 12, 34, 327
 Tudela, Benjamin of: 1, 323; 2, 53
 Tudeschis, Nicholas de: 8, 327
 Tuebingen Bible: 2, 157
 school: 9, 398; 10, 283; 12, 34-37
 university of: 9, 59
 Tuka, O. G.: 12, 45
 Tuke, D. H.: 9, 354
 J. H.: 10, 472
 William: 10, 472
 TULLOCH, JOHN: 9, 207; 12, 37
 Tulul al-Dahab: 8, 315
 Tumilat, Wadi: 8, 26
 Tunicle: 12, 171
 Tunis: 1, 76
 Tunkers: 4, 24-27
 Tuotilo: 10, 312
 Turgot, Anne R. J.: 9, 141
 (JOHANNES): 2, 477; 12, 38
 TURKEY: 7, 443; 12, 38-41
 missions in: 7, 443; 12, 39-41
 Turks: 1, 126, 289; 9, 77, 79
 crusades against: 2, 348
 TURLUPINS: 12, 41
 TURNER, ARTHUR B.: 12, 41
 FRANCIS: 12, 41
 HENRY McN.: 12, 42
 SAMUEL H.: 12, 42
 TURNOW, PETER: 12, 42
 Tutecremata, Johannes de: 11, 466
 TURRETINI, BENEDICT: 12, 42

TURRETINI, FRANÇOIS: 3, 476; 12, 43
 JEAN A.: 3, 476; 12, 43
 Turrubius of Astorga: 6, 448
 Tushratta: 1, 148, 325; 7, 321
 Tutorism: 9, 263
 TUTTLE, DANIEL S.: 12, 44
 Hudson: 12, 44
 Twelve: 8, 205
 Apostles, the: 8, 159, 261
 Teaching of the: 3, 424
 Patriarchs, Testament of: 9, 339
 TWESTEN, AUGUST D. C.: 12, 44
 TWICHELL, JOSEPH H.: 12, 45
 TWIN: 12, 45
 synods of: 8, 118; 12, 45
 TWISSE, WILLIAM: 12, 45
 Two natures of Christ: 12, 560
 ways: 3, 421, 423
 Twofold state of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175
 Tyche: 4, 418
 Tychonius (Tichonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437
 TYCHSEN, OLUF G.: 12, 45
 TYERMAN, LUKE: 12, 46
 TYLER, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 46
 BENNET: 8, 137; 11, 352
 TYMMS, THOMAS V.: 12, 47
 TYNDALE, WILLIAM: 2, 138; 9, 182, 466; 12, 47, 48
 Tyndall, John: 9, 157
 TYNG, STEPHEN H.: 12, 48
 Typhon: 10, 367
 Typus: 7, 482
 of Constans II.: 7, 259, 260
 Tyre: 9, 15
 Tyrian purple: 3, 164
 Tyrol: 12, 512
 Tyropoeon valley: 6, 131, 132
 TYRELL, GEORGE H.: 7, 428; 12, 48, 61
 TZSCHIRNER, HEINRICH G.: 9, 173; 12, 49

U

Uatchet: 10, 367
 Ubbo Philipps: 12, 50
 UBBONITES: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50
 UBERTINO OF CASALE: 4, 359; 12, 50
 UBIQUITY: 1, 128; 7, 34, 168; 8, 341; 9, 74; 10, 286;
 11, 122, 123; 12, 50-54, 163
 UDALL, JOHN: 7, 191; 12, 54
 Uganda: 1, 76
 UGOLINI, BIAGIO: 12, 54
 Ugolino, Cardinal: 3, 125
 count, of Segni: 5, 64
 UgoLinus, Blasius: 12, 54
 UHLHORN, JOHANN G. W.: 9, 176; 12, 55, 56
 Uhlich, Leberecht: 4, 378
 Uigurs: 7, 470
 Ukrains: 10, 76
 Ulber, C. S.: 9, 171
 ULFILAS (ULPHILAS): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58
 ULLMANN, KARL: 3, 59; 12, 58
 Ullon, Giunara de: 11, 412
 Ulm, reformation in: 10, 184-185
 Ulphilas (Ulfilas): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58
 Ulrich III., of St. Gall: 10, 171
 ULRICH, SAINT: 10, 176; 12, 59

Ulrich von Hutten: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421
 of Württemberg, duke: 2, 198, 260; 3, 66; 5, 77,
 90; 7, 168; 8, 433; 10, 255; 11, 474; 12, 451
 Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: 9, 218
 synod of: 9, 218
 Ulthrogota: 10, 467
 Ultramontani: 12, 60
 ULTRAMONTANISM: 2, 302; 5, 13; 9, 84; 12, 60-62,
 147-156
 UMBREIT, FRIEDRICH W. C.: 12, 62
 Ummah-Manda: 1, 327, 333, 408; 7, 272
 Ummayyads: 7, 440, 441
 Umm al-Daraj: 8, 314
 UNAM SANCTAM: 2, 225; 12, 62
 Unbelief. See *Agnosticism; Atheism; Pantheism;*
 Rationalism, and Supernaturalism
 Uncial manuscripts: 2, 102-106
 Uncleaness: 3, 386-389
 Unction: 3, 223; 10, 145
 extreme: 3, 37; 4, 251
 office of: 12, 218
 UNDER-EYCK, THEODOR: 12, 63
 UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.: 12, 64
 UNGODLINESS: 12, 64

- UNGODLY:** 12, 64
Uniate churches: 1, 21, 263, 294, 380; 5, 408; 8, 122; 10, 74-77. See also *Uniates*
Uniates, in Abyssinia: 1, 21
 Armenian: 1, 294; 10, 74
 in Austria-Hungary: 1, 380; 5, 408; 10, 75
 Coptic: 10, 74
 Greek: 1, 263; 10, 74
 Nestorian: 8, 122
 Syrian: 10, 74
UNIFORMITY, Acts of: 1, 464; 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 8, 189; 9, 216, 366, 423; 10, 51; 12, 64
 in worship: 1, 57
UNIGENITUS: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65
Union American Episcopal Church: 7, 352
 of Atrecht: 9, 428
 Biblical Institute: 11, 356
 CHRISTIAN SOCIAL: 12, 65, 66
 OF THE CHURCHES: 1, 132; 2, 85, 348; 4, 32, 37, 38, 50; 6, 109, 444; 7, 189, 190; 9, 5, 211, 215, 227, 232, 238; 10, 74-77; 12, 66-78, 79-80
 ECCLESIASTICAL, IN GERMANY: 12, 79-81
 des Églises évangéliques: 4, 354; 7, 473
 hypostatic: 8, 54
 of Greek and Roman churches: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68
 Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 376
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 382
Unitarian catechisms: 2, 448
 Christology: 3, 59
 controversy: 3, 235; 8, 136, 137
Unitarianism: 1, 204; 3, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; 5, 290; 8, 136, 137, 359, 360; 10, 488; 11, 62, 490; 12, 272
UNITARIANS: 12, 81-84. See also *Unitarianism*
Unitas fratrum: 12, 91-94. See also *Unity of the Brethren*
United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: 7, 393
 Baptists: 1, 477
 BRETHREN IN CHRIST: 8, 287; 9, 117; 12, 84, 85
 (New Constitution): 12, 84
 (Old Constitution): 12, 85
 Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: 7, 92
 Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: 9, 433
 EVANGELICAL CHURCH: 4, 224; 12, 86
 Free Church of Scotland: 9, 209-213; 11, 27
 Free churches: 7, 339; 10, 300
 Methodist Church: 2, 85; 7, 340
 Norwegian Lutheran Church: 7, 91
 Original Secession Church: 9, 215
 Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 234, 235
 Presbyterian Church in Scotland: 9, 210; 10, 299, 300
 Secession Church: 9, 209
 societies in Scotland: 9, 370
States, Armenian Church in the: 7, 390
 Armenians in: 1, 295
 Baptists in: 1, 467-477; 7, 305-309
 Christian commission: 3, 40
 Church and State in: 3, 110-112
 city missions in: 3, 123
 United States, divorce laws in: 3, 455
 Eastern Church in: 4, 53
 ecclesiastical law in: 6, 272-273
 German Reformed Church in the: 9, 436, 437
 Maronites in: 7, 190
 Mennonites in: 7, 305-309
 Old Catholics in: 8, 231
 presbyterate in: 9, 203
 Protestants in: 12, 89, 90
 religious corporations in: 9, 473-475
 religious history of: 12, 86-91
 Roman Catholics in: 12, 89, 90
 Slavic missions in the: 10, 454, 455
 socialism in the: 10, 485
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155, 157-159
 See also *America*, and *American*
 Synod of the Presbyterian Church: 9, 229
 Zion's Children: 10, 55
UNITY OF THE BRETHREN: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422; 11, 33, 180; 12, 91-94, 514, 516
 of human race: 1, 34; 7, 144
Universal atonement: 8, 8
BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: 11, 409
 priesthood: 9, 252
Universalism: 1, 211; 3, 477; 8, 332; 12, 95-97
 hypothetical: 1, 161; 2, 363
Universalist Dissenters: 9, 370
UNIVERSALISTS: 12, 95-97
Universals: 1, 109; 4, 27, 35
UNIVERSITIES: 1, 190; 3, 271; 11, 5-6; 12, 98-103
University of Budapest: 8, 425
 of Chicago: 11, 344
 of Halle: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402
 Harvard: 11, 335
 Jena: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437
 of Leipzig: 9, 57
 of Marburg: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328
 Mohammedan: 8, 30
 Oxford: 12, 99
 of Paris: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364
 of Tübingen: 9, 59
 of Upsala: 11, 177, 179
 Vanderbilt: 11, 368
 Virginia Union: 11, 348
 of Wittenberg: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71
 Yale: 11, 354
Unk Khan: 9, 245
Unleavened bread: 8, 369
 feast of: 4, 287, 289
Unte Reyck, Theodor: 12, 63
Untersaehrer, Anton: 1, 206
Upanishads: 2, 248-249; 5, 473
UPHAM, FRANCIS W.: 12, 104
 THOMAS C.: 12, 104
Upper Galilee: 8, 311
 Lusatia: 10, 219, 220
Upsala, synod of: 9, 423
 university of: 11, 177, 179
Ur of the Chaldees: 1, 399, 406
Uranus: 10, 197
Urartu: 1, 288, 327, 330, 331
Ur-Bau: 1, 406
Ur-gur: 1, 406
Ur-Nina: 1, 405

URBAN I., POPE: 12, 104
 URBAN II.: 2, 67; 3, 315; 5, 486; 12, 104
 URBAN III.: 12, 105
 URBAN IV.: 2, 219; 3, 125, 273; 12, 105
 URBAN V.: 12, 105, 456
 URBAN VI.: 3, 324; 6, 242; 10, 239; 12, 106, 459, 461
 URBAN VII.: 12, 106
 URBAN VIII.: 1, 263; 2, 400; 3, 212; 4, 140; 12, 106
 URIEL: 1, 176; 12, 107
 URIM AND THUMMIM: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45, 46; 12, 107-109
 MORMON: 6, 9, 12
 URLSPERGER, JOHANN A.: 2, 39; 12, 109
 SAMUEL: 12, 110
 URSACIUS: 12, 110
 URSINUS (ANTIPOPE): 2, 345; 12, 110
 URSINUS, J. H.: 7, 405
 ZACHARIAS: 5, 204; 12, 111, 112
 URSINUS COLLEGE: 11, 387
 School of Theology: 11, 387
 URSULA AND THE ELEVEN THOUSAND VIRGINS: 12, 112
 URSULINES: 7, 314; 10, 84; 12, 113
 URTLAUFF, PLACIDUS: 9, 180
 URUGUAY: 12, 113

Uru-kagina: 1, 405
 Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*
 Usbek Khan: 7, 471
 Usener: 12, 491
 Ushas: 2, 247
 USHER, ROLAND G.: 12, 114
 USSHER, JAMES: 12, 114
 chronology of: 11, 447
 USSING, HENRY B.: 9, 179; 12, 115
 USTERI, LEONHARD: 12, 115
 USUARDUS: 12, 116
 USURY: 12, 116-119
 Utah war: 8, 10, 11
 UTENHEIM, CHRISTOPH VON: 12, 119, 120
 Uthras: 7, 147
 Uthriyye: 7, 147
 UTILITARIANISM: 4, 192; 12, 120-122
 Utopia: 8, 7, 62
 Utraquists: 2, 215-217; 5, 419, 420; 9, 77
 Utrecht, bishopric of: 1, 32
 declaration: 12, 572
 Utu: 11, 139
 Uvedale, John: 12, 54
 UYTENBOGAERT, JAN: 9, 169, 481, 482; 12, 123-124
 Us: 1, 254
 UZZIAH: 12, 124

V

Vacancies: 2, 417
 Vadianus: 12, 278
 Vadovita, Martin: 10, 488
 VAGANTES: 12, 125
 Vaiseshika: 2, 249
 VALDÉS, ALFONSO DE: 11, 29; 12, 125-127
 JUAN DE: 6, 68; 11, 29; 12, 125-127
 inquisitor-general: 2, 87
 (Peter Waldo): 12, 241
 Valdesii: 12, 241
 Valdesius: 12, 241
 Valdexius: 12, 241
 Valence, synod of: 9, 481; 10, 348
 VALENS: 1, 499; 12, 127
 of Mursa: 12, 110
 VALENTINE: 12, 128
 VALENTINE, MILTON: 12, 128
 VALENTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 2, 345; 12, 128
 VALENTINIAN II.: 12, 129
 VALENTINIAN III.: 6, 449; 12, 129
 Valentiniens: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 131-134
 VALENTINUS, POPE: 12, 129
 VALENTINUS AND HIS SCHOOL: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 130-134
 gospel of: 1, 227
 Valera, Cipriano de: 11, 31
 Rodrigo de: 11, 30
 VALERIAN, SAINT: 12, 135
 VALERIAN, PUBLIUS L.: 3, 331; 12, 135, 529
 Valerianus of Aquileia: 1, 251
 Valerius Gratus: 2, 335
 VALESIIUS, HENRICUS: 12, 136
 VALETON, JOZUA J. P., THE ELDER: 12, 136
 JOZUA J. P., THE YOUNGER: 12, 136
 Valette, Jean de: 6, 217
 Valkhash: 12, 529

VALLA, LAURENTIUS: 12, 136
 Vallenses: 12, 241
 Valley of Achor: 8, 313
 of the giants: 8, 310
 of Jiphthah-el: 8, 311
 Vallombrosa, order of: 5, 91
 Valmarana, Dianira: 12, 411
 Valois, Henri de: 12, 136
 Valteline: 10, 69
 VALTELLINA, COUNTER-REFORMATION IN: 12, 137-138
 REFORMATION IN: 12, 137, 138
 Value-judgment: 12, 31
 VAMVAS, NEOPHYTOS: 12, 138
 Van Alstyne, Frances J.: 2, 308
 VAN BUREN, JAMES H.: 12, 139
 Van der Hoff, D.: 9, 434
 Van der Weiden, Roger: 8, 304
 Van Driessen, John: 9, 430
 Van Dyck, Antonius: 8, 305
 C. VAN ALLEN: 11, 233; 12, 139
 VAN DYKE, HENRY J.: 12, 139
 H. N., liturgy by: 1, 86
 Van Eyck, Jan: 8, 304
 VAN HORNE, DAVID: 12, 139
 VAN KIRK, HIRAM: 12, 140
 VAN MANEN, WILLEM C.: 8, 410; 12, 140
 Van Nijvel, W. van Z.: 9, 427
 VAN PELT, JOHN R.: 12, 141
 Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: 9, 429
 Van Riebeeck, J. A.: 9, 432
 Van Til, Salomon: 11, 440
 Vanatur: 1, 292
 VANCE, SELBY F.: 12, 141
 VANDALS: 2, 428; 8, 192; 9, 142, 143; 12, 141
 Vanden-Bosch, K.: 9, 425

- Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: 11, 368
University: 11, 368
Vane, Sir Henry: 1, 200; 10, 68; 12, 370
SIR HENRY, JR.: 3, 307; 12, 142
VANNUTELLI, SERAFINO: 12, 143
VINCENTO: 10, 83; 12, 143
Varagine (Varasse), Jacobus de: 6, 83
Vardhamana: 6, 86
Varela y Losada, John: 8, 449
Variant readings: 2, 95, 96, 97
Variations, textual: 2, 95, 96, 97
Varius Avitus Bassianus: 4, 101
Varlet, Maria: 6, 99; 12, 570
Vartabed, Eghishe: 1, 290
Vartan the Great: 1, 291
Varuna: 2, 247
Varyags of Kief: 10, 117
Vasa, Gustavus: 9, 423
Vasquez, Gabriel: 9, 263
VASZARY, CLAUDIUS F.: 12, 143
VATABLUS, FRANCISCUS: 12, 143
Vatelottes: 12, 411
VATICAN: 12, 144-146
Constitution: 9, 128
COUNCIL: 5, 200, 489; 7, 42; 8, 230; 9, 112; 10, 86,
147, 239; 12, 147-150, 571
library: 1, 120; 12, 144
Romanism: 10, 73
Vatke, Wilhelm: 9, 468
Vaud, Free Church of: 11, 196
Vaudois: 12, 241
VAUGHAN, BERNARD: 12, 156
CHARLES J.: 12, 157
HERBERT: 12, 157
ROBERT: 12, 158
Vaulted architecture: 1, 268
Vecchio, Palma: 8, 304
Vedanta: 1, 12; 2, 249; 5, 474
society: 7, 304
Vedas: 2, 247-248; 5, 473
VEDDER, HENRY C.: 12, 158
Vedism: 2, 247
VEESENMEYER, GEORG: 12, 159
Vega, worship of: 11, 69
Vegetarianism: 12, 504
VEGHE, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 159, 160
Vehicle, Great and Little: 2, 294
VEHICLES, HEBREW: 12, 160
Veil: 4, 4
Veit, Philipp: 8, 305
Veith, J. E.: 9, 181
Veltwick, Gerhard: 9, 444
VENABLES, GEORGE: 12, 160
Venantius Fortunatus: 4, 345
VENATORIUS, THOMAS: 12, 160
Vendidad: 12, 525, 529
Vendidad Sads: 12, 524
VENEMA, HERMANNUS: 12, 160
Veneration of sacrament: 11, 498-499
of the saints: 10, 176
VENEZUELA: 12, 161
Venezuelan Islands: 12, 315
VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS: 12, 161
SANCTE SPIRITUS: 12, 162
Venial sin: 10, 439
VENIAMINOF, IVAN: 4, 53; 12, 162
Venice, inquisition in: 6, 68, 69
and Paul V.: 8, 397
VENN, HENRY: 9, 401; 12, 162
Venturinus of Bergamo: 4, 324
Venus, Ishtar and: 1, 313; 11, 68
Venus, the star: 11, 67, 68
VERBECK, GUIDO H. F.: 12, 162
Verbeek, Martin: 2, 20
VERBESSERUNGSPUNKTE: 12, 163, 164
Verbiest, Ferdinand: 3, 32
Vercelli, synod of: 9, 403
VERCELLONE, CARLO: 12, 164
VERDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 164
Verethragma: 12, 531
VERGERIO, PIETRO P.: 3, 66; 5, 375; 6, 70; 12, 164,
165, 431
Vergilianæ sortes: 3, 450, 451
Verigin, Peter: 4, 21
VERMIGLI, PIETRO M.: 6, 68; 9, 103; 12, 165
Vermilion: 3, 164
Vernal equinox: 12, 490
VERNON, AMBROSE W.: 12, 166
Verona, Peter of: 8, 495
Veronese, Paolo: 8, 304
VERONICA: 12, 166
handkerchief of: 6, 171, 172; 9, 69; 12, 166
Verse divisions of Bible: 2, 96, 97, 114
Versions, Bible: 1, 216; 2, 115-156
VESPASIAN, TITUS F.: 10, 189; 12, 166
Vespasian gospels: 2, 137
VESPERS: 12, 167
VESSELS, SACRED: 12, 167-169
Vestments, ecclesiastical: 8, 323; 11, 207; 12, 169-
173
symbolism of: 11, 207; 12, 169-173
VESTRY: 12, 173
VETTER, PAUL: 12, 174
VEUSTER, JOSEPH DE: 9, 51; 12, 174
Via crucis: 11, 70
Vialard, Emilie: 6, 230
VIATICUM: 12, 174
VICAR: 10, 332; 12, 175
VICAR-GENERAL: 12, 176
VICELIN: 12, 176
Vicensa, John: 2, 228
Vico, G. B.: 9, 141
VICTOR I., POPE: 4, 46, 47; 7, 458, 459; 12, 177
VICTOR II.: 8, 380; 12, 177
VICTOR III.: 12, 178
VICTOR IV., ANTIPOPE: 12, 179
VICTOR IV., POPE: 1, 18; 12, 179
VICTOR OF ANTIOCH: 12, 179
OF CAPUA: 5, 153; 12, 179
OF CARTENNA: 12, 180
OF TUNNENNA: 12, 180
OF VITA: 12, 180
VICTOR, CLAUDIUS M.: 12, 180
VICTOR EMMANUEL: 9, 83; 10, 73
Victoria, presbyterians in: 9, 222
Victoria College: 11, 341
VICTORINUS OF PETTAU: 12, 181
VICTORINUS, CAIUS M.: 12, 182
Victricius: 12, 182
Vienna, concordat of: 3, 212
PEACE OF: 12, 182
Genesis: 8, 301

- Vienne: 1, 287; 12, 182, 183
 council of: 11, 291; 12, 183
 synods of: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183
- Vieyra, Antonio: 10, 77
- VIGILANTIUS: 12, 183, 184
- VIGILIUS, POPE: 7, 478; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 184-186
- VIGILIUS OF THAPSUS: 12, 186, 187
 OF TRENT: 12, 187
- VIGILS: 12, 187
- Vigo, François: 10, 79
- Vikings: 2, 475, 476; 8, 194
- Vikraala: 6, 400
- VILATTE, JOSEPH R.: 8, 231; 11, 128, 129; 12, 187-189, 571
- Villaret, Foulkes de: 6, 217
- VILLEGAGNON, NICOLAS D. DE: 7, 404; 12, 189
- VILMAR, AUGUST F. C.: 5, 231; 12, 190, 191
- VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS: 12, 191, 192
 OF LERINS: 8, 81; 9, 282; 12, 192, 193
- Vincent I., of Mantua: 9, 412
- Vincent de Paul, saint: 8, 13; 10, 19; 12, 194
 Sisters of Charity of: 8, 13; 12, 417
- OF SARAGOSSA, SAINT: 12, 194
- VINCENT, BOYD: 12, 196
 JACQUES L. S.: 12, 196
 JOHN H.: 12, 196
 MARVIN R.: 12, 197
- VINCENT FERRER, SAINT: 4, 325; 6, 178; 12, 195, 196
- Vindonissa: 3, 248
- Vine, in art: 11, 206, 208
 cultivation of: 12, 382
- Vinegar Bible: 2, 140
- Vineland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 77, 78
- VINES, RICHARD: 12, 197
- VINET, ALEXANDRE R.: 9, 180; 12, 197-199
- Vinde, Dionysius: 8, 44, 45
- VINSON, JOHN: 7, 1; 12, 200
- VINTON, ALEXANDER H.: 12, 200
- Violet vestments: 1, 55
- VIRET, PIERRE: 12, 200
- VIRGIL (OF SALESBURG): 1, 386; 12, 200
- Virgilius of Arles: 5, 56
- VIRGIN BIRTH: 6, 160; 12, 201-213
- Virgin Mary. *See Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*
- Virgin Mary, cult of: 1, 276; 8, 162; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73
- Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in: 11, 387
 Union University: 11, 348
- Virginity of Mary: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240; 7, 221
 vow of: 7, 462
- Virgins: 3, 374; 7, 462; 11, 125; 12, 414, 415
- Virgin's fount: 6, 131
- VIRTUE: 8, 133; 10, 245; 12, 214, 215
- Virtues, the seven: 9, 255
- Vischer, Peter: 10, 313
- Visconti, Teobaldo: 5, 65
- Vishishtadvaita: 5, 475
- Vishnu: 2, 247, 249; 5, 290, 476; 10, 411; 11, 143
- Vishtaspa: 12, 528
- Vishtaspes: 12, 523
- Visigoths: 5, 32; 10, 445; 11, 459-462
- Visions: 12, 528
- VISITATIO LIMINUM SANCTORUM APOSTOLORUM: 12, 215, 216
- Visitation of churches, in Prussia: 1, 107
 feast of the: 7, 222; 12, 106
 nuns of the: 10, 84
 ORDER OF THE: 4, 364; 12, 216, 217
 OF THE SICK: 12, 217, 218
 of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222
- Visitations, church: 3, 112
- Visita, pastoral: 8, 377, 378
- Visoly Bible: 2, 148
- Vispered: 12, 525
- VITALIAN, POPE: 7, 482; 12, 218
- Vitalis, Ordericus: 8, 254
- Vitel, Christopher: 4, 273
- Viti Islands: 4, 311; 7, 402
- Viticulture: 12, 382
- VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS: 12, 218, 219
 Horatius: 12, 219
- Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): 5, 216
- VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI: 12, 219
- VIVÉS Y TUTO, JOSÉ C.: 12, 220
- Vladimir: 10, 117, 118
- Vladislav: 2, 215
- Vocalization of Hebrew text: 2, 96
- Vocatio: 2, 350; 3, 144
- Voelkel, Johann: 10, 489
- VOELTER, DANIEL E. J.: 12, 220
- Voes, Henry: 9, 429
- Voet, Gijbert. *See Voetius*
- VOETIUS, GISEBERTUS: 3, 409; 8, 71; 12, 220, 221
- VOGEL, KARL A. VON: 12, 221
- Vogler, George: 11, 45
- VOGTHERR, GEORG: 12, 221
 HEINRICH: 12, 222
- Vohu Manah: 12, 531
- VOIGT, ANDREW G.: 12, 222
 HEINRICH C. G. A.: 12, 222
 HEINRICH J. M.: 12, 222
- VOLCK, JOHANN C. W.: 12, 222
- VOLF, PETER R.: 12, 223
- VOLIVA, WILBUR G.: 3, 40; 12, 223
- Volkman, Paul: 1, 481
- Vollraths: 10, 401
- VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN F. C.-B., COMTE DE: 12, 223
- Vologeses I.: 12, 524, 529
- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M. A. DE: 1, 232; 3, 395; 9, 466; 11, 490; 12, 224, 225
- Voluntarism: 12, 226
- Voluntary Missionary Society in America: 7, 394
- VOLUNTARIISM: 9, 210; 12, 88, 89, 226
- VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA: 12, 226
- Voodoo: 8, 104
- Vorst, Guernerus: 12, 227
 KONRAD: 5, 16; 9, 169; 12, 227
 Willem Hendrijk: 12, 227
- Vorster, Johann: 4, 344
 Pancratius: 10, 172
- Vorstius, Conradus: 12, 227
- VOS, GEERHARDUS: 12, 575
 JOHANNES G.: 12, 381
- Voss, Dionysius: 12, 228
 Gerard: 12, 228
 GERARD J.: 12, 227
- Isaac: 12, 228
- Matthæus: 12, 228

Vossius, Gerhard: 12, 228
Votaw, Clyde W.: 12, 228
Vows: 1, 83; 6, 371; 7, 462-467; 12, 228-230

Voysey, Charles: 12, 230
Vritra: 10, 368
Vulgate: 1, 112, 215; 2, 123-126; 10, 86

W

Wach, Henry: 12, 231
Wackernagel, Karl E. P.: 8, 85; 12, 231
Wadd: 1, 253
Wadding, Luke: 12, 232
Wade, Jonathan: 11, 345
Wadi Abu Sidrah: 8, 313
Abu Taraimah: 8, 310
'Ain al-Kadirat: 8, 310
'Ain Kadis: 8, 310
'Ain al-Kaseimah: 8, 310
'Ain al-Muwileih: 8, 310
al-Abyad: 8, 310
al-'Amud: 8, 311
al-'Arab: 8, 315
al-'Arabah: 8, 310
al-'Arah: 8, 310
al-'Areijah: 8, 310
al-'Ariah: 8, 99, 310
al-'Arrub: 8, 310
al-'Aujah: 8, 310, 311
al-Dair: 10, 440
al-Fikra: 8, 310
al-Hajair: 8, 312
al-Hammam: 8, 312
al-Hasa: 8, 314
al-Hasi: 8, 312
al-Humr: 8, 311
al-Jib: 8, 310
al-Jirafah: 8, 310
al-Kalt: 8, 313
al-Khalil: 8, 310, 311
al-Kurahi: 8, 313
al-Kuraiyah: 8, 310
al-Malaki: 8, 310
al-Mayin: 8, 310
al-Miktali: 8, 311
al-Milh: 8, 310
al-Mojib: 8, 314, 315
al-Muhauwat: 8, 310
al-Musairi'ah: 8, 310
al-Najil: 8, 311
al-Nuwai'imah: 8, 313
al-Rabaqiyah: 8, 312
al-Raba: 10, 441
al-Ruqqad: 8, 314
al-Saba': 8, 310
al-Saba'iyah: 10, 440, 441
al-Sedad: 10, 440
al-Sant: 8, 310, 311
al-Saram: 8, 310
al-Shaikh: 10, 440
al-Sha'ir: 8, 311
al-Shallalah: 8, 314
al-Shara'if: 8, 99, 310
al-Shari'a: 8, 310, 311
al-Wa'ar: 8, 310
al-Walah: 8, 315
al-Zarar: 8, 310
al-Zur: 8, 311

Wadi Bet Haninah: 8, 310
deir Ballut: 8, 310, 311
Far'ah: 8, 310, 311, 313
Ghamr: 8, 310
Ghassah: 8, 310
Haidan: 8, 315
Jarur (Jerur): 8, 99, 310
Kafrinji: 8, 315
Karyatein: 8, 310
Malakah: 8, 311
Malih: 8, 313
Marrah: 8, 310
Rahameh (Rakhamah): 8, 99, 310
Rajib: 8, 315
Rakhamah (Rahamah): 8, 99, 310
Raman: 8, 310
Rummanah: 8, 311
Salhab: 8, 311
Salman: 8, 310
Sani: 8, 310
Shu'aib: 10, 440
Tumilat: 9, 412
Waitan: 8, 314
Yabis: 8, 315
Zarka Ma'in: 8, 316
Waeljen, Johannes van der: 12, 232
Waele, Antoine de: 12, 237
Wafers, sacramental: 5, 377
Wagenmann, Julius A.: 12, 233
Wagenseil, Johann C.: 12, 233
Wager of Battle: 1, 89; 8, 251; 12, 233-235
Wagner, Carl J. I.: 12, 236
Charles: 12, 236
Wagons: 12, 160
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: 12, 236
Wahabees: 12, 236
Wake, William: 12, 237
Wala: 1, 33
Waleus, Antonius: 12, 237
Walafrid (Walafrid, Walafrid), Strabo: 12, 238
Walburga: 12, 257
Walch, Christian W. F.: 9, 395; 12, 239
Johann E. I.: 12, 239
Johann G.: 12, 238
Waldburgis: 12, 257
Waldeck, Reformation in: 12, 32, 33
Waldeck-Pyrmont: 12, 240
Waldemar I. of Denmark: 1, 18
Waldemeier, Theophilus: 11, 235
Walden, John M.: 12, 240
Roger: 12, 240
Waldenses. See *Waldensians*
Waldensian Aid Society, American: 12, 549
Waldensians: 1, 102, 457; 2, 213, 214; 3, 426; 5, 405; 6, 66, 398, 442; 8, 279; 10, 201; 12, 241-254, 384
Waldensis, Thomas: 8, 126
Waldenstroem, Paul P.: 8, 65; 11, 181; 12, 255

- WALDHAUSEN, KONRAD VON:** 12, 256
Waldo of St. Gall: 10, 171
Waldo, Peter: 2, 142; 6, 398; 12, 241
Wales, Baptists in: 1, 463, 466
 Christianity in: 2, 472, 475-476
 England and: 4, 138-140
 Methodism in: 5, 159; 7, 337
 revivals in: 5, 159
 Unitarianism in: 12, 83
Walis: 2, 408
WALKER, CORNELIUS: 12, 256
 GEORGE L.: 12, 256
 John: 2, 371; 9, 95
 WILLIAM: 12, 257
 WILLIAM D.: 12, 257
 WILLISTON: 12, 257
WALL, WILLIAM: 12, 257
WALLACE, ALEXANDER G.: 12, 257
 WILLIAM: 12, 257
Wallenstein: 11, 419
Wallin, J. O.: 9, 179
Walloon Church: 5, 319
Walloon: 5, 320; 9, 427, 428, 429; 11, 251, 252
Wallquist, Olof: 11, 181
Walls of Jerusalem: 6, 132, 133
Walpurga: 12, 257
WALPURGIS: 12, 257
WALSH, JAMES H.: 12, 258
 Nicholas: 2, 135
WALTER OF ST. VICTOR: 12, 258
 of Winterbourne: 9, 182
WALTER, FRANZ X.: 12, 258
 JOHANNES W. VON: 12, 258
WALTERS, CHARLES E.: 12, 258
WALTHER, CARL F. W.: 7, 88; 9, 178; 12, 259
 JOHANN: 10, 155; 12, 259
 Rudolf: 5, 91
 WILHELM M.: 12, 260
WALTON, BRIAN: 2, 168; 12, 260
 polyglot of: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260
Waltram: 12, 375
Wamwas: 12, 138
WANDALBERT: 12, 260
Wandering clergy: 12, 125
 JEW: 12, 261
 monks: 5, 104
 IN THE WILDERNESS: 12, 261-264
War chariots: 12, 160, 268
 AND CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN WAR: 12, 264-266
 HEBREW: 12, 266-269
 SIMONS ON: 10, 426
WARBURTON, WILLIAM: 3, 394; 9, 400; 12, 269
WARBURTONIAN LECTURE: 12, 270
Ward, Mary: 4, 140
 SETH: 12, 271
 WILLIAM G.: 6, 240; 12, 271
 WILLIAM H.: 1, 399; 12, 272
WARDLAW, RALPH: 12, 272
WARE, HENRY: 3, 235; 8, 136; 12, 272
 HENRY, JR.: 12, 272
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 273
WARHAM, WILLIAM: 12, 273
WARNE, FRANCIS W.: 12, 273
WARNECK, GUSTAV A.: 12, 273
WARNER, ZEBEDEE: 12, 274
WARTEN, SIR CHARLES: 8, 320
WARREN, HENRY W.: 12, 274
 Samuel: 7, 339
 WILLIAM F.: 12, 274
Warsaw, diet of: 9, 107
Wartburg Theological Seminary: 11, 364
Warville, J. P. B. de: 10, 483
WASHBURN, GEORGE: 12, 274
 ROBERT H.: 12, 274
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.: 12, 275
WASSERSCHLEBEN, FRIEDRICH W. H.: 12, 275
Wataṭ al-Khatalin: 8, 313
Watebled, François: 12, 143
WATER, CONSECRATION OF, IN THE GREEK CHURCH:
 12, 275
 holy: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275
 of jealousy: 8, 251
 ordeal by: 8, 249
 SUPPLY IN PALESTINE: 1, 93; 6, 131, 133, 134, 135;
 12, 275
WATERLAND, DANIEL: 9, 400; 12, 276
Waterlanders: 7, 304, 307
Waters of Merom: 8, 312
WATKINS, HENRY W.: 12, 276
Watkinson, W. L.: 9, 186
WATSON, FREDERICK: 12, 277
 JOHN (IAN MACLAREN): 12, 277
 RICHARD: 9, 185; 12, 277
 THOMAS: 12, 278
WATT, JOACHIM VON: 10, 171, 285; 12, 278
Watteau, Antoine: 8, 305
WATTS, ISAAC: 5, 430; 9, 184, 322; 12, 279
Waugh, Benjamin: 10, 473
Wauwatesa Theological Seminary: 11, 364
Wave offering: 10, 165
Way, James: 7, 339
WAYLAND, FRANCIS: 1, 475; 9, 187; 12, 279
 HEMAN L.: 12, 280
WAZO: 12, 280
WEAVER, JONATHAN: 12, 281
Weaving: 5, 142
WEBB, ALLAN B.: 12, 281
 ROBERT A.: 12, 281
 THOMAS: 7, 341; 12, 281
 WILLIAM W.: 12, 281
WEBB-PEFLOE, HANMER W.: 12, 282
WEBER, LUDWIG: 12, 282
 SIMON: 12, 282
 VALENTIN: 12, 282
Webster, F. S.: 3, 76
Wedding customs: 4, 275; 7, 196
 ring: 7, 196
WEED, EDWIN G.: 12, 282
WEEK: 7, 492; 11, 147; 12, 282-284
 of prayer: 4, 222
Weeks, feast of: 8, 452
Wegelius, Johannes: 4, 315
WEGSCHEIDER, JULIUS A. L.: 9, 397; 12, 284
Weidling, Christian: 9, 167
WEIDNER, REVERE F.: 12, 284
WEIGEL, VALENTIN: 8, 70; 9, 168; 12, 285-287
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, HEBREW: 12, 287-293
WEIHBISCHOF: 12, 293, 294
Weimar: 11, 436
 confutation: 9, 33; 10, 207
WEINEL, HEINRICH: 12, 294
WEINGARTEN, HERMANN: 12, 294

- Weir, J. W.: 11, 159
Weis, Ottmar: 8, 213
Weise, Christian: 9, 167
Weishaupt, Adam: 5, 449
WEISMANN, CHRISTIAN E.: 12, 295
WEISS, ADAM: 12, 295
CARL P. B.: 12, 295
G. M.: 9, 436
JOHANNES: 2, 111; 12, 296
NATHANIEL E.: 12, 296
Pantaleon (Candidus): 2, 378
WEISSBACH, KARL H. VON: 12, 296
Well of Jacob: 10, 186
WELLAND, THOMAS J.: 12, 297
WELLDON, JAMES E. C.: 9, 186; 12, 297
WELLER, REGINALD H., JR.: 12, 297
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS: 12, 297
Wells: 12, 276
WELLS, AMOS R.: 12, 297
LEMMUEL H.: 12, 298
Welsh, Jane: 12, 417
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: 7, 337; 9, 219
Calvinists: 4, 139; 7, 337; 9, 219
hymnody: 12, 372
Presbyterian Church in America: 9, 236
revival of 1904-1906: 10, 17
WELTZ, JUSTINIAN F. VON: 4, 485; 7, 405; 12, 298
WENCESLAUS, SAINT: 2, 226; 5, 415, 419; 12, 298
WENDELIN, MARKUS F.: 12, 299
Wendelstinus: 3, 150
Wendish Bibles: 2, 154
Wends: 1, 31, 190; 5, 171, 172; 9, 104; 12, 176, 299, 300, 452
CONVERSION OF THE: 12, 299, 300
in Denmark: 1, 18, 31
WENDT, HANS H.: 12, 300
WENRICH OF TREVES: 12, 301
Wentworth, Peter: 9, 368
Wensel Bible: 2, 145
Werden, Johann von: 9, 164
WERDENHAGEN, JOHANN A. VON: 12, 301
WERENFELS, PETER: 12, 301
SAMUEL: 9, 171; 12, 302
WERKMEISTER, BENEDIKT M. VON: 12, 302
WERNER, JOHANNES: 12, 303
KARL: 12, 303
WERNLE, PAUL: 12, 303
WERNSDORF, ERNST F.: 12, 303
GOTTLIEB: 12, 303
WERNZ, FRANZ K.: 12, 304
Wertheim, Peter: 8, 44
Wertheim Bible: 2, 157
WESSEL, JOHN OF: 12, 304, 305
Wesel, Synod of: 9, 426
WESLEY, CHARLES: 2, 153; 7, 333; 12, 305, 306
JOHN: 7, 332-335, 354, 355; 9, 184; 12, 307-310, 557
on slavery: 10, 472
and Whitefield: 12, 341
SAMUEL, JR.: 12, 311
SAMUEL, SR.: 12, 310
SUSANNAH: 12, 311, 417
Wesley Hall: 11, 340
Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: 2, 378
Methodist Association: 7, 339
Wesleyan Methodist Connection: 7, 350
Methodists: 7, 332, 350; 10, 301
Theological College: 11, 341
WESSEL, JOHANN: 12, 311-314
WESSENBERG, IGNAZ H. K. VON: 12, 314
WESSOBRUNN PRAYER: 12, 315
WEST INDIES: 1, 478; 7, 411; 12, 315-319
Baptists in the: 1, 478; 12, 317, 318
Presbyterians in the: 9, 239; 12, 317, 318
Missions in the: 7, 401, 411; 12, 316-319
WEST, SAMUEL: 8, 135; 12, 320
STEPHEN: 8, 134, 135, 246; 12, 320
WESTCOTT, BROOKS F.: 2, 110; 9, 186; 12, 320
WESTEN, THOMAS VON: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99; 12, 321
Western Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222
monasticism: 7, 465-467
mysticism: 8, 70, 71
text of N. T.: 2, 110
Theological Seminary of Allegheny: 11, 379
Theological Seminary at Atchison: 11, 365
Theological Seminary at Chicago: 11, 340
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: 11, 389
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY: 5, 222; 9, 424; 12, 322-324
catechisms: 2, 446; 12, 326
confession: 1, 464; 3, 84, 236; 9, 213, 226; 12, 324
School of Theology: 11, 370
STANDARDS: 9, 206; 12, 324-327
Weston, Agnes: 12, 418
HENRY G.: 11, 345; 12, 328
JOHN B.: 12, 328
WESTPHAL, JOACHIM, OF EISELEBEN: 12, 329
JOACHIM, OF HAMBURG: 9, 23; 12, 328
WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF: 6, 479, 480; 8, 282; 9, 291, 420; 10, 288; 12, 329-332
Wetsterius, JOHANN J.: 12, 333, 334
WETTE, WILHELM M. L. DE: 2, 180; 9, 395, 469; 11, 395; 12, 332, 333
WETTSTEIN, JOHANN J.: 2, 107; 12, 333, 334
WETZER, HEINRICH J.: 12, 334
WEXELSEN, WILHELM A.: 9, 179; 12, 335
WEYERMUELLER, FRIEDRICH: 12, 334
WEYMOUTH, RICHARD F.: 12, 335
WHATELY, RICHARD: 9, 185; 11, 480; 12, 335, 336
Wheat: 1, 92; 2, 256
WHEDON, DANIEL D.: 12, 336
WHERRY, ELWOOD M.: 12, 336
WHICHOTE, BENJAMIN: 12, 337
WHIPPLE, HENRY B.: 5, 482; 12, 337
WHISTON, WILLIAM: 3, 393; 12, 337, 338
Whitaker, Alexander: 9, 225
OZI W.: 12, 338
WILLIAM: 6, 403; 12, 339
WHITBY, DANIEL: 9, 401; 12, 339
WHITBY, SYNOD OF: 8, 284; 12, 339
Whitchcote, Benjamin: 12, 337
White: 3, 164
White, Edward: 1, 185, 186; 9, 264
Mrs. Ellen Gould: 1, 56, 57
HENRY J.: 12, 340
Hugh, Buchananite: 2, 289
J. C.: 8, 34
JOHN H.: 12, 340
NEWPORT J. D.: 12, 340
NORMAN: 8, 149
THOMAS: 12, 340
WILBERT W.: 12, 340

- WHITE, WILLIAM: 9, 283; 12, 341
 White canons: 9, 199-201
 ladies: 12, 412
 magic: 7, 127
 sisters: 12, 413
 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE: 7, 333; 9, 184, 226, 401, 430;
 10, 11; 12, 307, 341, 342
 WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT: 12, 342
 WHITEHOUSE, OWEN C.: 12, 342
 Whites (flagellants): 4, 325
 WHITFIELD, EDWARD E.: 12, 342
 WHITGIFT, JOHN: 2, 430; 6, 403; 9, 367; 12, 342
 WHITMAN, MARCUS: 5, 483; 12, 343
 WHITON, JAMES M.: 12, 343
 WHITSITT, WILLIAM H.: 12, 344
 Whitsunday: 8, 452
 Whittingham, William: 11, 87
 WHYTE, ALEXANDER: 12, 344
 WIBALD OF STABLO: 3, 276; 12, 344
 WIBEL, JOHANN C.: 12, 344
 Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: 5, 62, 94; 8, 365
 Wicel, Georg: 9, 167
 WICKERN, JOHANN H.: 3, 123, 372; 5, 494; 9, 181;
 10, 317; 12, 266, 345, 479
 Wicked Bible: 2, 140
 WICKEDNESS: 12, 345, 346
 WICKHAM, EDWARD C.: 12, 346
 WICKSTEED, PHILIP H.: 12, 346
 Widows: 3, 374, 375; 11, 125; 12, 414
 Hebrew: 4, 275
 WIDUKIND: 3, 276; 12, 346
 Saxon duke: 12, 361
 Wieck, Johann von der: 8, 44
 Wied, Friedrich von: 8, 43
 HERMAN VON: 5, 239
 Wiedemann, Jacob: 9, 498
 Wiedertäufer: 7, 300. See *Anabaptists*
 WIEGAND, FRIEDRICH L. L.: 12, 347
 Wieland, C. M.: 5, 439
 WIENER, HAROLD M.: 12, 347
 WIESELER, KARL: 12, 347
 Wife, property rights of: 4, 274
 Wife-hater Bible: 2, 140
 WIGAND, JOHANN: 7, 123; 9, 33; 12, 347
 WIGBERT: 12, 348
 WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL: 12, 348
 WIGRAM, GEORGE V.: 9, 95, 96; 12, 348
 WILBERFORCE, ERNEST R.: 12, 349
 SAMUEL: 4, 178, 179; 12, 349
 WILLIAM: 2, 89; 7, 407; 9, 401; 10, 472; 12, 349,
 350
 WILBUR, JOHN: 4, 395; 12, 351
 Wilcox, Thomas: 9, 367
 Wild, Johann: 9, 167
 Sebastian: 9, 478
 WILDEBOER, GERRIT: 12, 351
 WILDENSPUCH CRUCIFIXION: 12, 351, 352
 Wilder, R. P.: 11, 118
 Wilderness of Paran: 12, 264
 of Shur: 12, 263
 of Sin: 12, 263, 264
 WILFRID, SAINT: 1, 82; 2, 461, 462; 4, 183, 399;
 10, 361; 12, 339, 352, 373
 Wilhelmstadt: 6, 377
 WILKINS, GEORGE: 12, 353
 WILKINSON, GEORGE H.: 12, 353
 Wilkinson, Jemima: 12, 417
 THOMAS E.: 12, 353
 WILLIAM C.: 12, 353
 Will: 3, 11, 156; 4, 28; 6, 261; 7, 445; 8, 1, 182;
 9, 471; 10, 37, 38, 244; 12, 354-360
 FREEDOM OF THE: 12, 354-360, 464
 WILLEHAD: 2, 259; 10, 219; 12, 361
 Willem van de Voldersgraft: 4, 410
 Willermos: 7, 217
 William II., of England: 9, 439
 William I., of Sicily: 1, 53
 WILLIAM II., OF TYRE: 12, 364
 William of Auvergne: 10, 261
 of Auxerre: 10, 261
 OF CHAMPEAUX: 10, 260; 12, 361
 OF CONCHES: 12, 362
 the conqueror: 1, 116; 4, 131, 132; 6, 407
 of Hirschau: 5, 296
 of Holland: 1, 117
 of Macclesfield: 9, 182
 of Maleval, saint: 12, 365
 OF MALMESBURY: 12, 363
 of Mara: 10, 263
 OF NEWBURGH: 12, 363
 of Nogaret: 2, 225; 9, 23
 OF NORWICH: 12, 363
 of Occam: 9, 464; 10, 265
 of Orange: 3, 291; 9, 422
 the Pious, of Aquitaine: 3, 147
 of Reichenau: 4, 98
 OF SAINT AMOUR: 12, 364
 of Vercelli: 12, 365
 OF WYKEHAM: 12, 364
 of York: 1, 165
 William Rufus: 1, 189
 WILLIAMITES: 12, 365
 WILLIAMS, ARTHUR L.: 12, 365
 CHANNING M.: 12, 365
 CHARLES D.: 12, 365
 DANIEL: 12, 365
 DAVID: 12, 366
 SIR GEORGE: 10, 473; 12, 366, 481
 GERSHOM M.: 12, 367
 GRIFFITH: 12, 367
 HELEN M.: 12, 367
 HUGH: 12, 368
 ISAAC: 11, 482; 12, 368
 JOHN: 11, 15, 17, 18; 12, 368
 John: 5, 107
 Milan B.: 1, 122
 Peter: 9, 219
 ROGER: 1, 467; 3, 127; 5, 481; 10, 335; 12, 369-371
 ROWLAND: 4, 178, 179; 12, 371
 SAMUEL W.: 3, 33; 12, 371
 T.: 4, 311
 Thomas: 7, 337
 WILLIAM: 9, 219; 12, 372
 WILLIAM R.: 12, 372
 WILLIBALD: 4, 98; 12, 372
 WILLIBROD: 2, 227; 4, 399; 11, 133; 12, 373
 WILLIGIS: 12, 374
 WILLIAM: 2, 144; 12, 375
 Willock, John: 9, 182
 Wills: 11, 55
 WILLSON, DAVID B.: 12, 375
 WILSONACK: 12, 375, 376

- Wilson, Sir Charles: 8, 320
 DANIEL: 12, 376
 HENRY B.: 4, 178, 179; 12, 376
 JOHN: 12, 376
 JOHN A.: 12, 377
 John Leighton: 12, 377
 JOSEPH D.: 12, 377
 J. L.: 1, 72
 LUTHER B.: 12, 378
 MARGARET: 12, 378
 THOMAS: 12, 378
 William: 9, 215
 Wiltram: 12, 375
 WIMPFELING, JAKOB: 4, 445; 12, 120, 378
 WIMPINA, KONRAD: 12, 379
 WINCHESTER, CALEB T.: 12, 379
 ELEANOR: 1, 471; 8, 136; 12, 380
 Winchester profession of belief: 12, 95
 WINCKLER, HUGO: 12, 380
 JOHANN: 7, 263
 WINDESHEIM, MONASTERY OF: 12, 380, 381
 Windward Islands: 12, 315
 WINE, HEBREW: 10, 164; 11, 469; 12, 382, 383
 Winebald: 12, 372, 373
 Winebrenner, John: 3, 91
 Winebrennerians: 3, 91
 WINTER, JOHANN G. B.: 12, 383
 Winfrid (Wynfrith): 2, 226
 Wingen, G.: 2, 32
 WINKLER: 12, 384
 WINSLOW, MIRON (MYRON): 12, 384
 WILLIAM C.: 12, 384
 WINTHROP, JOHN: 12, 384
 Wirt, Jacob: 8, 91
 WISDOM: 12, 385
 (Gnostic personification): 9, 133; 12, 130-134
 literature: 4, 50, 51; 12, 385-387
 personified: 9, 303, 304; 12, 385, 386
 of Solomon: 1, 224; 9, 307; 12, 386
 Wise men of Israel: 12, 385
 WISE, ISAAC M.: 6, 63; 11, 356; 12, 387
 JOHN: 3, 235; 12, 388
 WISEMAN, NICHOLAS P. S.: 12, 388
 WISHART, GEORGE: 6, 362; 9, 182, 206; 12, 389, 390
 Wisler Mennonites: 7, 309
 Wislizenus, G. A.: 4, 378
 Wissowaty, Andreas: 10, 489
 WITCH TRIALS: 12, 390-394
 WITCHCRAFT: 2, 202; 5, 506; 7, 124-126; 8, 104; 12, 390-395
 Wither, George: 5, 429
 WITHERSPOON, JOHN: 9, 226; 12, 395
 Witi archipelago, missions in the: 7, 413
 Witmar: 1, 191
 Wits, Hermann: 12, 396
 WITSCHER, JOHANN H. W.: 12, 396
 WITSCHER, HERMANNUS: 12, 396
 Wittenberg: Anabaptists in: 1, 162
 CONCORD OF: 2, 323; 10, 248; 12, 68, 396-400
 consensus of: 11, 221
 consistory at: 3, 246
 school, on adiaphora: 1, 42
 Theological Seminary: 11, 361
 university of: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71
 WITTEL, GEORG: 12, 400
 Wladialas IV.: 9, 108
 WOBBERMIN, ERNST G. G.: 12, 401
 WODROW, ROBERT: 12, 401
 WOELLNER, JOHANN C.: 12, 401, 402
 Wohlgenut, Michael: 10, 313
 Wolf: 5, 411
 Wolf, F.: 6, 443
 Johann: 2, 443; 9, 166
 WOLFENBUETTEL FRAGMENTS: 12, 402, 403
 WOLFF, CHRISTIAN: 3, 473; 5, 5; 9, 57, 394, 465; 12, 403-405
 JOSEPH: 8, 471; 12, 405
 WOLFFIAN SCHOOL: 12, 403-405
 Wolfgang of Dalberg: 3, 352
 COUNT PALATINE: 2, 379; 12, 406, 407
 OF REGENSBURG: 12, 406
 Wolfsohn, David: 12, 517, 518
 Wolgemut, Michel: 8, 304
 WOLLEB, JOHANNES: 12, 407
 Wollin, bishopric of: 6, 294
 Wolmar, Melchior: 2, 78, 354
 WOLSEY, THOMAS: 1, 130; 12, 407-410
 WOLTERS, ALBRECHT J. K.: 9, 177; 12, 410
 WOLTERSDORF, ERNST G.: 12, 411
 Wolsogen, Johann L. von: 10, 489
 Woman, in Babylonia: 5, 138
 in the wilderness: 2, 184, 186
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union: 11, 470
 Women, baptism by: 1, 445
 in childbirth: 3, 386, 389
 churching of: 3, 115
 Hebrew, status of: 4, 275
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: 12, 411-413
 and tribal societies: 12, 4-8
 WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: 12, 413-419
 WOOD, NATHAN E.: 12, 419
 WOODCOCK, CHARLES E.: 12, 419
 WOODROW, JAMES: 12, 419
 Woodruff, Albert: 11, 155
 Wilford: 8, 11, 17
 WOODS, HENRY G.: 12, 420
 LEONARD: 8, 136, 137, 246; 11, 342, 350, 351; 12, 420
 LEONARD, JR.: 12, 420
 WOOLSEY, THEODORE D.: 12, 420
 Woolston, Thomas: 3, 393; 9, 400
 WORCESTER, ELWOOD: 9, 354; 12, 421
 JOHN: 12, 421
 NOAH: 8, 426; 12, 421
 SAMUEL: 12, 421
 Word: 10, 285. See also *Logos*
 OF GOD: 12, 421-424. See *Bible*
 of power: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7
 and spirit: 12, 423
 WORDSWORTH, CHARLES: 12, 424
 CHRISTOPHER: 12, 424, 425
 JOHN: 12, 425
 WILLIAM: 9, 459; 10, 50; 12, 426
 Work of Christ: 10, 45, 287
 ethics of: 2, 351
 AND SADDLE ANIMALS, HEBREW: 12, 427, 428
 Workhouses: 10, 480
 Working men's associations in Germany: 12, 479
 WORKMAN, HERBERT B.: 12, 428
 Works, good: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166

Works, grace and: 2, 64
 of supererogation: 11, 165
WORLD, THE: 3, 439; 11, 407; 12, 428-430
 Alliance, Baptist: 1, 480
 ideal: 10, 305
 judgment: 1, 209. See also *Eschatology*
 of sense: 10, 306
 soul: 8, 112
WORMS: 12, 431-433
 colloquy of: 7, 280
 concordat of: 2, 347; 3, 210
 conferences of: 9, 33, 74; 12, 431-433
 diet of: 3, 15; 9, 420; 12, 431
 edict of: 3, 15; 11, 44, 45, 46
WORSHIP: 4, 395; 7, 235; 10, 300; 12, 433-440
 Abyssinian: 1, 20
 of ancestors: 2, 308
 animals in: 1, 182
 assistants in public: 1, 320
 Christian: 1, 264
 development of Christian: 6, 500
 of Eastern Church: 4, 51, 52
 and kingship: 12, 435
 Luther on: 1, 42
 of moon: 7, 493, 494
 Roman Catholic: 10, 71
 serpent in: 10, 363-370
 of sun: 11, 137-145; 12, 491
 synagogue: 11, 214-216
 use of psalms in: 9, 321
WORTHINGTON, GEORGE: 12, 441
JOHN: 12, 441
WORTMAN, DENIS: 12, 441
WRATH OF GOD: 12, 441-443
WRATISLAW, ALBERT H.: 12, 443
WREDE, WILLIAM: 12, 444
WRIGHT, CHARLES H. H.: 12, 444
GEORGE F.: 12, 445
THEODORE F.: 8, 320; 12, 445
THOMAS: 12, 445
WILLIAM: 12, 445

WRITING, HEBREW: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450
 in India: 5, 474
Wroe, John: 7, 390
Wuelfing of Solingen: 10, 91
WUENSCH, KARL A.: 12, 450
WUERTEMBERG: 12, 451-452
 Baptists in: 12, 452
 Bible Institute: 2, 91
 Bibles: 2, 157
 concordat with: 3, 216
 confession: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11, 122, 123
 Methodists in: 12, 452
 Missionary Society: 1, 492
 pietism in: 9, 58
 Protestantism in: 2, 261
 Reformation in: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451
 Roman Catholics in: 12, 452
 summaries: 2, 157
WUERZBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 452
Wulfad: 9, 346
Wulfiaicus, stylites: 11, 124
WULFRAM: 12, 452
WULFSTAN (OF WORCESTER): 12, 453
 (of York): 9, 181
WUNDT, WILHELM: 12, 453
Wunobald: 12, 372, 373
WURSTER, PAUL: 12, 453
WUTTKE, KARL F. A.: 12, 454
WYCLIF, JOHN: 2, 137; 4, 132; 5, 415, 416; 7, 15; 8, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; 9, 163, 182, 196; 10, 266; 12, 454-467, 557
 on the Church: 3, 82, 83; 12, 457-459, 464
 on confraternities: 3, 226
 on transubstantiation: 11, 500
WYLIE, JAMES A.: 12, 467
Wyneken, Frederik: 7, 89, 90
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: 12, 456
Wyschehrad evangelary: 3, 302
WYTTENBACH, THOMAS: 5, 126; 12, 467, 539

X

Xabatati: 12, 241
Xavier, Francis: 4, 364
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: 12, 467
Xenaia: 9, 43, 44
Xenia Theological Seminary: 11, 383

Xenodochia: 10, 467, 468
Xenophanes: 8, 329; 9, 461
Xerophagia: 7, 486
Xerxes I.: 4, 181; 7, 275 [460]
XIMENES DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO: 11, 25; 12, 468,

Y

Yabhallaha: 12, 4701
Yafith ibn Ali: 6, 297
YAHBALAHA: 12, 470
YAHWEH: 3, 383; 5, 2, 186, 265, 443; 6, 50, 341, 427; 7, 21, 45, 46, 323; 8, 77, 208; 9, 326, 413; 10, 131, 163, 308; 12, 428, 441, 470-473
 abode of: 1, 286
 Amos on: 1, 158
 as Baal: 1, 391
 original significance of: 1, 14
 throne of—the ark: 1, 285
 as war god: 10, 131
Yahweh Zebaoth: 10, 130-132

Yajiro: 6, 103, 104
Yajur-Veda: 2, 248
Yakob-el: 6, 7
Yakovlevich, Abraham: 5, 149
Yale College, revival in: 10, 13
 Divinity School: 11, 340, 354
 University: 11, 354
Yalkut Shim'oni: 7, 369
Yam suph: 9, 411
Yama: 12, 530
Yaman: 1, 328
Yashts: 12, 525
Yasna: 12, 525

Yau: 12, 472
Yaubidi: 12, 472
Yaudi: 1, 327; 11, 229
Yavorski, Stephan: 10, 118
Yawan: 12, 500. See also *Jason*
Yasatas: 12, 531
Yasbek, Joseph: 7, 190
Year: 7, 492
 Christian: 2, 342-345
 church: 3, 114
 HEBREW: 12, 473, 474
 of Jubilee: 10, 136, 137, 450
YEATMAN-BIGGS, HUTAHE W.: 12, 474
Yedinovyetsi: 10, 122
Yengishiki: 6, 102
YEOMANS, EDWARD D.: 12, 474
Yezdigerd II.: 1, 292
Yhwh. See *Yahweh*
Yima: 12, 530, 532
Yoga: 2, 249
Yom kippur: 1, 356
Yora Rabba: 7, 146
York, archdiocese of: 6, 407, 408
Yorker Brethren: 10, 55
Yosep-el: 6, 7
Yoshamin: 7, 147
Young, Alce: 12, 393

Young, Brigham: 8, 10, 11
 EDWARD: 12, 475
 EGERTON R.: 12, 475
 PATRICK: 12, 475
 ROBERT: 12, 490
 SAMUEL E.: 12, 490
Young men's associations in Germany: 12, 479
 Christian Association: 12, 366; 481
 in Austria: 10, 227
 in Berlin: 3, 123
 People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United
 Brethren in Christ: 12, 483
 Christian Union of the Universalist Church:
 12, 483
PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: 10, 473; 12, 475-489
 Society of Christian Endeavor: 12, 484
 Union, Baptist: 1, 475; 12, 475
Women's Christian Association of Great Britain
 and Ireland: 12, 488
 of the United States of America: 12, 496
YOUTZ, HERBERT A.: 12, 490
YULETIDE: 12, 490-492
Yung Cheng: 3, 33
Yvan, Antoine: 12, 412
Yvo Carnotensis: 6, 71
YVON, PIERRE: 12, 492
YVONETUS: 12, 492

Z

ZABARELLA, FRANCESCO: 12, 493
Zaccaria, Antonio M.: 1, 178, 487-488
ZACHARIE, GOTTHILF T.: 9, 395; 12, 493
ZACHARIAH: 12, 493
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
ZACHARIAS, POPE: 4, 407; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81;
 12, 494
Zacharias (biographer): 10, 381
 GERGANOS: 12, 494
 SCHOLASTICUS (RHETOR): 11, 241, 242; 12, 495
Zaddikim: 3, 20, 21; 9, 9
Zadok: 9, 9, 248
Zadokites: 9, 9, 248, 249
Zafed: 4, 421
Zahir, al-'Amr: 8, 319
ZAHN, JOSEF: 12, 495
 THEODOR: 9, 178; 12, 496
Zaida: 9, 15
Zairi: 12, 531
Zakkari: 9, 35, 36
Zalman of Liozna: 3, 20
Zamet, Sebastian: 9, 135
ZANCHI, GIROLAMO: 12, 496
Zangahara: 7, 120
Zangwill, Israel: 12, 519
Zansibar: 1, 65
Zaphon: 8, 455
ZAPLETAL, VINCENT: 12, 497
Zápolya, J. S.: 3, 364
Zarathushtra: 12, 526
Zared, Zered: 7, 424
Zarephath: 9, 15
Zartush Nama: 12, 526
ZEAL: 12, 497
ZEALOTES: 4, 421; 6, 244; 12, 497, 498

Zebaoth: 10, 130
Zebi, Shabbethai: 6, 61
Zebolim: 8, 314
Zechariah (king of Israel): 12, 493
ZECHARIAH (THE PROPHET): 9, 273; 12, 498-501
 book of: 12, 498-501
ZEDEKIAH: 6, 119; 12, 501
ZEISBERGER, DAVID: 12, 501
Zeitblom, Bartholome: 8, 304
Zelah: 6, 251
ZELL, KATHARINA: 12, 417, 502
 MATTHAEUS: 12, 502
ZELLER, CHRISTIAN H.: 12, 502
 E.: 9, 468; 12, 543
Zelos: 12, 497
Zelotes: 10, 421
Zend Avesta: 12, 524
 Folk: 12, 503
Zeno of Citium: 11, 101
 THE ISAUURIAN: 4, 293; 7, 475; 10, 189; 12, 504
 OF VERONA: 9, 160; 12, 505-507
Zenobia of Palmyra: 10, 399; 11, 231, 251
Zenop Glak: 1, 290
ZENOS, ANDREAS C.: 12, 508
ZEPHANIAH: 9, 273; 12, 508, 509
 apocalypse of: 9, 339
ZEPHYRINUS, POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 12, 509
ZERBOLT VAN ZUETPHEN, GERARD: 12, 509
Zered, Brook: 8, 313
ZERUBBABEL: 5, 116, 280; 6, 53; 12, 499, 510
 temple of: 11, 294
Zeus Belus: 10, 197
 Meilichios: 10, 365
ZESCHWITZ, KARL A. G. VON: 12, 510
Zidon: 9, 15

- ZIEGENBALG, BARTHOLOMAEUS:** 5, 477; 7, 406; 9, 64; 12, 511
Ziegenhagen, F. M.: 7, 85
ZIEGLER, JAKOB: 12, 511
Zigabenus: 4, 216
Ziklag: 8, 100
ZILLERTHAL, EVANGELICALS OF: 9, 416; 12, 512
Zillerthalers: 9, 416; 12, 512
ZIMMER, KARL F.: 12, 513
Zimmermann, Michael: 10, 282
PAUL A. B. VON: 12, 513
ZIMMERN, HEINRICH: 12, 514
ZIMRI: 12, 514
Zimrida: 1, 148
Zin: 8, 310
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS L.: 4, 85; 5, 427; 7, 85, 406; 8, 36; 9, 59, 64, 66, 171; 11, 33; 12, 91, 92, 316, 514-516
Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: 3, 40
mount: 6, 132, 134, 135
Union Apostolic Church: 7, 352
ZIONISM: 6, 181; 12, 517-519
Ziph: 6, 249; 8, 100
Zipporah: 8, 25
Zirat al-Balla': 8, 310
Ziru: 10, 366
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: 6, 443
Zoan: 8, 25
Zoar: 7, 45; 8, 314
ZOBAB: 1, 256; 5, 108; 12, 519
ZOECKLER, OTTO: 12, 520
ZOEPPFEL, RICHARD O.: 12, 521
Zoglio, count: 4, 122, 123
Zohar: 2, 329, 330; 4, 370; 6, 61; 10, 418
ZOLLIKOFER, GEORG J.: 9, 172; 12, 521
ZONARAS, JOHANNES: 12, 521, 522
Zone: 12, 172
Zonists: 8, 321
Zorah: 6, 247
Zori: 1, 429
ZOROASTER: 12, 522-535
ZOROASTRIANISM: 1, 289, 292; 2, 1; 3, 299; 4, 15; 7, 158, 419, 420; 8, 251; 12, 96, 503, 522-535
ZOSIMUS, POPE: 8, 442; 12, 535
ZSCHOKKE, JOHANN H. D.: 12, 535
Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: 12, 509
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD: 12, 536
Zurich: 9, 278
Anabaptists in: 1, 161, 162; 7, 300
Bible: 2, 146
confession: 2, 301
CONSENSUS: 12, 536
Reformation in: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543
ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.: 12, 537
ZWICK, JOHANNES: 9, 166; 12, 537
ZWICKAU PROPHETS: 1, 162; 12, 537, 538
Zwicker, Daniel: 10, 490
Zwilling. See *Didymus*
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH: 2, 360, 361; 5, 407; 8, 223; 9, 278, 297; 12, 538-546
and Anabaptists: 1, 161; 12, 541
on baptism: 1, 439; 12, 541
Bullinger and: 2, 300
Butzer and: 2, 323
on the Church: 3, 84
on church discipline: 8, 87
church orders of: 1, 85
Eck and: 4, 66
on dogmatics: 3, 475
on infant salvation: 5, 490
on the kingdom: 6, 337
on Lord's Supper: 7, 35; 12, 397
Luther and: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541
Melanchthon and: 7, 280, 281
as preacher: 9, 166
on providence: 9, 309
as reformer: 9, 421
and theological education: 11, 331
on three creeds: 1, 338
on restorationism: 1, 211
on ubiquity: 12, 52
Zwingli's baptismal service: 1, 444
liturgy of Lord's Supper: 7, 37, 38
Zwolle, school of: 2, 317
Zygadenus, Euthymius: 4, 216

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX—VOLS. I—XII

- ABELARD:** F. Schreiter, *Petrus Abälards Anschauungen über das Verhältnis von Glauben und Wissen*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ABRAHAM:** W. H. Thomson, *Life and Times of the Patriarchs*, New York, 1912.
- ABOLUTION:** C. Bickersteth, *The Ministry of Abolution*, New York, 1912.
- ABYSSINIA AND THE ABYSSINIAN CHURCH:** M. Cohen, *Cérémonies et croyances abyssynes*, Paris, 1912.
- ACTA MARTYRUM, ACTA SANCTORUM:** O. von Gebhardt, *Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner Gurgas, Samonas und Abibos*, Leipzig, 1911. A. S. Lewis, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogios. Transcribed from a Palestinian Syriac and Arabic Palimpsest*, Cambridge, 1912. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints chiefly from Syriac Sources*. Vol. I. *The Story of Archelides*, Leyden, 1911.
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES:** W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912.
- ADVENTISTS:** K. Handtmann, *Die Adventisten vom 7. Tag*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- AFRICA:** H. Claus, *Die Wagogo; Ethnographische Skizze eines ostafrikanischen Bantustammes*, Leipzig, 1911. D. Crawford, *Thinking Black; Twenty-two Years without a Break in the Long Grass of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. Mrs. Roy Devereux, *Aspects of Algeria*, London, 1912. M. S. Evans, *Black and White in Southeast Africa*, New York, 1912. D. Fraser, *Winning a Primitive People; Sixteen Years of Missionary Work among the Warlike Tribe of the Ngoni and the Senga and Tumbuka Peoples of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. J. Y. Gibson, *Story of the Zulus*, London and New York, 1912. J. T. Hamilton, *Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyassaland*, Bethlehem, Pa., 1912. J. H. Harris, *Dawn in Darkest Africa*, London and New York, 1912. M. W. Hilton-Simpson, *Land and Peoples of the Kasai. Being a Narrative of a Two-Years' Journey among Cannibals of the Equatorial Forest*, London and Chicago, 1912. J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy; an Unconventional Record of Missionary Experience*, London, 1912. H. A. Junod, *The Life of a South African Tribe*, New York and London, 1913. A. L. Kitching, *On the Backwaters of the Nile*, London, 1912. A. Le Herissé, *L'Ancien Royaume du Dahomey. Mœurs, religion, histoire*, Paris, 1911. J. Meunage, *L'Afrique chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. R. H. Milligan, *The Fetish Folk of West Africa*, New York, 1912. B. G. O'Rourke, *African Missions; Impressions of the South, East, and Center of the Dark Continent*, New York, 1912. J. Roscoe, *The Baganda; an Account of their Native Customs and Belief*, New York, 1912. P. A. Talbot, *In the Shadow of the Bush*, London and New York, 1912. A. J. N. Tremeearne, *Hausa Superstitions and Customs; an Introduction to the Folklore and the Folk*, London, 1913; *idem*, *Tailed Head-hunters of Nigeria*, Philadelphia and London, 1912. J. H. Weeks, *Congo Life and Folklore*, London, 1911; *idem*, *Among Congo Cannibals*, London, 1912; *idem*, *Among the Primitive Bakongo*, Philadelphia, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafuku*, London, 1912. See also *Comparative Religion*.
- AIDAN, SAINT.** See OSWALD.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS:** L. Gaul, *Alberts des Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato*, Münster, 1911.
- ALEXANDER VI.:** A. H. M. Landafi, *Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI.*, New York and London, 1912.
- ALEXANDER, W.:** E. Alexander, *Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh*, London and New York, 1913.
- ALFRIC:** S. H. Gem, *An Anglo-Saxon Abbot, Aelfric of Eynsham*, Edinburgh and Toronto, 1913.
- ALLEN, A. V. G.:** C. L. Slattery, *Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1814-1908*, New York, 1912.
- ALTAR:** H. C. Bowerman, *Roman Sacrificial Altars; an Archaeological Study of Monuments in Rome*, Lancaster, Pa., 1913. Y. Hirn, *Sacred Shrine*, New York, 1913. F. Wieland, *Altar und Altargrab der christlichen Kirchen im 4. Jahrhundert*, Leipzig, 1912.
- AMBROSE, SAINT, OF MILAN:** *Sancti Ambrosii opera*, Freytag, 1913.
- AMOS:** Adolf Lods, *Le Livre du prophète Amos*, Paris, 1913.
- ANGELOLOGY:** K. Pels, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustinus. Ein Beitrag zur Dogmengeschichte*, Münster, 1913.
- ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY:** F. Baumker, *Die Lehre Anselms von Canterbury über den Willen und seine Wahlfreiheit*, Münster, 1912.
- ANTIOCH, SYNOD OF:** E. Seeberg, *Die Synode von Antiochien im Jahre 324-25*, Berlin, 1913.
- APOCRYPHA:** G. H. Box, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1913. R. H. Charles, and many scholars, *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, with Introduction and critical and explanatory Notes to the several Books*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. E. A. W. Budge, *Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, edited with English translations*, London, 1913. S. T. L. Flamion, *Les Actes apocryphes de l'apôtre André, Les Actes d'André et de Mathias, de Pierre et d'André et les textes apparentés*, Louvain, 1911. F. Focke, *Die Entstehung der Weisheit Salomos. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des jüdischen Hellenismus*, Göttingen, 1913. A. T. S. Goodrick, *The Book of Wisdom*, London, 1913. P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabasbrief*, Paderborn, 1912. P. Heinrich,

- Das Buch der Weisheit*, Münster, 1912. M. R. James, *Old Testament Legend, being Stories out of some of the less-known Apocryphal Books of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. Naumann, *Untersuchungen über den Apokryphen Jeremiasbrief*, Giessen, 1913. W. O. E. Oesterley, *The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, or, Ecclesiasticus, in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1913. N. Peters, *Das Buch Jesus Sirach oder Ecclesiasticus*, Münster, 1913. S. Szekely, *Bibliotheca Apocrypha, Introductio historico-critica in Libros Apocrypha utriusque Testamenti cum explanatione argumenti et doctrinae*, Freiburg and London, 1913. L. Vouaux, *Les Actes de Paul et ses lettres apocryphes*, Paris, 1913. B. Walde, *Die Eodras-Bücher der Septuaginta*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1913.
- APOLLONIUS OF TYANA:** Philostratus, *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, The Epistles of Apollonius, and the Treatise of Eusebius. With an English translation by F. C. Conybeare*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912.
- APOLLOS:** G. R. Wynne, *Apollos, or Studies in the Life of a great Layman of the First Century*, London, 1912.
- APOLOGETICS:** J. C. Armstrong, *Spiritual Law in Natural Fact*, Philadelphia, 1913. F. Ballard, *Does Faith Need Reasons? A modern Inquiry into Christian Reality and Progress as related to Intelligence*, London, 1914. A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems*, London, 1914. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, *Religion, Christentum, Kirche*, 3 vols., Kempten, 1913. A. Gardel, *La Crédibilité et l'apologétique*, Paris, 1912. A. S. Garretson, *Primitive Christianity and Early Criticism*, Boston, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *A Handbook of Christian Apologetics*, London, 1913. A. R. Gray, *An Introduction to the Study of Christian Apologetics*, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912. T. R. Grover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. B. J. Otten, *The Reason Why. A Common Sense Contribution to Christian and Catholic Apologetics*, St. Louis, 1912. A. Puech, *Les Apologistes grecs du IIe siècle de notre ère*, Paris, 1912. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, New York and Chicago, 1914. G. S. Streatfield, *Words of Witness in Defense of the Faith*, London, 1913. A. Wilms, *Die absolute Wahrheit des biblischen Christentums*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- APOSTLES' CREED:** J. G. Adderley, *The Creed and Real Life*, Milwaukee, 1913. J. G. H. Barry, *Meditations on the Apostles' Creed*, New York and London, 1912. J. Kunze, *The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament*, New York and London, 1912. W. P. Paterson, *The Rule of Faith*, London, 1913. G. A. J. Ross, *The God we Trust, devotional Studies in the Use of the Apostles' Creed*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. Wheeler, *The Apostles' Creed. An Examination of its History and an Exposition of its Contents*, New York, 1912.
- ARABIA:** C. Huart, *Histoire des Arabes*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- ARAM:** See *Babylonia*.
- ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL:** C. L. Bedale, *The Old Testament and Archeology*, London, 1913. R. Dussaud, *Les Monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, Philistie, Samarie, Galilée)*, Paris, 1912. P. P. Flournoy, *The Bearing of Archeological Research upon the New Testament*, London, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archeology*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Latest Light on Bible Lands*, London, 1913. P. Karge, *Die Resultate der neueren Ausgrabungen und Forschungen in Palästina*, Münster, 1912. E. Naville, *Archeology of the Old Testament, Was the Old Testament written in Hebrew?* London, 1913. R. W. Rogers, *Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Recovery of the Ancient Orient*, New York, 1912. A. Sarowsky, *Keilschriftliches Urkundenbuch zum Alten Testament*, Leyden, 1911. P. Thomson, *Kompendium der palastinischen Altertumskunde*, Tübingen, 1913.
- ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN:** A. S. Barnes, *The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments: A Study in Christian Archeology*, London and New York, 1913.
- ARCHITECTURE, ECCLESIASTICAL:** F. Bond, *An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. M. S. Briggs, *Baroque Architecture*, New York, 1914. A. M. Brooks, *Architecture and the Allied Arts; Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, and Gothic*, Indianapolis, 1914. Miss E. A. Browne, *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture*, London, 1912. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals and Churches of Rome and Southern Italy*, London, 1912. H. M. Pratt, *Cathedral Churches of England*, New York, 1912. J. Sibree, *Our English Cathedrals*, Philadelphia, 1912. G. E. Street, *Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1914.
- ARIANISM:** J. H. Colligan, *The Arian Movement in England*, New York and London, 1913. H. von Schubert, *Das älteste germanische Christentum oder der sogenannte 'Arianismus' der Germanen*, Tübingen, 1909.
- ARISTOTLE:** F. Brentano, *Aristoteles und seine Weltanschauung*, Leipsic, 1911. C. Sauter, *Ariscennas Bearbeitung der Aristotelischen Metaphysik*, Freiburg, 1912.
- ARMENIA:** W. Bachmann, *Kirchen und Moscheen in Armenien und Kurdistan*, Leipsic, 1913. M. Ormanian, *The Church of Armenia; her History, Doctrine, Rule, Discipline, Liturgy, Literature, and existing Condition*, Milwaukee, 1912.
- ART AND CHURCH:** A. J. Anderson, *Romance of Sandro Botticelli, Woven from his Paintings*, New York, 1912. H. Arnold, *Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France*, New York, 1913. H. T. Bailey, *Twelve Great Paintings*, New York, 1913. O. M. Dalton, *Byzantine Art and Archeology*, Oxford, 1912. M. Dieulafoy, *Art in Spain and Portugal*, New York, 1913. L. Gillet, *Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants. Étude sur l'art religieux en Europe du 13e. au 17e. siècle*, Paris, 1912. E. H. Griggs, *The Philosophy of Art, the Meaning and Relations of Sculpture, Painting, Poetry, and Music*, New York, 1913. W. Holman-Hunt, *Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood*, 2 vols., London, 1914.

- J. La Farge, *The Gospel Story in Art*, New York, 1913. F. Lees, *The Art of the Great Masters*, Philadelphia, 1914. E. Male, *Religious Art in France of the 15th Century*, London, 1913. W. Neuss, *Das Buch Ezechiel in Theologie und Kunst bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Typologie der christlichen Kunst, vornehmlich in den Benediktinerklöstern*, Münster, 1912. H. H. Powers, *Mornings with Masters of Art*, New York, 1912. P. Schubring, *Hilfsbuch zur Kunstgeschichte: Heiligenlegenden, Mythologie, technische Ausdrücke, Zeittafeln*, Berlin, 1913. E. Verhaeren, *Eubens*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ASCETICISM: F. Martinez, *L'Ascétisme chrétien pendant les trois premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913.
- ASSYRIA: W. Andrae, *Die Festungswerke von Assur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912. P. Dhorme, *Les Pays Bibliques et l'Assyrie*, Paris, 1912. M. Jastrow, Jr., *Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1911. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Assyria*, New York, 1912. F. C. Norton, *Bible Student's Handbook of Assyriology*, London, 1913. See also BABYLONIA.
- ASTERIUS: A. Brets, *Studien und Texte zu Asterios von Amasea*, Leipzig, 1914.
- ATHANASIAN CREED: R. O. P. Taylor, *Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century*, New York, 1912. D. MacLeane, *The Athanasian Creed*, London, 1914.
- ATHEISM: E. Catteau, *L'Athéisme et l'existence de Dieu*, Paris, 1913.
- ATONEMENT: S. A. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption, a Study in the Doctrine of Atonement*, New York, 1914. W. N. Tobie, *Studies in the Atonement*, New York, 1914.
- AUGSBURG CONFESSION: W. Gussmann, *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte des augsburgischen Glaubensbekenntnisses*, Leipzig, 1911.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: H. H. Howorth, *Saint Augustine of Canterbury. The Birth of the English Church*, London, 1913.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: W. H. Aalders, *Groote mystieken, Augustinus*, Baarn, 1913. L. Bertrand, *Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1913. S. H. Hooke, *Introduction and Notes to the Treatise of St. Augustine, "On Instructing the Unlearned," giving alternative Readings in the Text and Translation of the same*, Oxford, 1912. F. Hühnermann, *Die Busslehre des heiligen Augustins*, Bonn, 1913. A. Lehaut, *L'Éternité des peines de l'enfer dans Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1912. D. Mausbach, *Die Ethik des heiligen Augustinus*, Freiburg, 1909. J. T. Parry, *Augustine's Psychology during his First Period of Literary Activity with Special Reference to his Relation to Platonism*, Borne, 1913. K. Pels, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustins*, Münster, 1913. W. Schuls, *Der Einfluss Augustins in der Theologie und Christologie des VIII. und IX. Jahrhundert*, Halle, 1913.
- AUSTRALIA: B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen, *Across Australia*, New York and London, 1912.
- AUSTRIA: K. Hold, *Austria sancta. Die Heiligen und Seligen Nieder-Österreichs. II. Seit dem Regierungsantritte der Habsburger*, Vienna, 1913.
- AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: A. Bett, *Die Kirche gegenüber Gewalttaten von Laien*, Berlin, 1913.
- BABISM: Kita' B-Nugtatul-Kaf, *being the earliest History of the Babes*, London, 1911. H. Römer, *Babi-Behai, die jüngste muhammedanische Sekte*, Potsdam, 1912.
- BABYLONIA: E. J. Banks, *Bismya, or, The Lost City of Adab*, London, 1912. G. A. Barton, *The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, Part I. A Genealogical Table of Babylonian and Assyrian Signs, with Indices*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Daiches, *Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the Later Jewish Literature*, London, 1913. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon. A comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian, and Hellenic Religions*, Edinburgh, 1911. C. S. Fisher, *Excavations at Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archaeology. An Introduction to the Archaeology of Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1912. R. F. Harper, *Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum*, Cambridge, 1913. Morris Jastrow, Jr., *Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens*, 3 vols., Bildermappe, Giessen, 1913-1914. A. Jeremias, *Handbuch der altorientalischen Geisteskultur*, Leipzig, 1913. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Babylonia*, Cambridge and New York, 1913. F. X. Kugler, *Sternkunde und Sterndienst in Babel, Assyriologische, astronomische, und astral-mythologische Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1913. S. Landersdorfer, *Die Kultur der Babylonier und Assyrier*, Kempten, 1913. S. Langdon, *Babylonian Liturgies, Sumerian Texts from the Early Period and from the Library of Ashurbanipal*, Paris, 1913. L. Legrain, *Le Temps des rois d'Ur: Recherches sur la société antique d'après les textes nouveaux*, Paris, 1913. E. Lindl, *Das Priester- und Beamtenamt der alt-babylonischen Kontrakte. Mit einer Zusammenstellung sämtlicher Kontrakte der ersten Dynastie von Babylon in Regestenform. Ein Beitrag zur altbabylonischen Kulturgeschichte*, Paderborn, 1913. T. J. Meek, *Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms*, Leipzig, 1913. B. Meissner, *Die Keilschrift*, Berlin, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, with an Appendix on the Goddess Esh-Ghanna*, Paris, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. T. Paffrath, *Über einige wichtige Gottheiten in den altbabylonischen historischen Inschriften*, Munich, 1912; idem, *Zur Götterlehre in den altbabylonischen Königsinschriften*, Paderborn, 1913. Thureau-Dangin, *Religion de la huitième campagne de Sargon*, Paris, 1913. E. Weidner, *Beiträge zur babylonischen Astronomie*, Leipzig, 1911. H. Winckler, *Babylonische Geisteskultur*, Leipzig, 1913. H. Zimmern, *Sumerische Kultlieder aus altbabylonischer Zeit*, Leipzig, 1913.
- BACON, R.: H. Hover, *Roger Bacon's Hylomorphismus. Als Grundlage seiner philosophischen Anschauungen*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BAMPTON LECTURES: George Edmundson, *The Church, in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913.

- BAPTISM:** T. V. Tymms, *The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas*, London, 1912.
- BAPTISTS:** J. C. Baker, *Baptist History of the North Pacific Coast*, Philadelphia, 1912. H. Crocker, *History of the Baptists in Vermont*, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1913. B. Nutter, *The Story of the Cambridge Baptists and the Struggle for Religious Liberty*, London, 1912.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT:** M. C. Cadbury, *Robert Barclay, his Life and Work*, London, 1913.
- BARNABAS:** P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabas Brief neu untersucht und neu erklärt*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BARROWS, S. J.:** Isabel C. Barrows, *A Sunny Life, the Biography of Samuel June Barrows*, Boston, 1913.
- BASEL, COUNCIL OF:** P. Lazarus, *Das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1912. A. Zellfelder, *England und das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1913.
- BASIL, SAINT, THE GREAT:** W. R. L. Clarke, *St. Basil the Great: A Study in Monasticism*, Cambridge, 1913. E. F. Morison, *St. Basil and his Rule, a Study in early Monasticism*, New York, 1913. F. Nager, *Die Trinitätslehre des heiligen Basilus des Grossen*, Munich, 1912.
- BEGHARDS, BEGUINES:** J. Greven, *Die Anfänge der Beginen*, Münster, 1912.
- BEHAISM:** H. Holley, *The Modern Social Religion*, London, 1913. M. H. Phelps, *Abbas Effendi, his Life and Teaching*, New York, 1913. C. M. Remy, *The Bahai Movement*, Washington, 1912. F. H. Skrine, *Bahaism, the Religion of Brotherhood*, London and New York, 1912. H. Römer, see above, **BABISM**.
- BELLARMINE:** X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin avant son cardinalat 1548-1598. Correspondance et documents*, Paris, 1911.
- BELLS:** H. B. Walters, *Church Bells of England*, London, 1912.
- BENEDICT OF NURSIA:** H. N. Birt, *Benedictine Pioneers in Australia*, 2 vols., London, 1911. C. Butler, *Sancti Benedicti regula monachorum*, Freiburg, 1912. Abbé de Solesmes, *Commentaire sur la règle de S. Benoît*, Paris, 1913.
- BENGEL, J. A.:** F. Nolte, *D. Johann Albrecht Bengel. Ein Gelehrtenbild aus der Zeit des Pietismus*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- BERGSON, H.:** *An Introduction to Metaphysics*, New York and London, 1913. D. Balsillie, *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy*, London, 1912. J. Benda, *Le Bergsonisme ou une philosophie de la mobilité*, Paris, 1912. *Contribution to a Bibliography of Henri Bergson* (By members of the staff of Columbia University Library), New York, 1913. H. W. Carr, *Henri Bergson, the Philosophy of Change*, New York, 1912. G. R. Dodson, *Bergson and the Modern Spirit, an Essay with Constructive Thought*, Boston, 1913. H. S. R. Elliot, *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson*, New York, 1912. T. J. Gerrard, *Bergson, an Exposition and Criticism from the Point of View of St. Thomas Aquinas*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Grandjean, *Une révolution dans la philosophie. La Doctrine de M. Henri Bergson*, Paris, 1913. D. B. Kitchen, *Bergson for Beginners*, New York, 1913. E. Le Roy, *A New Philosophy, Henri Bergson*, London, 1913. A. D. Lindsay, *Philosophy of Bergson*, New York, 1912; P. Schrecker, *Henri Bergson's Philosophie der Persönlichkeit*, Munich, 1912. J. Segond, *L'Intuition bergsonienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Solomon, *Bergson*, New York, 1912. J. M'K. Stewart, *Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy*, New York, 1912.
- BERNARDIN OF SIENNA:** P. T. Dargin, *The Life of Bernardino of Sienna*, New York, 1912. K. Hebele, *Der heilige Bernhardin von Siena und die fransiskanische Wanderpredigt in Italien während des XV. Jahrhunderts*, Freiburg, 1912. A. G. F. Howell, *St. Bernardino of Siena*, London, 1914.
- BIBLE READING BY THE LAITY:** A. Harnack, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, New York, 1913.
- BIBLE TEXT:** F. Amann, *Die Vulgata siztina von 1590*, Freiburg, 1912. A. Amelli, *Liber psalmorum iuxta antiquissimam latinam versionem nunc primum ex Casinensi cod. 557 in lucem profertur*, Rome, 1912. J. O. Boyd, *The Octateuch in Ethiopic, according to the Text of the Paris Codex, with the Variants of five other Manuscripts*, Leyden, 1911. G. Beerman and C. R. Gregory, *Die Korinthischen Evangelien*, Leipzig, 1913. E. S. Buchanan, *The Epistles of St. Paul from the Codex Laudianus*, London, 1914. A. C. Clark, *The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts*, London, 1914. *Epistles and Apocalypses from the Codex Bezae Cantabrigiae*, London, 1913. *Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society*, London, 1912. S. Holmes, *Joshua, the Hebrew and the Greek texts*, Cambridge, 1914. H. C. Hoskier, *The Golden Latin Gospels JP in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan. Edited for the first Time, with critical Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1910. E. Jaquier, *Le Nouveau Testament dans l'église chrétienne, Tome II., Le Texte du Nouveau Testament*, Paris, 1913. P. Kahle, *Masoreten des Ostens, Die ältesten punktierten Handschriften des Alten Testaments und der Targume*, Leipzig, 1913. A. Pott, *Der griechisch-syrische Text des Matthäus a. 361 im Verhältnis zu Tatian 8^{te} de Ferrar*, Leipzig, 1912. H. A. Sanders, *The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I., The Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels*, New York, 1912; idem, *Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection*, Ann Arbor, 1912. H. F. von Soden, *Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt*, 4 vols., Berlin, 1902-13. H. J. Vogels, *Die altgriechischen Evangelien in ihrem Verhältnis zu Tatians Diatessaron. Part V.*, Freiburg, 1911.
- BIBLE VERSIONS:** F. Amann, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590. Quellenmässige Darstellung ihrer Geschichte mit neuem Quellenmaterial aus den venezianischen Staatsarchiven*, Freiburg, 1912. P. M. Baumgarten, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590 und ihre Einführungsbulle, Aktenstücke und Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1911. W. I. Heaton, *The Puritan Bible and other Contemporary Protestant Versions*, London, 1913. C. Heller, *Untersuchungen über die Peschitta zur gesamten hebräischen Bibel*, Berlin, 1911. H. C. Hoskier, *Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version*, London, 1911;

idem, *Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament*, 2 vols., London, 1911. X. M. Le Bechelet, *Bellarmin et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine. Études et documents inédits*, Paris, 1911. F. I. Luttor, *Biblia Pauperum, Studie sur Herstellung eines inneren Systems*, Vienna, 1912. J. Schaefers, *Die äthiopische Übersetzung des Propheten Jeremias*, Freiburg, 1912.

BIBLICAL CRITICISM: W. J. Beecher, *Reasonable Biblical Criticism*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. H. Bennett and W. F. Adeney, *The Bible and Criticism*, London, 1913. G. Elliot, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. A. Harnack, *Kritik des Neuen Testaments von einem griechischen Philosophen des 5. Jahrhunderts (die im Apocriticus des Macarius Magnes enthaltene Streitschrift)*, Leipzig, 1911. R. Johnstone, *On Principles of Evidence in Critical Inquiry. With special Reference to the New Testament*, London, 1913. F. G. Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. R. Kittel, *Scientific Study of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. M. G. Kyle, *The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism*, Oberlin, 1912. J. Rouffiac, *Recherches sur les caractères du Grec dans le Nouveau Testament d'après les inscriptions de Priène*, Paris, 1911. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Die holländische radikale Kritik des Neuen Testaments, ihre Geschichte und Bedeutung für die Erkenntnis der Entstehung des Christentums*, Jena, 1912.

BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION: W. C. Allen and L. W. Grensted, *Introduction to the Books of the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1913. *Alttestamentliche Studien (In honor of the sixtieth Birthday of Professor Rudolf Kittel)*, Leipzig, 1913. B. W. Bacon, *Making of the New Testament*, New York, 1912. C. R. Ball, *Preliminary Studies on the Books of the New Testament in the Probable Order of Their Writing*, London, 1912. John S. Banks, *The Books of the New Testament*, London, 1913. J. A. Beet, *The Old Testament, its Contents, Truth and Worth*, London, 1912. G. Carlyle, *The Truthfulness of the Scriptures*, London, 1914. C. H. Cornill, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Tübingen, 1912. F. C. Eiselen, *The Christian View of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. P. Feine, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament*, Leipzig, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *A History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. L. Gautier, *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1914. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Building Up of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. F. Godet, *Studies on the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *A Critical Introduction to the Old Testament*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. R. F. Horton, *The Growth of the New Testament*, London and Boston, 1914. E. Hühn, *Die geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments von den Büchern bis zu Nehemia, nebst Ruth, Esther, und Jona*, Tübingen, 1913. R. Kittel, *Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, Leipzig, 1913. E. König, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, mit Einschluss der Apokryphen und der Pseudepigraphen*

des Alten Testaments, Bonn, 1911. J. A. M'Clymont, *New Testament Criticism, its History and Results*, London, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, London and New York, 1913. A. S. Peake, *The Bible, its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth*, New York, 1913. E. Sellin, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Leipzig, 1912. E. C. Selwyn, *The Oracles in the New Testament*, London, 1912. A. Souter, *The Text and Canon of the New Testament*, New York and London, 1913. F. E. Spencer, *A Short Introduction to the Old Testament*, London, 1912. C. Steuernagel, *Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Mit einem Anhang über die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen*, Tübingen, 1913. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Radical Views about the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. Wildeboer, *Nieuw Licht over het Oude Testament*, Haarlem, 1911. See also COVENANT.

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY: J. G. Barry, *Self Revelation of Our Lord*, New York, 1913. J. Behm, *Der Begriff $\Delta\alpha\beta\eta\eta$ im Neuen Testament*, Leipzig, 1912. K. Bens, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912; H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostels Paulus*, Münster, 1913. C. R. Bowen, *Resurrection in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. T. K. Cheyne, *The Two Religions of Israel*, London, 1911. B. K. Cunningham, *Studies in New Testament Thought*, London, 1913. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipzig, 1912. M. S. Fletcher, *The Psychology of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee. Die israelitische Gottesauffassung im Lichte der altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig, 1913. E. Kautsch, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913. H. L. MacNeil, *The Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, including its Relation to the Developing Christology of the Primitive Church*, Chicago, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, New York, 1913. J. Moffatt, *The Theology of the Gospels*, London and New York, 1913. A. Nairne, *The Faith of the Old Testament*, New York, 1914. E. Mugler, *Religion und Moral in der Bibel. Der Kampf um die ethische Religion von Amos bis Paulus*, Bonn, 1912. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. H. H. Redgrave, *The Practical Principles of Jesus*, London, 1912. H. Wheeler Robinson, *The Religious Ideas of the Old Testament*, London, 1913. S. N. Rostron, *The Christology of St. Paul*, London, 1912. B. Stade, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments. Part II. Die jüdische Religion von der Zeit Ezeras bis zum Zeitalter Christi*, Tübingen, 1911. L. Wallis, *Sociological Study of the Bible*, Chicago, 1912. F. E. Walton, *Development of the Logos Doctrine in Greek and Hebrew Thought*, London, 1912. B. Wehnert, *Jesus Dies-*

- esotereligion, Gross-Salse, 1911. H. Weinel, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Die Religion Jesu und des Urchristentums*, Tübingen, 1912. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. F. B. Westcott, *St. Paul and Justification. Being an Exposition of the Teaching in the Epistles to Rome and Galatia*, New York and London, 1913. B. White, *Call of the Carpenter*, Garden City, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future; an Investigation into the eschatological Teaching attributed to Our Lord in the Gospels, together with an Estimate of the Significance and practical Value thereof for our Times*, New York, 1913. J. S. Wood, *The Teaching of Jesus*, London, 1913.
- BLACK, HUGH: *According to my Gospel*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- BLAURER, A.: *Briefwechsel der Brüder Ambrosius und Thomas Blaurer, 1500-1567*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BOHEME, J.: A. J. Penny, *Studies in Jacob Boehme*, London, 1912. W. Elert, *Die voluntaristische Mystik Jacob Böhmes*, Berlin, 1913.
- BONAVENTURA: J. Eberle, *Die Ideenlehre Bonaventuras*, Strassburg, 1911.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM: H. Friedrichs, *General Booth, zijn leven en werken*, Amsterdam, 1912. W. Monod, *William Booth*, Paris, 1913. H. von Redern, *William Booth, General der Heilsarmee*, Giessen, 1913.
- BORROW, GEORGE: E. Thomas, *George Borrow; the Man and His Books*, New York, 1912.
- BOSSUET, J. B.: P. Bonet, *Bossuet Morakiste*, Paris, 1913. H. Bremond, *Bossuet, textes choisis et commentés*, 3 vols., Paris, 1913. F. Brunetière, *Bossuet*, Paris, 1913.
- BOWNE, B. P.: *Kant and Spencer, a Critical Exposition*, Boston, 1912.
- BRAHMANISM: J. C. Chatterji, *The Hindu Realism, being an Introduction to the Metaphysics of the Nyaya-Vaisheshika System of Philosophy*, Allahabad and London, 1912. S. A. Desai, *Study of the Indian Philosophy*, London, 1912. P. Deussen, *The System of Vedanta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras and Āṇṇakara's Commentary thereon, set forth as a Compendium of the Dogmatics of Brahmanism from the Standpoint of Āṇṇakara*, Chicago, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Der Weisheit letzter Schluss. Die Religion der Upanishads*, Jena, 1912. N. N. S. Goreh, *A Mirror of the Hindu Philosophical Systems*, Madras, 1911. A. Hillebrandt, *Lieder des Rigveda*, Leipzig, 1913. A. A. Macdonell and A. B. Keith, *Vedic Index of Names and Subjects*, 2 vols., London, 1913. M. F. Müller, *History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as it Illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmins*, new ed., London and Allahabad, 1912. H. Oldenberg, *Rigveda, Textkritische und exegetische Noten*, 7. bis 10. Buch, Berlin, 1912; idem, *Die Veden, die ältesten Religionsurkunden Indiens*, Part VIII., Halle, 1912. S. Paramananda, *Principles and Purpose of Vedanta*, Madras, 1911. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Āśva Siddhānta. Eine Mystik Indiens, nach den tamulischen Quellen*, Leipzig, 1912. M. Schultz, *Hindu Philosophy*, Madras, 1910. M. Winternits, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur. I. Einleitung. Der Veda, die volkstümlichen Epen und die Puranas*, Leipzig, 1912.
- BRAHMO SOMAJ: S. Sastri, *History of the Brahma Somaj*, vol. 2, Calcutta, 1912. S. Tattavabhusan, *The Philosophy of Brahmoism*, Madras, 1911. Iivanth Sastri, *History of the Brahma Somaj*, Calcutta, 1913.
- BROWN, W. A.: *Christian Hope*, New York, 1912.
- BRUNO, GIORDANO: L. Kühlenbeck, *Giordano Bruno, Seine Lehre von Gott, von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele und von der Willensfreiheit*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1913. G. Turnbull, *Life and Teachings of Giordano Bruno, Philosopher, Martyr, Mystic, 1548-1600*, San Diego, 1913.
- BUDDHISM: P. Bigandet, *Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese*, 2 vols. (4th ed.), London, 1912. W. Bohn, *Buddhismus, die Religion der Erlösung*, Breslau, 1911. P. Dahlke, *Buddhismus als Weltanschauung*, Breslau, 1912; idem, *Buddhism and Science*, New York and London, 1913. Caroline A. Davids (Mrs. Rhys Davids), *Buddhism, a Study of the Buddhist Norm*, New York, 1912. *Psalm of the Early Buddhists* (2 vols.), London, 1913. G. Faber, *Buddhistische und neutestamentliche Erzählungen. Das Problem ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung*, Bonn, 1913. H. L. Held, *Buddha, sein Evangelium und seine Auslegung*, Munich, 1913. E. Lehmann, *Der Buddhismus als indische Sekte, als Weltreligion*, Tübingen, 1911. A. Lloyd, *Creed of Half Japan. Historical Sketches of Japanese Buddhism*, New York, 1912. P. D. Shastri, *The Doctrine of Maya*, London, 1911. M. Winternits, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, II., 1, *Die buddhistische Literatur*, Leipzig, 1913.
- BULGARIA: E. Reinhardt, *Die Entstehung der bulgarischen Eschatologie*, Erlangen, 1912.
- BURCHARD OF WÜRZBURG: F. J. Bendel, *Vita Sancti Burkardi. Die jüngere Lebensbeschreibung des heiligen Burkard, ersten Bischofs zu Würzburg*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BURMA: C. C. Lewis, *The Tribes of Burma*, London, 1911. B. A. Metteyya, *Die Religion von Burma*, Part I., Breslau, 1911.
- BURRELL, D. J.: *The Old-time Religion; or, The Foundations of our Faith*, New York, 1913.
- BUTLER, J.: J. Butler, *Fifteen Sermons Preached at The Rolls Chapel*, New York, 1913.
- CABALA: B. Pick, *The Cabala, its Influence on Judaism and Christianity*, Chicago, 1913. A. E. Waite, *The Secret Doctrine in Israel, a Study of the Zohar and its Connections*, London, 1913.
- CALVIN, JOHN: B. S. Berrington, *Life and Times of Calvin*, New York, 1912. G. Klingenberg, *Das Verhältnis zum Butler untersucht auf Grund der wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung beider Reformatoren*, Bonn, 1912. H. Y. Reyburn, *John Calvin, His Life, Letters, and Work*, London, 1914. See also ZWINGLI.
- CALVINISM: A. H. Haentjens, *Remonstrante en calvinistische dogmatiek in verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- CANON LAW: A. Ogle, *The Canon Law in Medieval England*, London, 1912. C. H. Turner, *Ecclesia*

- Occidentalis monumenta iuris antiquissima canonum et conciliorum Graecorum interpretationes Latinae; post Christophorum Iustel, Paschasium Quesnel, Petrum et Hieronymum Ballerini, Ioannem Dominicum Manet, Franciscum Antonium Gonzalez, Fridericum Maassen, 2 vols., New York, 1913.*
- CANON OF SCRIPTURE:** A. Eberharter, *Der Kanon des Alten Testaments zur Zeit des Ben Sirah. Auf Grund der Beziehung des Sirabbuches zu den Schriften des alten Testaments dargestellt*, Münster, 1911. See also **BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION**.
- CASTELLION, SEBASTIAN:** E. Giran, *Sébastien Castellion et la réforme calviniste*, Haarlem, 1913.
- CASUS RESERVATI:** A. De Smet, *Tractatus de casibus reservatis*, Bruges, 1914.
- CATECHISMS:** G. Klein, *Der älteste christliche Katechismus und die jüdische Propaganda-Literatur*, Berlin, 1909.
- CATENÆ:** O. Hoppmann, *Catenenstudien*, Jena, 1912.
- CATHARINE, SAINT, OF SIENNA:** Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, *The Mystic Bride. A Study of the Life-Story of Catharine of Siena*, London, 1912.
- CATHEDRALS:** E. Arcambeau, *The Cathedrals of France*, New York, 1913. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals of Southern France*, London and New York, 1913. C. G. Hartley (Mrs. W. M. Gallichan), *The Cathedrals of Southern Spain*, London, 1913. J. Warrick, *British Cathedrals, the Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain*, New York, 1914. See also **WESTMINSTER ABBEY**.
- CEMETERIES:** E. Becker, *Malta Sotterranea, Studien zur altchristlichen und jüdischen Sepulchralkunst*, Strassburg, 1913. N. Müller, *Die jüdischen Katakomben am Monteverde zu Rom, der älteste bisher bekannt gewordene jüdische Friedhof des Abendlandes*, Leipzig, 1912. T. E. Peet and W. L. S. Loat, *The Cemeteries of Abydos*, London, 1914.
- CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS:** F. S. Betten, *The Roman Index of Forbidden Books*, London, 1913. E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis*, Leipzig, 1912.
- CHALMERS, JAMES:** *His Autobiography and Letters*, London, 1912.
- CHANTAL, J. F. F. DE:** H. Bremond, *Sainte Chantal*, Paris, 1912.
- CHARACTER:** E. Lyttleton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- CHARTERIS, A. H.:** A. Gordon, *The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris*, London, 1912.
- CHEYNE, T. K.:** *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913.
- CHINA:** G. H. Blakeslee, *Recent Developments in China*, New York, 1914. E. Boerschmann, *Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen P'u'o shan, die heilige Insel der Kuan yin, der Götter der Barmherzigkeit*, Vol. I., Berlin, 1911. L. P. Boggs, *Chinese Womanhood*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. H. Borel, *New China*, New York, 1912. J. Cantlie, *Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China*, New York, 1912. D. Carruthers, *Unknown Mongolia. A Record of Travel and Exploration in North-west Mongolia and Dzungaria*, London and Philadelphia, 1914. S. R. Clarke, *Among the Tribes in South-west China*, London, 1911. A. R. Colquhoun, *China in Transformation*, New York, 1912. A. J. Costain, *The Life of Dr. A. Jackson of Manchuria*, London, 1911. G. S. Eddy, *The New Era in Asia*, New York, 1913. W. A. Farmer, *Ada Beeson Farmer, a Missionary Heroine of Kuang Si, South China*, Atlanta, 1912. H. A. Giles, *Civilization of China*, New York, 1912. J. J. M. de Groot, *Religion in China*, New York, 1912. H. Hermann, *Chinesische Geschichte*, Stuttgart, 1912. R. F. Johnston, *Buddhist China*, London and New York, 1913. B. Laufer, *Jade: a Study in Chinese Archaeology and Religion*, London, 1912. A. Liétard, *Au Yun-nan, les Lo-lo p'o, Une tribu des Aborigènes de la Chine mérid.*, Münster, 1913. R. McC. Mateer, *Character-Building in China*, New York, 1912. C. N. Moody, *The Saints of Formosa*, Edinburgh, 1912. H. Moots, *Die chinesische Weltanschauung. Dargestellt auf der ethnischen Staatslehre des Philosophen Mong dee*, Strassburg, 1912. A. E. Moule, *Half a Century in China*, New York, 1912; idem, *History of the Chinese People*, New York, 1914. B. Reeve, *Timothy Richard, China Missionary, Statesman, and Reformer*, London, 1911. W. E. Soothill, *The Three Religions of China*, London, 1913. D. T. Suzuki, *A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy*, London, 1914. L. Wieger, *Taoisme*, London, 1913. H. L. Yen, *Survey of Constitutional Development in China*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN BROTHERS:** F. D. Leete, *Christian Brothers*, New York, 1912. F. Thompson, *The Life and Labors of St. John Baptist de la Salle*, St. Louis, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM:** W. M. Balch, *Christianity and the Labor Movement*, Boston, 1912. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. W. M. Clow, *Christ in the Social Order*, New York, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, New York, 1912. C. A. Elwood, *Sociology in its Psychological Aspects*, New York, 1912. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. E. Montgomery, *Christ's Social Remedies*, New York, 1913. S. Nearing, *Social Religion. An Interpretation of Christianity in Terms of Modern Life*, New York, 1913. S. Plants, *The Church and the Social Problem*, New York, 1913. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianising the Social Order*, New York, 1912. H. F. Ward, *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTMAS:** A. Meyer, *Entstehung und Entwicklung des Weihnachtsfestes*, Zürich, 1911. C. A. Miles, *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition, Christian and Pagan*, London, 1912.
- CHRISTOLOGY:** E. A. Ames, *Divinity of Christ*, New York, 1912. A. Berthoud, *Jésus et Dieu*, Geneva, 1912. J. A. Doublier, *La Divinité de Jésus Christ*, Grenoble, 1912. S. T. Faut, *Die Christologie seit Schleiermacher, ihre Geschichte und ihre Begründung*, Tübingen, 1912. S. M. Giraud, *Jesus Christ, Priest and Victim*, London, 1913. E. Hugon, *Le Mystère de l'incarnation*, Paris, 1913. W. W. Kinsley, *Was Christ Divine*, Bos-

- ton, 1912. F. Looft, *What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? Problems of Christology*, New York, 1913. H. R. Mackintosh, *The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. A. R. Stark, *The Christology of the Apostolic Fathers*, Chicago, 1913. D. K. Thieme, *Von der Gottheit Christi. Gegen den religiösen Rückschritt in Grützmachers Dreieinigkeitslehre*, Giessen, 1911. F. Tillmann, *Das Selbstbewusstsein des Gottessohnes*, Münster, 1911. H. M. van Nes, *Histoire, Mythe en Geloof. Jesus Christus en de hedendaagse wetenschap*, Leyden, 1912. R. E. Weidner, *Christology, or, the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, Chicago, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church: Essays and Notes*, London and New York, 1913. H. Carter, *Church and the New Age*, New York, 1912. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, London and New York, 1912. R. De Bary, *The Mystic Personality of the Church, A Study in the Original Realism of Christ's Religion*, London and New York, 1913. H. F. Hamilton, *The People of God*, Oxford, 1912. C. L. Marston, *God's Cooperative Society, Suggestions on the Strategy of the Church*, New York, 1914. P. M. Simms, *What Must the Church Do to be Saved?* New York, 1913. A. Straub, *De ecclesia Christi*, 2 vols., Innsbruck, 1912.
- CHURCH HISTORY: H. Achelis, *Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912. Alta, *Le Christianisme originel*, Paris, 1913. J. C. Ayer, *A Source Book of Ancient Church History, from the Apostolic Age to the Close of the Conciliar Period*, New York, 1913. A. Bauer, *Vom Griechentum zum Christentum*, Leipzig, 1913. L. Bouillon, *L'Église apostolique et les Juifs philosophes jusqu'à Philon*, Paris, 1913. E. Brehaut, *An Encyclopedist of the Dark Ages*, New York, 1912. C. Burrage, *Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity*, London, 1914. J. B. Bury, *A History of the Eastern Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil*, New York, 1912. C. Clemen, *Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. M. Cornill, *Theologie, Einführung in ihre Geschichte, Ergebnisse und Problem*, Leipzig, 1911. H. E. Doeker, *Outline Studies in Church History*, Louisville, 1913. E. Dryardin, *The Sources of the Christian Tradition*, London, 1911. L. Duchesne, *Early History of the Christian Church: from its Foundation to the End of the Fifth Century*, London and New York, 1912. G. Edmundson, *The Church in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913. G. Ficker und H. Hermelink, *Das Mittelalter*, Tübingen, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Lesser Eastern Churches*, London, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Beziehung des Christentums zum griechischen Heidentum*, Berlin-Lichterfelde, 1913. T. R. Glover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. A. Harnack, *Judentum und Judenchristentum in Justins Dialog mit Trypho, nebst einer Kollation der Pariser Handschrift, Nr. 460*, Leipzig, 1913. R. M. Johnston, *The Holy Christian Church from its Remote Origins to the Present Day*, London, 1912. E. F. Klein, *Die Kirche in der romanisch-germanischen Zeit*, Berlin, 1912. F. T. Lee, *The New Testament Period and its Leaders; how Christianity was Prepared for, Inaugurated, Emancipated from Judaism, and became Universal*, Boston, 1913. P. Monceaux, *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne*, Part IV., Paris, 1912. J. Morel, *Essai sur la foi et les sentiments des martyrs chrétiens au 2e siècle*, Cahors, 1912. F. Mourret, *Histoire générale de l'église*, Vol. I. *Les Origines chrétiennes*, Paris, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London, 1913. A. Schmidtke, *Neue Fragmente und Untersuchungen zu den jüden-christlichen Evangelien. Ein Beitrag zur Literatur und Geschichte der Juden-Christen*, Leipzig, 1911. C. H. Turner, *Studies in Early Church History*, London, 1912. E. Vacandard, *Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse. III. Serie, Les Fêtes de Noël et de l'Épiphanie, les origines du culte des saints (les saints sont-ils les successeurs des dieux?), les origines de la fête et du dogme de l'immaculée conception, la question du meurtre rituel chez les Juifs*, Paris, 1912. D. Vieillard-Lacharme, *L'Église catholique aux premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913. F. P. Wood, *Facing Facts: A Series of Addresses on the Foundation of Christianity*, London, 1914.
- CHURCH AND STATE: E. Eichmann, *Kirche und Staat, I. von 740-1122*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Ridding, *Church and State, Thoughts applicable to present Conditions*, London and Milwaukee, 1912. E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1385). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Verhältnisses von Stadt und Kirche im späteren Mittelalter*, Stuttgart, 1912. H. von Schubert, *Staat und Kirche in den arianischen Königreichen und im Reich Chlodwigs, mit Exkursen über das älteste Eigenkirchenvesen*, Munich, 1912. V. Sazan, *Kirche und Staat im römisch-byzantinischen Reich seit Konstantin dem Grossen und bis zum Falle Konstantinopels. 1. Band, Die Religionspolitik der christlich-römischen Kaiser von Konstantin dem Grossen bis Theodosius dem Grossen*, Cernowits, 1911. A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford and New York, 1913. E. Wengel, *Religion und Politik*, Tapiau, 1912.
- CHURCH, R. W.: D. C. Lathbury, *Dean Church*, New York, 1912.
- CLARE, SAINT: P. Robinson, *The Rule of St. Clare. Its Observance in the Light of Early Documents*, Philadelphia, 1912.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA: R. M. Jones, *Clement of Alexandria*, London, 1914. H. U. Meyboom, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, Leyden, 1912.
- COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF: W. Hume Campbell, *The Prayer-Book in the Church*, London, 1913. P. Dearmer, *Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COMMUNION OF SAINTS: J. C. Vawdry, *The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints with some Remarks as to its History and on Praying for the Departed*, London, 1914.
- COMPARATIVE RELIGION: F. Bennet, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, London, 1912.

- K. Beth, *Die Entwicklung des Christentums zur Universal-Religion*, Leipzig, 1913. C. Blinkenberg, *The Thunder-Weapon in Religion and Folklore; a Study in Comparative Archaeology*, London, 1912. G. Bonet-Maury, *L'Unité morale des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. B. Brown, *The Arts and Crafts of our Teutonic Forefathers*, Chicago, 1912. J. E. Carpenter, *Comparative Religion*, London and New York, 1913. J. B. Carter, *Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, Boston, 1912. A. Causse, *Les Prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'orient*, Paris, 1913. R. Cirilli, *Les Prêtres danseurs de Rome. Étude sur la corporation sacerdotale des Saliens*, Paris, 1913. F. Cumont, *Astrology and Religion among Greeks and Romans*, New York, 1912. E. F. A. G. D'Alviella, *Croyances, rites, institutions*, Paris, 1911. W. L. H. Duckworth, *Prehistoric Man*, New York, 1912. E. Durkheim, *Les Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le Système totémique en Australie*, Paris, 1912. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion*, London, 1912. J. F. M. Ffrench, *Prehistoric Faith and Worship in Ireland*, London, 1912. G. Foucart, *Histoire des religions et méthode comparative*, Paris, 1912. J. G. Fraser, *The Golden Bough, a Study in Magic and Religion*, New York and London, 1906-1914. S. Freud, *Totem und Tabu, Einige Übereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und Neurotiker*, Vienna, 1913. A. S. Geden, *Studies in Religions of the East*, London, 1913. H. Gollancz, *The Book of Protection. Being a Collection of Charms, edited from Syriac Manuscripts, with Translation, Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. J. E. Harrison, *Ancient Art and Ritual*, New York, 1913. K. Hartte, *Zum semitischen Wasserkultus (vor Ausbreitung des Christentums)*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Hedén, *Homerische Götterstudien*, Upsala, 1912. G. Heinzelmann, *Animismus und Religion, Eine Studie zur Religionspsychologie der primitiven Völker*, Gütersloh, 1913; K. Helm, *Allgermanische Religionsgeschichte*, Heidelberg, 1913. P. Giran, *Magie et religion annamites*, Paris, 1912. G. F. Hill, *Some Palestinian Cults in the Græco-Roman Age*, London, 1912. F. B. Jevons, *Comparative Religion*, Cambridge, 1913. J. L. Johnson, *Some Alternatives to Jesus Christ, a comparative Study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation*, New York, 1914. L. F. Jones, *A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska*, New York and Chicago, 1914. L. H. Jordan, *Comparative Religion, its Origin and Outlook*, New York, 1913. F. Kutsch, *Attische Heilgötter und Heileroen*, Giessen, 1913. A. Loisy, *Les Données de l'histoire des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. R. S. Mead, *Quests Old and New*, London, 1914. D. G. Lyon and G. F. Moore, editors, *Studies in the History of Religions*, New York, 1912. J. A. MacCulloch, *Religion of the Ancient Celts*, New York, 1912. C. Meinhof, *Afrikanische Religionen*, Berlin, 1912. G. F. Moore, *History of Religions*, New York, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion, A Study of the Science of Religion*, London, 1913. G. G. A. Murray, *Four Stages of Greek Religion*, London and New York, 1913. M. P. Nilsson, *Primitive Religion*, Tübingen, 1911. J. C. Oman, *Cults, Customs and Superstitions*, London, 1911. S. Reinach, *Cults, Myths, and Religions*, London, 1912. P. Richard, *Les Dieux*, Paris, 1914. O. Roessbach, *Castrogiovanni, das alte Henna in Sisilien. Nebst einer Untersuchung über griechische und italienische Todes- und Frühlingsgötter*, Leipzig, 1912. H. Russillon, *Un culte dynastique avec évocation des morts chez les esclaves de Madagascar*, Paris, 1912. J. Schaefer, *De Jove apud Cares cultu*, Halle, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Kározo des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. Spieth, *Die Religion der Ewee in Süd-Togo*, Leipzig, 1911. T. Steinmann, *Jenseitsvorstellungen der primitiven Völker*, Herrnhut, 1912. W. St. C. Tisdall, *Christianity and Other Faiths*, New York, 1913. J. Toutain, *Les Cultes patens dans l'empire romain. I. partie. Les Provinces latines. Tome II. Les Cultes orientaux*, Paris, 1911. C. W. Toy, *Introduction to the History of Religions*, Boston, 1913. P. H. Trilles, *Le Totémisme chez les Fan*, Münster, 1912. A. Van Gennep, *Religions, mœurs et légendes. Essai d'ethnographie et de linguistique*, Paris, 1911. A. J. B. Wace and M. S. Thompson, *Prehistoric Thessaly*, London, 1912. E. D. Walker, *Reincarnation, A Study of Forgotten Truth*, London, 1913. A. Winckel, *Animisme en christendom*, The Hague, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912. J. G. Fraser, See below, IMMORTALITY; also Kennedy, under PAUL.
- CONFESSION OF SINS: A. R. Buckland, *The Confessional in the English Church, its Authority and Influence*, London, 1913. P. D. B. Kurtascheid, *Das Beichtiegel in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, Freiburg, 1912.
- CONFUCIUS: R. Stübe, *Confucius*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CONGREGATIONALISTS: C. Burrage, *The Early English Dissenters*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912. O. S. Davis, *The Pilgrim Faith*, Boston, 1913.
- CONSCIENCE: A. Bauer, *La conscience collective et la morale*, Paris, 1912. K. Bauer, *Das Gewissen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, Riga, 1913. J. H. Coffin, *The Socialized Conscience*, Baltimore, 1914. H. Jeffs, *Concerning Conscience*, London, 1912.
- CONSTANTINE I.: P. Batiffol, *Les Étapes de la conversion de Constantin*, Milan, 1913. H. Schrörs, *Konstantins des Gr. Kreuzerscheinung*, Bonn, 1913.
- COPTIC CHURCH: S. Clarke, *Christian Antiquities in the Nile Valley, A Contribution towards the Study of the Ancient Churches*, Oxford and London, 1912. W. E. Crum, Editor, *Theological Texts from the Coptic papyri, with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, New York, 1913. H. Junker, *Koptische Poesie des 10. Jahrhunderts*, 1908-11. K. Mikhail, *Copts and Moslems under British Control*, London, 1911. P. D. Moneriff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. See also EGYPT.
- CORPUS CHRISTI: M. L. Spencer, *Corpus Christi Pageants in England*, New York, 1912.

- COSIN, JOHN: P. H. Osmond, *A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, 1600-1672*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COVENANT: E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des newtestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913.
- CREATION, BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS OF: A. Kirchner, *Die babylonische Kosmogonie und der biblische Schöpfungsbericht*, Bonn, 1911. P. A. Deimel, *Enuma Elish sive Epos Babylonicum de Creatione Mundi*, Rome, 1912.
- CREATION AND PRESERVATION: R. Eckardt, *Der christliche Schöpfungs Glaube. Grundzüge der christlichen Weltanschauung im Verhältnis zur Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft*, Göttingen, 1912.
- CREIGHTON, M.: Mandell Creighton, *Life and Letters of*, by his Wife, New York, 1913.
- CREMER, H.: E. Cremer, *Hermann Cremer*, Gütersloh, 1912.
- CROSS, INVENTION OF THE: J. Straubinger, *Die Kreusauffindungsgeschichte*, Paderborn, 1912.
- CRUSADES: F. Heidelberger, *Kreuzzugversuche um die Wende des 13. Jahrhunderts*, Berlin, 1911.
- CURIA: E. Ruck, *Die Organisation der römischen Kurie*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CURIA, NICHOLAS OF: K. P. Hampe, *Nikolaus von Kues*, Berlin-Sch., 1913.
- CUTHBERT: See OSWALD.
- CYPRIAN: P. Monceaux, *S. Cyprien*, Paris, 1914.
- CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: *Cyris Alexandrini Commentarii in Lucam, Pars I.* Edited by T. B. Chabot, Leipzig, 1913. A. Rucker, *Die Lukas-Homilien des Cyril*, Breslau, 1912.
- CYRIL AND METHODIUS: A. Brückner, *Die Wahrheit über die Sklavenapostel*, Tübingen, 1913.
- DAMASUS: J. Wittig, *Die Friedenspolitik des Papstes Damasus I. und der Ausgang der arianischen Streitigkeiten*, Breslau, 1912.
- DANIEL, BOOK OF: E. Bayer, *Danielstudien*, Münster, 1912. R. H. Charles, *The Book of Daniel, Revised Version, edited with Introduction and Notes, Index and Map*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- DANTE: E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, New York and London, 1913. F. Kern, *Humana Civitas. Eine Dante-Untersuchung*, Leipzig, 1913. P. H. Wicksteed. See below, THOMAS AQUINAS.
- DAVID: B. Baentsch, *David und sein Zeitalter*, Leipzig, 1913.
- DEATH: L. Young, *What Happens after Death?* London, 1912. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond*, New York and London, 1913.
- DEISSMAN, G. A.: *St. Paul; a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912.
- DEMON, DEMONISM: See WITCHCRAFT.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ: E. Gilson, *La Liberté chez Descartes et la théologie*, Paris, 1913. P. Grössel, *Die Gottesbeweise Descartes*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Smith, *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy*, New York, 1914.
- DESCENT OF CHRIST: K. Gschwind, *Die Niederfahrt Christi in die Unterwelt*, Münster, 1911.
- DEVIL: C. F. Wimberley, *Is the Devil a Myth?* New York, 1913.
- DIVINATION: W. R. Holliday, *Greek Divination; A Study of its Methods and Principles*, New York and London, 1913. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- DIVORCE: L. Blau, *Die jüdische Ehescheidung und der jüdische Scheidebrief*, Strasburg, 1912. F. E. Gigot, *Christ's Teaching Concerning Divorce in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. J. Q. Dealey, see below, FAMILY; also see MARRIAGE.
- DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF: J. Bohatec, *Die cartesianische Scholastik in der Philosophie und reformierten Dogmatik des 17. Jahrhunderts*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Bonwetsch und R. Seeberg, *Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und der Kirche*, Berlin, 1912. W. Boussel, *Kyrios Christos, Geschichte des Christenglaubens von den Anfängen des Christentums bis Irenaeus*, Göttingen, 1913. J. De Ghellinck, *Le Mouvement théologique du XIIe siècle*, Paris, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912. F. Haase, *Begriff und Aufgabe der Dogmengeschichte*, Breslau, 1911. J. B. Hannay, *Christianity, the Sources of its Teaching and Symbolism*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. P. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas Aquin*, Münster, 1913. J. Tixeront, *History of Dogmas, Vol. 2, from St. Athanasius to St. Augustine (318-430)*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Wiegand, *Dogmengeschichte der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912.
- DOGMA, DOGMATICS: A. M. Brouwer, *De moderne Richting, historisch-dogmatische Studie*, Nimeguen, 1912. W. E. Chadwick, *Issues of the Incarnation: Christian Doctrine and Christian Life*, London, 1912. S. G. Gamertsfelder, *Systematic Theology*, Cleveland, 1913. K. Leese, *Die Prinzipienlehre der neueren systematischen Theologie im Lichte der Kritik Ludwig Feuerbachs*, Leipzig, 1912. J. Pohle, *Dogmatic Theology*, St. Louis, 1913; idem, *Soteriology, a dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, 1913. A. Schlatter, *Briefe über das christliche Dogma*, Gütersloh, 1912. G. B. Smith, *Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, A Study in the Ethical Aspects of Christian Doctrine*, New York, 1913. V. F. Storr, *The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860*, London and New York, 1913. G. Fulliquet, *Précis de dogmatique*, Paris and Geneva, 1912. D. Fyfe, *The Essentials of Christian Belief*, London, 1912.
- DOMINIC, SAINT: E. Barker, *The Dominican Order and Consecration. A Study of the Growth of Representation in the Church during the 13th Century*, London, 1913. R. Devos, *The Dominican Revival in the 19th Century; being some Account of the Restoration of the Order of Preachers throughout the World under Fr. Jandel, the seventy-third Master-general*, New York, 1913. De L. E. O'Leary, *The Life and Times of St. Dominic*, New York, 1913.
- DONATISM: P. Monceaux, *Le Donatisme*, Paris, 1912.

- DONNELLAN LECTURES:** E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought* (1911-12), London and New York, 1912.
- DRIVER, S. R.:** See JEREMIAH.
- DURAND OF TROARN:** R. Heurtevent, *Durand de Troarn et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne*, Paris, 1912.
- DUTY:** J. W. Diggle, *The Foundations of Duty, or, the natural Essence of Man's Duty to God, his Fellowmen, and Himself*, London, 1913.
- EASTER:** W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope, A Study in the Doctrine of Immortality*, New York, 1912. P. L. Frick, *The Resurrection and Paul's Argument*, New York, 1912. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life, A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- EASTERN CHURCH:** T. E. Dowling, *Sketches of Georgian Church History*, London, 1912.
- ECCLESIASTES:** L. Levy, *Das Buch Koheleth. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduceismus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. Roe, *Koheleth; a metrical Paraphrase of the Canonical Book of Ecclesiastes, with an Introduction and many Notes, comparing the Philosophy of Koheleth, the Hebrew, with that of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia*, New York, 1913.
- EDOM:** G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912.
- EDUCATION:** J. K. Hart, *A Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education*, Chicago, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy*, New York, 1912.
- EGYPT:** E. Amelineau, *Un Chapitre difficile du Livre des Pyramides*, Paris, 1913. J. Baillet, *Le Régime pharaonique dans ses rapports avec l'évolution de la morale en Egypte*, 2 vols., Blois, 1912-13. T. P. Boulage, *Les Mystères d'Isis et d'Osiris, initiation égyptienne*, Paris, 1912. J. H. Breasted, *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, New York, 1912. E. A. W. Budge, *The Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, Comprising (1) The Hieroglyphic text of the Rosetta Stone with interlinear Translation and Transliteration and a running Translation; also the Demotic Text and an English Rendering and Transliteration, and the Greek text in "Inscription Type" and in Transcript, with a Page for Page English Translation; (2) the Texts with Translations from the Stele of Canopus, with a Vocabulary*, 3 vols., London, 1904; idem, *The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*, 3 vols., London, 1905; idem, *Egyptian Literature*, 2 vols., London, 1912; idem, *Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani, a Reproduction in Facsimile*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Capart, *Primitive Art in Egypt*, London, 1905. G. E. Carnarvon, *Five Years' Explorations at Thebes*, New York, 1912. H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc., in the British Museum*, London, 1914. G. Jéquier, *Histoire de la civilisation égyptienne*, Paris, 1913. H. Kees, *Der Opfertanz des ägyptischen Königs*, Munich, 1912. D. A. Mackenzie, *Egyptian Myth and Legend*, London, 1913. G. Maspero, *Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égyptiennes*, Paris, 1913; idem, *Egyptian Art*, London, 1914. P. D. S. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. W. M. F. Petrie, *Egyptian Beliefs in the Future Life*, London, 1913. B. Poertner, *Die ägyptischen Totenstelen als Zeugen des sozialen und religiösen Lebens ihrer Zeit*, Paderborn, 1911. G. A. Reisner, *Egyptian Conception of Immortality*, Boston and London, 1912. T. Schermann, *Ägyptische Abendmahlstheorien des ersten Jahrtausends in ihrer Ueberlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxi des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. M. L. Sidney, *Egypt in Transition*, New York, 1914. D. Volter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912. A. Wiedemann, *Der Tierkult der alten Ägypter*, Leipzig, 1912. F. Zimmermann, *Die ägyptische Religion nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Paderborn, 1912; idem, *Der ägyptische Tierkult nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Bonn, 1912.
- EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND:** E. Naville and H. R. Hall, *The XI. Dynasty Temple of Deir El-Bahari*, London, 1913.
- ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF THURINGIA:** W. Canton, *The Story of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, Boston, 1913.
- ELKESAITES:** W. Brandt, *Elchasai, ein Religionsstifter und sein Volk*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF:** G. R. Balleine, *The Layman's History of the Church of England*, New York, 1913. S. Baring-Gould, *The Church Revival, Thoughts thereon and Reminiscences*, London, 1914. C. S. Carter, *English Church and the Reformation*, New York and London, 1912. Lord R. Cecil and H. J. Clayton, *Our National Church*, London, 1913. H. Davies, *A Popular History of the Church in Wales from the Beginning to the Present Day*, London, 1912. A. G. Edwards, *Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church*, London, 1912. A. E. McWilliam, *A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, London, 1913. F. W. Fuller, *The Continuity of the Church of England before and after its Reformation in the 16th Century*, London, 1912. A. H. Thompson, *The Historical Growth of the English Parish Church*, New York, 1912. F. W. Worsley, *The Theology of the Church of England*, London, 1913.
- ENGLAND AND WALES:** W. H. Flecker, *British Church History to A.D. 1000*, London, 1914. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England, an historical Survey*, Vol. IV., New York, 1913. F. A. Gasquet, *England under the Old Religion and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. M. Van B. Knox, *The Religious Life of the Anglo-Saxon Race*, Boston, 1913. A. Plummer, *The Churches of Britain*, New York, 1913. B. Ward, *Eve of Catholic Emancipation*, New York, 1912. See also NONCONFORMITY.
- EPICETUS:** A. Bonhoffer, *Epiklet und das Neue Testament*, Giessen, 1911.
- ERA:** A. Stentsel, *Jesus Christus und sein Stern. Eine chronologische Untersuchung*, Hamburg, 1913.
- ERASMUS:** A. Renaudet, *Erasmus, Sa vie et son œuvre*

- jusqu'en 1517, d'après sa correspondance, Paris, 1913.
- ESCHATOLOGY:** J. A. Beet, *The Last Things*, London, 1913. See also **BIBLICAL THEOLOGY**.
- ETHICS:** A. B. D. Alexander, *Christianity and Ethics, a Handbook of Christian Ethics*, London and New York, 1914. E. B. Bas, *Problems of Men, Mind, and Morals*, London, 1912. C. F. D'Arcy, *Christian Ethics and Modern Thought*, London, 1912. G. Fraedrich, *Ueber monistische Ethik*, Marburg, 1912. J. W. Harper, *Christian Ethics and Social Progress*, London, 1912. W. F. Lofthouse, *Ethics and the Family*, London and New York, 1912. J. MacCunn, *The Making of Character, some Educational Aspects of Ethics*, New York, 1913. G. E. Moore, *Ethics*, New York, 1912. R. A. P. Rogers, *Short History of Ethics, Greek and Modern*, New York, 1912. W. R. Sorley, *Moral Life and Moral Worth*, New York, 1912. M. L. Stern, *Monistische Ethik. Gesetze der Physik und Ethik, abgeleitet aus den Grundprinzipien der Dezzendenztheorie*, Leipzig, 1911. C. W. de Tunselmann, *God and the Universe: a Physical Basis for Religion and Ethics*, London, 1912. See above, D. Mausbach, **AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO**.
- EUCARIST:** E. A. Knox, *Sacrifice or Sacrament? Which is the Teaching of the Anglican Communion Office*, London, 1914. G. Rauschen, *Eucharist and Penance in the First Six Centuries of the Church*, St. Louis, 1913. C. Wirs, *The Holy Eucharist in Art*, New York, 1914. R. M. Woolley, *The Bread of the Eucharist*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- EUCKEN, R.:** *Erkennen und Leben*, Leipzig, 1912. *Main Currents of Modern Thought. A Study of the Spiritual and Intellectual Movement of the Present Day*, London and New York, 1912. *Religion and Life*, New York, 1912. *The Truth of Religion*, London, 1911. *Can we Still be Christians*, New York, 1914. *Ethics and Modern Thought, A Theory of their Relations*, New York, 1913. *Knowledge and Life*, New York, 1914. *Present-Day Ethics in Their Relations to the Spiritual Life*, London, 1914. *Zur Sammlung der Geister*, Leipzig, 1913.
- M. Booth, *Rudolf Eucken, His Philosophy and Influence*, London, 1913. W. T. Jones, *An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy*, New York, 1913. K. Kessler, *Rudolf Euckens Bedeutung für das moderne Christentum*, Bunszlau, 1912; idem, *Rudolf Euckens Werk*, Bunszlau, 1911. H. C. Sheldon, *Rudolf Eucken's Message to our Age*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. G. Wunderle, *Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Euckens*, Paderborn, 1912.
- EULOGUS OF CORDOVA:** A. S. Lewes, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogius*, Cambridge, 1912.
- EVOLUTION:** D. Aigner, *Die Entwicklungslehre in ihrem Verhältnis zum Christentum*, Munich, 1912. K. S. J. Frank, *Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen*, Freiburg, 1911. L. J. Henderson, *The Fitness of the Environment*, New York, 1913. S. Herbert, *The First Principles of Evolution*, London, 1913. L. T. Hobhouse, *Development and Purpose, an Essay towards a Philosophy of Evolution*, New York, 1913. F. H. Johnson, *God in Evolution*, New York, 1912. J. C. Kimball, *The Romance of Evolution and its Relation to Religion*, Boston, 1913. S. H. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. R. C. Macfie, *Heredity, Evolution, and Vitalism*, Bristol, 1913. S. C. Schmucker, *The Meaning of Evolution*, London, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature*, London and New York, 1913. D. Taylor, *The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind*, London, 1912. S. Tietze, *Die Lösung des Evolutionsproblems*, Munich, 1913.
- EXEGESIS:** J. M. Gray, *Bible Problems Explained*, London, 1913. F. Niebergall, *Praktische Auslegung des Alten Testament. Methodische Anleitung zu seinem Gebrauch in Kirche und Schule*, Göttingen, 1912. F. E. Robins, *The Hexameral Literature*, Göttingen, 1912. A. Strüker, *Die Gottesbildlichkeit des Menschen in der christlichen Literatur der ersten zwei Jahrhunderte. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Exegese von Gen. I, 26*, Münster, 1913.
- EZEKIEL:** P. Cheminant, *Les Prophéties d'Ézéchiel contre Tyr*, Paris, 1912; idem, *Les Prophéties contre l'Égypte*, Paris, 1912.
- ESRA AND NEHEMIAH:** L. W. Batten, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Books of Esra and Nehemiah*, New York, 1913. G. Jahn, *Die Elephantiner Papyri und die Bücher Esra-Nehemiah*, Leyden, 1913.
- FAITH:** A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. B. Brewster, *The Philosophy of Faith, an Inquiry*, London and New York, 1913. H. Bulcock, *The Translation of Faith*, London, 1913. W. P. Codrington, *Plain Thoughts on Faith and Life*, New York, 1913. E. A. Cook, *Christian Faith for Men of To-day*, Chicago, 1913. T. Haering, *The Christian Faith*, London, 1913. S. Hart, *Faith and the Faith*, New York, 1914. G. Lessen, *Grundfragen der Glaubenslehre*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Roberts, *The Renaissance of Faith*, New York, 1912. P. C. Simpson, *The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith*, London and New York, 1913. J. H. Stowell, *Faith and Reality*, London, 1913. G. Tyrrell, *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London and New York, 1914.
- FASTING:** A. Neuwirth, *Das Verhältnis der jüdischen Fasten zu denen der alten Heiden*, Bern, 1911. E. Simons, *Fasttage in den alten calvinischen Kirchen*, Marburg, 1912.
- FESTS AND FESTIVALS:** P. Vols, *Das Neujahrsfest Jahres (Laubhüttenfest)*, Tübingen, 1912.
- FICHTE, J. G.:** F. Gogarten, *Fichte als religiöser Denker*, Jena, 1914.
- FLAGELLATION:** *A History of the Rod in all Countries, from the earliest to the present Time*, London, 1912. K. Loll, *Die Geisselerfahrten im Jahre 1260 und 1261*, Vienna, 1913.
- FORSYTH, P. T.:** *Faith, Freedom, and the Future*, London, 1912. *The Religion and Ethics of Marriage*, London, 1912. *The Principle of Authority in Relation to Certainty, Sanctity, and Society*, London, 1913.
- FRANCE:** F. K. Feigl, *Der französische Neokritizismus*, New York, 1913.

- mus und seine religionsphilosophischen Folgerungen, Tübingen, 1913. L. Le Grand, *Les Sources de l'histoire religieuse de la révolution aux archives nationales*, Paris, 1914. A. L. Guérard, *French Prophets of Yesterday. A Study of religious Thought under the second Empire*, London, 1913. G. E. Guiraud, *Le Séminaire de Lausanne et le pastoral en France pendant la période du désert, 1715-87*, Geneva, 1913. W. Lüttge, *Die Trennung von Staat und Kirche in Frankreich und der französische Protestantismus*, Tübingen, 1912. L. Madelin, *France et Rome*, Paris, 1913. P. Sabatier, *L'Orientation religieuse de la France actuelle*, Paris, 1911. Engl. transl., *France to-day, its religious Orientation*, New York, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: Father Cuthbert, *Life of St. Francis of Assisi*, New York and London, 1912. K. Hefele, *Die fransiskanische Wanderspredigt während des 16. Jahrhunderts*, Tübingen, 1912. F. A. Holland, *Frans von Assisi und Legenden*, Munich, 1913. J. Jørgensen, *St. Francis of Assisi*, New York, 1912. J. A. Péladan, *St. Francis of Assisi*, London, 1913. U. Peters, *Quellenstudie zum Leben des heiligen Franziskus*, Göttingen, 1914. R. Refoulé, *St. François d'Assise et l'art de la renaissance italienne*, Orleans, 1913. L. Roure, *Figures franciscaines. St. François d'Assise, St. Claire d'Assise, St. Antoine de Padoue*, Paris, 1913. Father William, *Franciscan Tertiaries*, London, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF SALES: M. Hamon, *Vie de St. François de Sales, évêque et prince de Genève*, Paris, 1911. Mrs. M. Scott, *St. Francis de Sales and his Friends*, London, 1913.
- FRANCKE, A. H.: A. Sellschopp, *Neue Quellen zur Geschichte August Hermann Franckes*, Halle, 1913.
- FREEMASONS: M. L. Wagner, *Free Masonry. An Interpretation*, Columbus, Ohio, 1913.
- FRIENDS OF GOD: J. Pedersani, *Stimmen aus dem Mittelalter. Die Spruchweisheit der Gottesfreunde Eckart, Tauler und Suso*, Basel, 1913.
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF: W. C. Braithwaite, *Beginnings of Quakerism*, New York, 1912. W. C. Braithwaite and H. T. Hodgkin, *The Message and Mission of Quakerism*, Philadelphia, 1912. D. M. Richardson, *The Quakers, Past and Present*, London, 1914.
- FULDA, ABBEY OF: E. Stengel, *Urkundenbuch des Klosters Fulda*, Marburg, 1913.
- FUTURE STATE: F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life. A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- GELASIUS I.: E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis in kritischem Text herausgegeben und untersucht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GEORGE, SAINT: K. Krumbacher, *Der heilige Georg in der griechischen Überlieferung*, Munich, 1911.
- GERHARDT, P.: E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Basel, 1912. H. Petrich, *Paul Gerhardt, Gütersloh*, 1914.
- GERMANY: A. Brackmann, *Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Germania pontificia*, Berlin, 1912. F. Ullhorn, *Geschichte der deutsch-lutherischen Kirche*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1911.
- GEZER: R. A. St. Macalister, *The Excavations of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909*, 3 vols., London, 1912.
- GIFFORD LECTURES: B. Bosanquet, *The Value and Destiny of the Individual*, London, 1913. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912.
- GILBERT, SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM, London, 1913.
- GLOSSES: A. B. Ehrlich, *Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GNOSTICISM: C. Barth, *Die Interpretation des Neuen Testaments in der valentinianischen Gnosis*, Leipzig, 1911. E. Faye, *Gnostiques et gnosticisme, Étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien au IIe. siècle*, Paris, 1913. B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. J. Lessard, *Le Gnosé. Étude philosophique et religieuse*, Nantes, 1912.
- GOD: J. Abelson, *The Immanence of God in Rabbinical Literature*, London and New York, 1912. H. Bach, *Zwei philosophische Beweise für das Dasein eines über- und ausserweltlichen Gottes*, Strasburg, 1912. F. Fischer, *Das Gottesproblem*, Leipzig, 1913. F. E. Hart, *The Philosophical Treatment of Divine Personality from Spinoza to Hermann Lotze*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee*, Leipzig, 1913. W. E. Hocking, *Meaning of God in Human Experience*, New Haven, 1912. J. Pöhle, *God, His Knowability, Essence, and Attributes*, New York, 1912; idem, *God, the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. F. Robinson, *The Sympathy of God*, London, 1913.
- GODET, F. L.: P. Godet, *Frédéric Godet, 1818-1900*, Neuchâtel, 1913.
- GOOD, THE HIGHEST: P. C. Franse, *Das höchste Gut. Führer auf den Pfaden der Vollendung*, Berlin, 1912.
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Post*, Cambridge, 1912; idem, *The Fourfold Gospel*, Cambridge, 1913. P. H. Batiffol, *Credibility of the Gospel*, New York, 1912. F. C. Burkitt, *Gospel History and its Transmission*, Edinburgh, 1913. W. F. Burnside, *The Gospel according to St. Luke*, Cambridge, 1913. W. A. Candler, *Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel*, Nashville, 1913. D. J. Chapman, *John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel*, Oxford, 1911. F. H. B. Chase, *The Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism*, London, 1914. C. Clemén, *Die Entstehung des Johannesevangeliums*, Halle, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Mission of Christ and the Tilde Deeds of Christianity*, London, 1914. R. W. Harden, *The Evangelists and the Resurrection*, London, 1914. W. Haupt, *Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung, Eine Untersuchung zur Quellengeschichte der Synopse*, Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Synoptic Problem*, New York, 1912. W. W. Holdsworth, *Gospel Origins. A Study in the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1913. J. D. Jones, *The Gospel according to St. Mark*, New York and Chicago, 1913. P. M. J. Lagrange, *Évangile selon St. Marc. Études bibliques*, Paris, 1911. L. Pullan, *The Gospels*,

- New York and London, 1912. E. Reide, *An Introduction to the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1912. H. Schell, *The New Ideals in the Gospel*, London, 1913. F. Spitta, *Die synoptische Grundchrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipzig, 1912; idem, *Ein Lebensbild Jesu aus den drei ersten Evangelien. Deutsche Übersetzung der synoptischen Grundchrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipzig, 1912. S. E. Stokes, *The Gospel According to the Jews and Pagans. The Historical Character of the Gospel established from Non-Christian Sources*, New York and London, 1913. R. Wickes, *The Sources of Luke's Persian Section*, Chicago, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, I. Hälfte, Leipzig, 1913.
- GOTHE: E. Magnin, *L'Eglise wisigothique au VIII. siècle*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- GRACE: J. Watson, *The Doctrines of Grace*, London, 1913.
- GREGORY I.: *The Dialogues of St. Gregory*, New York, 1912. H. H. Howorth, *Saint Gregory the Great*, New York and London, 1913. W. Stuhlmann, *Gregor I. der Grosse. Sein Leben bis zu seiner Wahl zum Papste nebst einer Untersuchung der ältesten Viten*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- GREGORY VIII.: G. Kleemann, *Papst Gregor VIII. (1187)*, Bonn, 1912.
- GREGORY IX.: E. Brem, *Papst Gregor IX. bis zum Beginn seines Pontifikats*, Heidelberg, 1911.
- GROSSMANN, ROBERT: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- GUIANA: A. Hardy, *Life and Adventure in the 'Land of Mud'; Stories and Incidents of Missionary Work in British Guiana*, London, 1913.
- GUILT: B. Ihringer, *Der Schuldbegriff bei den Mystikern der Reformationszeit*, Bern, 1912.
- HABAKKUK: D. I. Van Katwijk, *De Prophetie van Habakkuk*, Rotterdam, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.
- HADSB: *Is There a Hell? A Symposium by Leaders of Religious Thought*, London, 1913.
- HAPPINESS: Kate A. Boehme, *The Attainment of Happiness*, London, 1913. J. S. Vaughan, *Happiness and Beauty*, London and New York, 1913.
- HARE, WM. HOBART: M. A. DeW. Howe, *The Life and Labors of Bishop Hare*, New York, 1912.
- HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiträger Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- HARNACK, ADOLF: *Über den privaten Gebrauch der heiligen Schriften in der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912; idem, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, London, 1913. M. Christlieb, *Harnack-Bibliographie*, Leipzig, 1913.
- HARRIS, JAMES RENDEL: *Boanerges*, Cambridge, 1913.
- HAUSRATH, ADOLF: T. Kappstein, *Adolf Hausrath*, Berlin, 1912.
- HEBICH, S.: W. Jörn, *Samuel Hebich, der Grosse Seelengewinner*, Friedrichshagen bei Berlin, 1910. T. Schölly, *Samuel Hebich, der erste Sendbote der Basler Mission in Indien*, Basel, 1912.
- HEBREW LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: H. F. B. Compston, *Here Beginneth. A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures*, London, 1914. O. Eissfeldt, *Der Maschal im Alten Testament*, Gießen, 1912. T. Evans, *The Principles of Hebrew Grammar*, London, 1912. A. R. Gordon, *The Poets of the Old Testament*, New York and London, 1912; idem, *The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. H. Grossmann, *Die Sagen des Alten Testaments*, Göttingen, 1914. T. Kappstein, *Bibel und Sage; Sage, Mythos und Legende in der Bible, Die Bibel in der Legende und Anekdote*, Berlin, 1913. M. Haller, *Das Judentum, Geschichtsschreibungen, Prophetie, und Gesetzgebungen nach dem Ezrâ*, Göttingen, 1914. G. F. Moore, *The Literature of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. J. I. Munro, *A Research into the Origin of the Third Personal Pronoun כִּי in epics in Pentateuch and its Connection with Semitic and Indo-European Languages*, London, 1913. N. Schlögl, *Die echte biblisch-hebräische Metrik mit grammatischen Vorstudien*, Freiburg, 1912. G. A. Smith, *The Early Poetry of Israel in its Physical and Social Origins*, Oxford, 1913. C. T. Wood and H. C. O. Lancaster, *A Hebrew Grammar, with an Appendix on the Hebrew Vowel System*, New York and London, 1913. V. O. P. Zappelt, *De poeti Hebraeorum in Veteri Testamento*, Freiburg, 1911. A. S. Zerbe, *Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature*, New York, 1912.
- HEBREW, EPISTLE TO THE: C. R. Cuff, *The Great Salvation; being a Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, London, 1912. A. Nairne, *The Epistle of Priesthood, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Edinburgh, 1913. H. Windisch, *Der Hebräerbrief*, Tübingen, 1913.
- HELLENISM: W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912.
- HELLENISTIC GREEK: L. Rademacher, *Neutestamentliche Grammatik*, Tübingen, 1912. W. D. Ferguson, *The Legal Terms Common to the Macedonian Inscriptions and the New Testament*, Leipzig, 1914.
- HENSON, H. H.: *The Creed in the Pulpit*, New York, 1912.
- HEPBURN, JAMES CURTIS: W. E. Griffis, *Hepburn of Japan and his Wife and Helpmates*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- HERESY: P. Beusart, *Les Hérésies pendant le moyen-âge et la réforme jusqu'à la mort de Philippe II. (1598) dans la région de Douai, d'Arras et au Pays de l'Allen*, Paris, 1912. L. Garzend, *L'Inquisition et l'hérésie. Distinction de l'hérésie théol. et de l'hérésie inquisitoriale. A propos de l'affaire Galilée*, Paris, 1912. H. Theloe, *Die Ketzerverfolgung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entstehung des päpstlichen Ketzerinquisitionsgerichts*, Berlin, 1913.
- HERMAS: Adhémar d'Alès, *La Discipline pénitentielle d'après le Pasteur d'Hermas*, Paris, 1911. A. Baumeister, *Die Ethik des Pastor Hermas*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1912.
- HEROD: W. Otto, *Herodes. Beiträge zur Geschichte des letzten jüdischen Königshauses*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- HERSE: K. Eger und J. Friedrich, *Kirchenrecht der*

- evangelischen Kirche im Grossherzogtum Hessen, Darmstadt, 1911.
- HEBRYCHASTS:** O. Tafrali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913.
- HEKATUCH:** A. T. Chapman, *Introduction to the Pentateuch*, New York, 1912. J. Dahse, *Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage*, Giessen, 1912-1913. B. D. Erdmans, *Alttestamentliche Studien. IV. Das Buch Leviticus*, Giessen, 1912. S. Friedberg, *Joshua, an Annotated Hebrew Text, with Introduction, Vocabulary, Geographical and Historical Glossary*, London, 1913. J. C. Gasser, *Zum gegenwärtigen Kampf um das erste Buch Moos. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seines religiösen, schriftstellerischen und geschichtlichen Charakters*, Gütersloh, 1912. D. Hoffman, *Das Buch Deuteronomium*, Berlin, 1913. J. S. McIntosh, *A Study of Augustine's Versions of Genesis*, Chicago, 1912. A. H. McNeile, *Book of Numbers*, New York, 1912; idem, *Deuteronomy, its Place in Revelation*, New York, 1912. W. Möller, *Wider den Bann der Quellenscheidung. Anleitung zu einer neuen Erfassung des Pentateuch-Problems*, Gütersloh, 1912. O. Procksch, *Die Genesis*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Smend, *Die Erzählung des Hexateuch auf ihre Quellen*, Berlin, 1912. H. Trabaud, *L'Introduction à l'Ancien Testament dans sa phase actuelle, Première partie, La Loi ou le pentateuque*, Sainte-Blaise et Roubaix, 1911. A. Troelstra, *De naam Gods in den Pentateuch*, Utrecht, 1912; Eng. transl., *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- HIBBERT LECTURES:** J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913.
- HINDUISM:** E. Bosc, *Yoghisme et fakirisme hindous*, Paris, 1913. J. N. Farquhar, *The Crown of Hinduism*, London, 1913; idem, *A Primer of Hinduism*, New York, 1912. G. Howells, *The Soul of India. An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism in its historical Setting and Development and in its internal and historical Relations to Christianity*, London, 1913. S. V. Ketkar, *An Essay on Hinduism, its Formation and Future*, London, 1912. T. S. Row, *Philosophy of the Bhagavad-Gita*, Adyar, 1912. J. A. Sharrock, *Hinduism, Ancient and Modern. Viewed in the Light of the Incarnation*, London, 1913.
- HIPPOLYTOS:** C. Diobouniotis and N. Beis, *Hippolyte Schrift über die Segnungen Jakobs. Hippolyte Danielcommentar*, Leipzig, 1911.
- HITTITES:** D. G. Hogarth, *Hittite Problems and the Excavation of Carchemish*, London, 1912. A. T. Olmstead and others, *Travels and Studies in the Near East*, New York, 1912. O. Puchstein, Heinrich Kohl, Daniel Kreucker, *Boghaskoi. Die Bauwerke*, Leipzig, 1912.
- HOLLAND:** P. J. Blok, *History of the People of the Netherlands*, New York, 1912. S. Cramer, *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica*, The Hague, 1910. J. W. Pont, *Geschiedenis van het Lutheranisme in de Nederlanden tot 1618*, Haarlem, 1911. *Jaarboek der Vereniging voor nederlandsch-lutherse kerkgeschiedenis*, Amsterdam, 1911.
- HOLY SPIRIT:** H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostel Paulus*, Bonn, 1913. B. Croce, *Philosophy of the Spirit*, 3 vols., London, 1914. F. B. Denio, *The Supreme Need*, New York, 1913. H. B. Swete, *The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church*, London and New York, 1912. W. H. G. Thomas, *The Holy Spirit of God*, London and New York, 1913. P. Vols, *Der Geist Gottes und die Verwandten Erscheinungen im Alten Testament und im anschließenden Judentum*, Tübingen, 1910.
- HOME MISSIONS:** L. C. Barnes, *Elemental Forces in Home Missions*, New York, 1912. V. I. Masters, *The Home Mission Task*, Atlanta, Ga., 1912.
- HOMILETICS:** D. R. Breed, *Preparing to Preach*, New York, 1912. D. J. Burrell, *The Sermon: its Construction and Delivery*, New York, 1913. G. Elliott, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. J. Hastings, *The Great Texts of the Bible*, Edinburgh, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. H. Jeffs, *Art of Exposition*, Boston, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World: Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, London, 1912.
- HUBMAIER, B.:** C. Sachse, *Die Balthasar Hubmaiers Anschauungen von der Kirche, die Sakramenten und die Obrigkeit*, Bonn, 1913.
- HULMAN LECTURES:** R. F. Fletcher, *Dei Christus, Dei Verbum* (1911-12), London, 1912. H. L. Jackson, *Eschatology of Jesus and the Eschatology of Judaism*, London, 1913.
- HUMANISM:** G. S. Butts, *Rise of the Modern Spirit in Europe*, Boston, 1912. Count A. Gobineau, *The Renaissance, Savonarola, Cesare Borgia, Julius II., Leo X., Michael Angelo*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. Hudson, *Story of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. F. C. S. Schiller, *Humanism*, London and New York, 1912. W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1550-1581. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte deutscher Renaissance*, Munich, 1912. J. D. Symon and S. L. Bensusan, *The Renaissance and its Makers*, London, 1913. P. Wernle, *Renaissance und Reformation*, Tübingen, 1912.
- HUMILITY:** E. Lyttelton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- HUNGARY:** E. Doumergue, *La Hongrie calviniste*, Toulouse, 1912.
- HYMNOLOGY:** E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Bern, 1912. J. Brownlie, *Hymns from the Morning Land*, London, 1911; idem, *Hymns of the Early Church. Translated from Greek and Latin Sources, together with Translations from a later Period, Centos, Suggestions from the Greek, and several original Pieces*, London and New York, 1914. C. Bruston, *Les Plus Anciens Cantiques chrétiens*, Paris, 1912. H. M. Kieffer, *Short Stories of the Hymns; Being a brief Account of the Circumstances in which some of our best Hymns and Songs were written*, Lancaster, Pa., 1912. J. Mearns, *The Canticles of the Christian Church Eastern and Western in Early and Medieval Times*, Cambridge, 1914. H. W. Mosley, *Sequences and Hymns, chiefly Medieval*, London and New York, 1914. *The Passion-Hymns of Iceland, being Translations from the Passion-Hymns of Hallgrim Petursson, and from the Hymns of the Modern Icelandic Hymn-Book*, London, 1913.

- B. Reeves, *The Evolution of our Christian Hymnology*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. F. Tillett and C. S. Nutter, *The Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church. An Annotated Edition of the Methodist Hymnal*, Nashville, 1911.
- IDEALISM:** W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, London, 1913. R. D. Stocker, *The God which is Man: The Messages of Human Idealism*, London, 1912.
- IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH:** M. Rackel, *Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius von Antiochien*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1914. C. Wessely, *Neue Materialien zur Textkritik der Ignatius-Briefe*, Vienna, 1913.
- IMMORTALITY:** F. C. Baldwin, *The Homing Instinct*, New York, 1913. W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope*, New York, 1912. C. J. Callan, *Out of Shadows into Light* (Discussion of future life from Roman Catholic standpoint), Baltimore, 1913. R. H. Charles, *A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian Eschatology from pre-prophetic Times till the Close of the New Testament Canon*, 2d ed., New York and London, 1913. H. E. Fosdick, *The Assurance of Immortality*, London and New York, 1913. J. G. Fraser, *The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead*, London and New York, 1913. E. Fry, *Some Intimations of Immortality, from the Physical and Psychical Nature of Man*, London, 1913. W. T. Grenfell, *On Immortality*, Boston, 1912. J. R. Harris, *The Doctrine of Immortality in the Odes of Solomon*, London, 1912. E. E. Holmes, *Paradise; a Course of Addresses on the State of the Faithful Departed*, New York, 1914. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life; A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912. E. S. P. Haynes, *The Belief in Personal Immortality*, New York, 1913. H. Kaufmann, *Die Unsterblichkeitsbeweise in der katholischen deutschen Literatur von 1850 bis 1900. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert*, Paderborn, 1912. M. Maeterlinck, *Death*, New York, 1912. H. Neckel, *Walkall. Studien über germanische Jenseitsglauben*, Dort, 1913. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond in the Light of Modern Religious Thought*, London, 1913. T. Steinmann, *Der religiöse Unsterblichkeitsglaube*, Göttingen, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future*, London, 1913. See also **EGYPT**, G. A. Reisner; also **FAITH**.
- INDIA:** C. F. Andrews, *The Renaissance in India; its Missionary Aspect*, London, 1912. L. D. Barnett, *Antiquities of India, an Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan*, New York, 1914. H. Begbie, *A Study of the Peoples of India*, London, 1911. E. P. Birg, *The Conversion of India*, London, 1912. L. B. Day, *Folk-Tales of Bengal*, London and New York, 1912. E. A. Havell, *Benares the Sacred City*, London, 1912. T. W. Holderness, *Peoples and Problems of India*, London and New York, 1911. R. L. Lacey, *The Holy Land of the Hindus*, London, 1913. W. McCulloch, *Bengali Household Tales*, London, 1912. J. von Negelein, *Der Traumschlüssel des Jagadda*, Gießen, 1912. S. Abhedānanda, *Vedānta Philosophy; Great Saviors of the World*, London, 1912. E. Thurston, *Omens and Superstitions of Southern India*, New York, 1912. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912-13.
- INNER MISSION:** M. Hennig, *Quellenbuch zur Geschichte der inneren Mission*, Hamburg, 1912.
- INNOCENT III.:** F. Baethgen, *Die Regentschaft Papst Innocenz III. im Königreich Sizilien*, Heidelberg, 1914.
- INNOCENT IV.:** E. Berger, *Les Registres d'Innocent IV.*, Paris, 1911.
- INQUISITION:** T. de Caumont, *Histoire de l'Inquisition en France*, Paris, 1912. H. Kübert, *Zauberwahn, die Greuel der Inquisition und Hexenprozesse*, Munich, 1913. R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, London and New York, 1913.
- INSCRIPTIONS:** R. Aigrain, *Manuel d'épigraphie chrétienne. I. Inscriptions latines*, Paris, 1912. M. und J. Euting, *Syrische und hebräische Inschriften*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Marucchi, *Christian Epigraphy; an Elementary Treatise, with a Collection of Ancient Christian Inscriptions, mainly of Roman Origin*, New York, 1912.
- INSPIRATION:** J. P. Jones, *Until the Day Dawn. The New Testament Basis for a Doctrine of Inspiration*, London, 1913. H. Pope, *The Scholastic View of Biblical Inspiration*, Rome, 1912. G. Stosch, *Das Wesen der Inspiration auf Grund des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums*, Gütersloh, 1912; idem, *Die Inspiration der neutestamentlichen Evangelien*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- INVESTITURE:** G. Weiss, *Königtum und Bischofswahl im fränkischen und deutschen Reich vor der Investiturstreit*, Berlin, 1912.
- IRENAEUS:** H. Jordan, *Armenische Irenaeusfragmente*, Leipzig, 1913.
- IRVING, EDWARD:** J. C. Root, *Edward Irving, Man, Preacher, Prophet*, Boston, 1912.
- ISAAC:** W. H. Thomson. See above, **ABRAHAM**.
- ISAAH:** T. K. Cheyne, *The Mines of Isaiah Explored*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah*, New York, 1912. W. Staerk, *Die Ebed Jahwe-Lieder in Jesaja 40ff. Ein Beitrag zur Deuterojesaja-Kritik*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ISIDORE OF SEVILLE:** C. H. Beeson, *Isidor-Studien*, Munich, 1913. W. M. Lindsay, *Isidorus of Seville, Isidori Hispalensis episcopi etymologarum sive originum libri 20*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- ISRAEL, HISTORY OF:** B. H. Alford, *Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod*, London and New York, 1913. H. Anneler, *Zur Geschichte der Juden von Elephantine*, Leipzig and Bern, 1913. H. J. Chaytor, *The Story of Israel and Judah from the Call of Abraham to the Death of Nehemiah*, London, 1911. T. K. Cheyne, *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. M. Gernoll, *Israeliten und Hyksos, Der historische Kern der Sage vom Aufenthalt in Aegypten*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Horovitz, *Die Psychologie bei den jüdischen Religionsphilosophen des Mittelalters von Saadia bis Maimuni*, Breslau,

1912. F. J. Jackson, *Studies in the Development of Judaism and Early Christianity*, by the Members of Jesus College, New York, 1912. J. Juster, *Les Juifs dans l'empire romain*, Paris, 1914. E. Levine, *Judaism*, London, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History*, London, 1914. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912. E. Klamroth, *Die jüdischen Exulanten in Babylonien*, Leipzig, 1912. S. M. Perlmann, *The History of the Jews in China. I. The Jews in China, General View. II. The Jewish Memorial Stones and the Lessons*, London, 1913. A. Ruppin, *The Jews of To-day*, London and New York, 1913. A. Ungnad, *Aramäische Papyrus aus Elephantine*, Leipzig, 1912. D. Völter, *Die Patriarchen Israels und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1913. J. Weigl, *Das Judentum*, Berlin, 1911. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, New York, 1912.
- ITALY: P. Villari, *The Barbarian Invasions of Italy*, London, 1913.
- ITALY, REFORMATION IN: C. Hare, *A Princess of the Italian Reformation; Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566, her Family and her Friends*, London, 1912.
- JACOB: W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- JAMES: R. W. Dale, *The Epistle of James*, London, 1913.
- JAMES, WILLIAM: E. Boutroux, *William James*, New York, 1912. K. A. Busch, *William James als Religionsphilosoph*, Göttingen, 1911. J. Royce, *William James, and other Essays on the Philosophy of Life*, New York, 1912. J. G. Ubbink, *De pragmatistische Philosophie van William James en haar begrip van Waarheid*, Arnheim, 1913.
- JANEEN, CORNELIUS: A. Feron, *Contribution à l'histoire du jansénisme en Normandie. L'Attitude du clergé dans la diocèse de Rouen*, Rouen, 1913.
- JAPAN: J. AFDUX, *Le Peuple japonais, Le Vieux Japon, Le Japon moderne, Le Japon actuel*, Paris, 1911. A. H. EXNER, *Japan as I Saw It*, New York, 1914. Laura D. Garst, *A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado*, New York, 1913. T. Harada, *The Faith of Japan*, New York, 1914. A. Lloyd, *The Creed of Half Japan*, London, 1911. J. H. Longford, *Japan of the Japanese*, New York, 1912. E. B. Mitford, *Japan's Inheritance, the Country, its People, and their Destiny*, New York, 1914. N. G. Munro, *Prehistoric Japan*, Yokohama, 1912. I. O. Nitobe, *The Japanese Nation; its Land, its People and its Life*, New York, 1912. A. K. Reischauer, *A Catechism of the Shin Sect (Buddhism)*, Yokohama, 1912. O. Yoshisaburo, *Life and Thought of Japan*, London and New York, 1913. C. N. Moody, see above, CHINA.
- JEREMIAH: S. R. Driver, *The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, revised Translation, with Introductions and short Explanations*, London and New York, 1914. A. W. Skeane, *Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913.
- JEROME: T. Trainiski, *Die dogmatischen Schriften des heiligen Hieronymus*, Posen, 1912. F. Wuts, *Onomastica sacra, Untersuchungen zum Liber interpretationis nominum hebr. des heiligen Hieronymus*, Leipzig, 1914.
- JERUSALEM: H. Vincent, *Underground Jerusalem, Discoveries on the Hill of Ophel*, London, 1911; idem, *Jerusalem. Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire*, Paris, 1912. C. M. Watson, *The Story of Jerusalem*, London and New York, 1913. G. Dalman, see above, EDOM.
- JESUITS: H. Fouqueray, *Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France*, Paris, 1913. J. McCabe, *A Candid History of the Jesuits*, London, 1913. M. Meschler, *Die Gesellschaft Jesu*, Freiburg, 1911.
- JESUS CHRIST: S. J. Case, *Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. R. H. Benson, *The Friendship of Christ*, London, 1912. A. Berthe, *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Passion, His Triumph*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. M. Blakiston, *The Life of Christ*, London, 1913. L. C. Businger, *The Life of Christ, Adapted from the Original*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, *The Historical Christ*, London, 1914. P. Dausch, *Das Leben Jesu*, Münster, 1911. A. C. H. Drews, *Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. P. Fiebig, *Die Gleichnisreden Jesu im Lichte der rabbinischen Gleichnisse des neutestamentlichen Zeitalters. Ein Beitrag zum Streit um die "Christusmythe" und eine Widerlegung der Gleichnistheorie Jülicher's*, Tübingen, 1912. J. Fontaine, *Jésus-Christ, principe et fin de la vie humaine*, Paris, 1913. G. H. Gilbert, *Jesus*, New York, 1912. C. F. Kent, *The Life and Teachings of Jesus, according to the Earliest Records*, New York, 1913. E. Klostermann, *Die neuesten Angriffe auf die Geschichtlichkeit Jesu*, Tübingen, 1912. E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought*, London, 1912. C. S. Lester, *The Historic Christ*, London and New York, 1912. A. W. Martin, *The Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism*, New York, 1913. B. Pick, *Jesus in the Talmud, His Personality, His Disciples, and His Sayings*, Chicago, 1913. D. C. Piepenbring, *Jésus et les apôtres*, Paris, 1911. D. Smith, *The Historic Jesus*, London, 1912. J. S. Stone, *The Glory after the Passion; A Study in the Events of the Life of our Lord from His Descent into Hell to His Enthronement in Heaven*, New York and London, 1913. T. J. Thorburn, *Jesus the Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Vollmer, *The Modern Student's Life of Christ*, London and New York, 1913.
- JESUS CHRIST, PICTURES AND IMAGES OF: E. A. W. Budge, *History of the Likeness of Christ*, London, 1911. G. Matheson, *Studies of the Portrait of Christ*, London, 1912. J. Reil, *Die altchristlichen Bildzyklen des Lebens Jesu*, Leipzig, 1910.
- JOB, BOOK OF: G. Richter, *Erläuterungen zu dunkeln Stellen im Buche Hiob*, Leipzig, 1912. H. B. Sprague, *The Book of Job*, Boston, 1912. J. Strahan, *The Book of Job, Interpreted*, Edinburgh, 1913. *The Afflictions of the Righteous, as Discussed in the Book of Job and in the Light of the Gospel*, London, 1913.
- JOEL: W. Knieschke, *Die Eschatologie des Buches Joel in ihrer historisch-geographischen Bestimmtheit*, Rostock, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.

- JOHN THE APOSTLE:** A. E. Brooke, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Johannine Epistles*, Edinburgh and London, 1912. A. Buchsel, *Der Begriff der Wahrheit in das Evangelium und die Briefen des Johannes*, Halle, 1912. R. H. Charles, *Studies in the Apocalypse*, Edinburgh, 1913. R. W. Pounder, *Historical Notes on the Book of Revelation*, London, 1912.
- JOHN THE BAPTIST:** A. Blakiston, *John the Baptist and His Relation to Jesus, with some Account of his Following*, London, 1913. M. Dibelius, *Die urchristliche Uebersetzung von Johannes dem Täufer*, Göttingen, 1911. A. Konrad, *Johannes der Täufer*, Graz, 1911. A. Pottgiesser, *Johannes der Täufer und Jesus Christus*, Cologne, 1911.
- JOHN OF THE CROSS:** St. John of the Cross, *The Living Flame of Love, with his Letters, Poems, and Minor Writings*, Translated by David Lewis, New York and London, 1912.
- JOHN OF DAMASCUS:** P. C. Bacha, *Biographie de St. Jean Damascène*, Leipsic, 1912. *Biography of St. John of Damascus, Original Arabic Text*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, SAINT, ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF:** D. Henry, *The Knights of St. John, with other Medieval Institutions and their Building in St. Andrews*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, GRIFFITH:** N. Bitton, *Griffith John, the Apostle of Central China*, London, 1912.
- JONAH:** J. Döller, *Das Buch Jona nach dem Urtext*, Vienna, 1912.
- JOSEPHUS:** B. Brune, *Flavius Josephus und seine Schriften in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Judentum, zur griechisch-römischen Welt und zum Christentum mit griechischen Wortkonkordanz*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- JOSHUA:** A. Roorda, *Josua, de held Gods, Eene pract. Verklaring van het boek Josua*, Kampen, 1913.
- JUDE, EPISTLE OF:** M. R. James, see below, **PETER THE APOSTLE**.
- JUDEA:** E. Weigand, *Die Geburtskirche von Bethlehem*, Leipsic, 1911.
- JUDSON, A.:** J. M. Hull, *Judson the Pioneer*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- JULIAN:** Julian (*Flavius Claudius Julianus, called the Apostate, Emperor of Rome*), *The Works of the Emperor Julian*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Geffcken, *Kaiser Julianus*, Leipsic, 1914. W. C. Wright, *Emperor Julian. Works, with an English translation*, London, 1913.
- JUSTIFICATION:** E. J. W. Williams, *A Plea for a Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification*, London, 1912.
- KANT, IMMANUEL:** B. P. Bowne, *Kant and Spencer*, London, 1912. H. Bund, *Kant als Philosoph des Katholizismus*, Berlin, 1913.
- KENOSIS:** M. Waldhauser, *Die Kenose in der modernen protestantischen Christologie*, Würzburg, 1912.
- KIERKEGAARD:** E. Lehmann, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Berlin, 1913. W. Leenderts, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Amsterdam, 1913.
- KINGDOM OF GOD:** E. F. Scott, *Kingdom and the Messiah*, New York, 1912. W. Temple, *The Kingdom of God*, London and New York, 1912.
- KINGS, BOOKS OF:** A. Sanda, *Die Bücher der Könige*, Münster, 1911.
- KLEUKER, J. F.:** K. Kleuker, *Dr. Johann Friedrich Kleuker (Prof. der Theologie in Kiel 1799-1827), ein Zeuge der ew. Wahrheit im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*, Hanover, 1913.
- KOREA:** J. H. Longford, *Story of Korea*, New York and London, 1912.
- KRAFF, J. L.:** W. Claus, *Dr. Ludvig Kraff*, Stockholm, 1912.
- KUTPER, A.,** *Predicatiën in de jaren 1867-1873 gehouden te Bessd, te Utrecht, en te Amsterdam*, Kampen, 1913.
- LAGARDE:** H. Mulert, *Paul de Lagarde*, Berlin, 1913.
- LAMAIEM:** G. Schulemann, *Die Geschichte des Dalai-lamas*, 3 vols., Heidelberg, 1911. Vidyabhusan (*M. S. Chandra Acharyya*). Contains two chapters of *Mgyur-Hbum*, which is a Collection of 100,000 Spiritual Songs composed by the Famous Tibetan Saint Mi-la-ras-pa while Wandering in the Himalayas in Southern Tibet about 800 years ago, Calcutta, 1913.
- LAO-TSEE:** *Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh-Tsu*, New York, 1912.
- LAYING ON OF HANDS:** J. Behm, *Die Handauflegung im Urchristentum nach Verwendung, Herkunft und Bedeutung in religionsgeschichtlichem Zusammenhang untersucht*, Leipsic, 1911.
- LEHRINS:** See **MONASTICISM**.
- LESSING:** Paul Wernle, *Lessing und das Christentum*, Tübingen, 1912.
- LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS:** J. B. Bury, *A History of the Freedom of Thought*, New York, 1913. R. J. Cooke, *Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. N. Paulus, *Protestantismus und Toleranz im 16. Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1911. F. Ruffini, *Religious Liberty*, New York, 1912. K. Völker, *Toleranz und Intoleranz im Zeitalter der Reformation*, Leipsic, 1912.
- LITURGICS:** M. Festugière, *La Liturgie catholique*, Paris, 1913. N. B. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy (Greek Church)*, London, 1913. Theodor Schermann, *Aegyptische Abendmahl-liturgien des ersten Jahrhunderts in ihrer Überlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Semeria, *The Eucharistic Liturgy in the Roman Rite*, New York, 1912. J. H. Srawley, *Early History of the Liturgy*, Cambridge, 1913.
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID:** S. C. Horne, *Life of David Livingstone*, New York, 1912. B. Mathews, *Livingstone, the Pathfinder*, New York, 1913. G. W. Smith, *David Livingstone, the Great Heart of Africa*, London, 1913.
- LOGOS:** E. Krebs, *Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1910.
- LORD'S PRAYER:** H. B. Swete, *The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our Lord*, London and New York, 1914.
- LORD'S SUPPER:** M. E. Goulbourn, *Primitive Church Teaching on the Holy Communion*, New York, 1912. E. Reuterskiöld, *Die Entstehung der Speisesakramente*, Heidelberg, 1912. E. Sinker, *The Holy Communion. What Mean Ye by this Service?* London, 1914. J. D. Thompson, *The Holy Com-*

- munion, a *Manual, historical, doctrinal and devotional*, New York, 1913.
- LORETO: A. MacDonald, *The Holy House of Loreto, a Critical Study of Documents and Traditions*, New York, 1914.
- LOTKE: P. Lang, *Lotse und der Vitalismus*, Bonn, 1913.
- LUKE: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Lukas*, Gladbach, 1912. W. H. Flecker, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, Oxford, 1912. A. Harnack, *Ist die Rede des Paulus in Athen ein ursprünglicher Bestandtheil der Apostelgeschichte?* Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written*, New York, 1913. H. Machlan, *St. Luke, Evangelist and Historian*, London, 1912. E. Preuschen, *Die Apostelgeschichte*, Tübingen, 1913. J. M. Wilson, *The Origin and Aim of the Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, Leipzig, 1913.
- LUTHER, MARTIN: W. S. Davis, *The Friar of Wittenberg*, New York, 1912. H. Grisar, *Luther*, London, 1913. L. Ihmels, *Das Dogma in der Predigt Luthers*, Leipzig, 1912. P. Kalkoff, *Zu Luthers römischen Prozess*, Gotha, 1912. G. Kawerau, *Luther in katholischer Beleuchtung*, Leipzig, 1911. A. Köster, *Quellenstücke zu Luthers Glauben in seiner Erklärung des 2. Artikels*, Göttingen, 1913. K. A. Meisinger, *Luthers Ezegese in der Frühezeit*, Leipzig, 1911. O. Scheel, *Dokumente zu Luthers Entwicklung (bis 1519)*, Tübingen, 1911. E. Wolf, *Faust und Luther, Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Faust-Dichtung*, Halle, 1912.
- LUTHERANS: W. J. Finck, *Lutheran Landmarks and Pioneers in America, a Series of Sketches of Colonial Times*, Philadelphia, 1913. J. R. E. Hunt, *Lutheran Home Missions, a Call to the Home Church*, Rock Island, Ill., 1913. F. Ulhorn, see above, GERMANY.
- MCLAREN, ALEXANDER: E. T. McLaren, *Dr. McLaren of Manchester*, New York, 1912.
- MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy*, London, 1912. *The Madagascar Mission*, London, 1912.
- MAGIC: A. L. Constant (Pseud. Eliphas Levi), *The History of Magic*, London, 1913. L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, New York, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. L. Staudenmaier, *Die Magie als experimentelle Naturwissenschaft*, Leipzig, 1912.
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES: J. I. Gorfinkle, *The VIII Chapter of Maimonides on Ethics*, New York, 1912. F. Kuntze, *Die Philosophie Salomon Maimons*, Heidelberg, 1912.
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua, a History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, Milwaukee, 1913. C. Hoos and W. McDougall, *The Pagan Tribes of Borneo*, New York and London, 1913. G. Maxwell, *In Malay Forests*, London, 1911.
- MANI, MANICHEANS: M. A. Kugener and F. Cumont, *Recherches sur le Manichéisme. II. Extrait de la CXXIII. Homélie de Sévère d'Antioche. III. L'Inscription de Salone*, Brussels, 1912.
- MARCUS AURELIUS: J. Presland, *Marcus Aurelius*, London, 1913.
- MARK: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Markus*, Gladbach, 1912.
- MARRIAGE: S. Baranowski, *Luthers Lehre von der Ehe*, Münster, 1913. K. Böckenoff, *Reformehe und christliche Ehe*, Cologne, 1912. P. T. Forsyth, *Marriage, its Ethics and Religion*, London, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *Marriage and Divorce*, New York, 1913. T. A. Laeey, *Marriage in Church and State*, London, 1912.
- MARTIN OF TOURS, SAINT: E. C. Babut, *Saint Martin de Tours*, Paris, 1912.
- MARTYRS AND CONFESSORS: E. H. Burton and J. H. Pollen, Editors, *Lives of the English Martyrs, 2d series, The Martyrs declared Venerable, Vol. I., 1583-1588*, London and New York, 1914. B. Camm, *Lives of the English Martyrs, declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII. in 1886 and 1896, written by Fathers of the Oratory, of the secular Clergy, and of the Society of Jesus, 2 vols.*, London and New York, 1914. H. Delehay, *Les Origines du culte des martyrs*, Brussels, 1912. D. Marsiglia, *Il martirio cristiano*, Rome, 1913.
- MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: E. A. W. Budge, *The History of the Virgin Mary*, London, 1911. *Landmarks of Grace, or the Feats of our Blessed Lady. Compiled by a Member of the Ursuline Community*, Sligo, London, 1913. E. Campana, *Marie dans le dogme catholique, Vol. II. Les Prerogatives de Marie*, Montréjean, 1913. M. Nesbitt, *Our Lady in the Church, and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. H. Pohle, *Mariology, a dogmatic treatise on the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, with an Appendix on the Worship of Saints, Relics, and Images*, St. Louis, 1914.
- MASS: A. Fortescue, *The Mass*, New York, 1912. H. Lucas, *Holy Mass. The Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Roman Liturgy*, London, 1914. Also see below, MISSAL.
- MATEER, C. W.: D. W. Fisher, *Calvin Wilson Mateer, Forty-five Years a Missionary in Shantung, China*, London, 1912.
- MATHEWS, SHAILER: *The Gospel and the Modern Man*, New York, 1912.
- MATTHEW PARIS: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- MEDIATOR: A. G. Honig, *De person van den Middleaar in de nieuwere Duitse Dogmatiek*, Kampen, 1910.
- MEDO-PERSIA: M. Dieulafoy, *Les Antiquités de Suse. Découvertes et rapportées par la mission Dieulafoy*, Paris, 1913. M. Pézard and E. Pottier, *Les Antiquités de la Susiane*, Paris, 1913. F. H. Weibach, *Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden*, Leipzig, 1911.
- MENNONITES: P. M. Friessen, *Die allerwangelische Mennonitische Bruderschaft in Russland (1789-1910)*, Halbstadt, 1911. C. Hege und C. Neff, *Mennonitisches Lexikon*, Weierhof, 1913. H. P. Krehbiel, *Mennonite Churches of North America*, Berne, Ind., 1912.
- MESSIAH, MESSIANISM: J. M. Tydings, "The Messiah" of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical Writers, Louisville, Ky., 1912.

METHODISTS: H. Bett, *The Hymns and Methodism in their Literary Relations*, London, 1913. G. G. Findlay and Miss M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish*, London, 1913. J. B. Hingeley, *Journal of the Twenty-sixth Delegated General Conference of the M. E. Church held in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1-23, 1912*, New York, 1912. L. B. Wilson, J. B. Hingeley, J. M. Buckley, editors, *The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912*, New York, 1912. H. A. Workman, *Methodism*, Cambridge and New York, 1912.

MYER, F. B.: *Life and the Way Through*, New York, 1913.

MICAH: J. M. P. Smith and Others, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah and Joel*, New York, 1912.

MILAN: F. Savio, *Gli antichi vescovi d'Italia, dalle origini al 1500 descritti per regioni, La Lombardia, Parte I. Milano*, Firenze, 1913.

MILLER, J. R.: J. T. Faris, *Life of Dr. J. R. Miller*, New York, 1912.

MINOR PROPHETS: B. Duhm, *Anmerkungen zu den 12 Propheten*, Giessen, 1911; idem, *The Twelve Prophets*, London, 1913. A. W. Greenup, *The Yalkut of R. Machir bar Abba Mari on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi*, London, 1912. G. Mayer, *Die Propheten Zephania, Haggai, Sacharia, Maleachi*, Gütersloh, 1913. H. G. Mitchell, and Others, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. M. P. Smith and others. See above, MICAH.

MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS: I. P. Waibling, *M. Minucii Felicis Octavius*, Leipzig, 1912.

MIRACLES: E. O. Davies, *The Miracles of Jesus*, London, 1914. G. Hughes, *An Essay on Miracles*, New York and London, 1912. A. W. Hunzinger, *Das Wunder, Eine dogmatisch-apologetische Studie*, Leipzig, 1912. A. F. W. Ingram, *The Gospel of the Miraculous*, London, 1913. F. Platt, *Miracles. An Outline of the Christian View*, London, 1913. J. M. Thompson, *Miracles in the New Testament*, London, 1911. B. F. Westcott, *Characteristics of Gospel Miracles*, London, 1913.

MIRBAL: J. Baudot, *Benedictin de Farnborough, Le Missel Romain, ses origines, son histoire. Tome premier: Les Premières Origines et les sacramentaires*, Paris, 1912. P. Cagin, *L'Eucharistia. Canon primitif de la messe, au formulaire essentiel et premier de toutes les liturgies*, Paris, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Mass: A Study of the Roman Liturgy*, New York and London, 1912.

MISSIONS TO THE HEATHEN: R. Allen, *Missionary Methode*, London, 1912; idem, *Essential Missionary Principles*, ib., 1913. J. L. Barton, *Educational Missions*, New York, 1914. S. Baudert, *Die evangelische Mission. Aus Natur und Geisteswelt*, Leipzig, 1913. J. Boehmer, *Kreuz und Halbmond im Nilande*, Gütersloh, 1910. E. M. Crawford, *By the Equator's Snowy Peak. A Record of Medical Missionary Work and Travel in British East Africa*, London, 1913. Mrs. Creighton, *Missions, their Rise and Development*, London, 1912. E. C. Dawson, *Missionary Heroines in Many Lands*, London, 1912. J. S. Dennis

and others, eds., *World Atlas of Christian Missions*, New York, 1912. D. P. Elder, *The Old Spanish Missions of California, an Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, San Francisco, 1913. Z. Engelhardt, *The Missions and Missionaries of California*, San Francisco, 1912. G. G. Findlay and M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish, A Sketch of the Hundred Years' Work of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society*, New York, 1913. I. T. Headland, *Some By-products of Missions*, Cincinnati, 1912. C. L. Haviland, *Manual of Missions*, New York, 1914. J. L. Hill, *The Immortal Seven, Judson and his Associates, Dr. and Mrs. Adoniram Judson, Samuel Newell, Harriet Newell, Gordon Hall, Samuel Nott, Luther Rice*, Philadelphia, 1914. W. S. Hooten, *The Missionary Campaign, Its Principles, Methods, and Problems*, London and New York, 1912. C. L. Howland, *Manual of Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1913. K. Hughes, *Father Lacombe, The Black Robe Voyageur*, New York, 1911. W. G. Jordan, *The Song of the Soil, or, The Missionary Idea in the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. L. King, *Investment and Achievement, A Study in Christian Progress*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. P. Lilley, *Four Apostles: The Training of Christian Missionaries, St. Philip, St. Bartholomew, St. Matthew, St. Thomas*, New York, 1913. H. C. Mabie, *The Divine Right of Missions*, Philadelphia, 1914. A. DeW. Mason, *Outlines of Missionary History*, London, 1913. A. McLean, *Epoch Makers of Modern Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1912. E. F. Merriam, *A History of American Baptist Missions*, Philadelphia, 1913. Mrs. H. B. Montgomery, *Following the Sunrise, a Century of Baptist Missions, 1815-1915*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. F. Moorehead, *The Appeal of Medical Missions*, London and New York, 1914. J. H. Morrison, *On the Trail of the Pioneers, a Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland*, London, 1913. A. Munson, *Jungle Days. Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India*, New York, 1914. W. F. Oldham, *India, Malaysia, and the Philippines*, New York, 1914. J. Pickett, *The Modern Missionary Crisis*, London, 1913. C. H. Robinson, *The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to non-Christian Races. An Apology for Christian Missions*, New York, 1913. J. Schmidlin, *Die katholischen Missionen in den deutschen Schutzgebieten*, Münster, 1913. R. E. Speer, *South American Problems*, New York, 1912. F. Stähelin, *Die Mission der Brüdergemeinde in Suriname und Barbados in 18. Jahrhundert*, Herrnhut, 1913. E. Stock, *An Heroic Bishop. The Life-Story of French of Lahore*, London, 1913. H. U. Weitbrecht, *A Bibliography for Missionary Students*, London, 1913.

MODERNISM: J. M. Bampton, *Modernism and Modern Thought*, St. Louis, 1914. A. Fawkes, *Studies in Modernism*, London, 1913. J. M. van Hoff, *Het modernisme*, Zutphen, 1913. A. Houtin, *Histoire du modernisme catholique*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Loeppert, *Modernism and the Vatican*, Cincinnati, 1912. J. Schnitzer, *Der katholische Modernismus*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1912.

- MOHAMMED, MOHAMMEDANISM:** D. V. Brown, *The Shadow of Islam*, Boston, 1911. P. Casanova, *Mohammed et la fin du monde. Étude critique sur l'Islam primitif*, Paris, 1911. D'Ollone, De Fleur-elle, Lepage, De Boyve, *Recherches sur les musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909)*, Paris, 1911. W. R. W. Gardner, *The Doctrine of Man*, London, 1913. C. Güterbock, *Der Islam im Lichte der byzantinischen Polemik*, Berlin, 1912. M. Hartmann, *Fünf Vorträge über den Islam*, Leipzig, 1912. G. F. Herrick, *Christian and Mohammedan*, New York, 1912. M. Horten, *Die philosophischen Probleme der spekulativen Theologie im Islam*, Bonn, 1910; idem, *Die spekulative und positive Theologie des Islam nach Razi und ihre Kritik durch Fusi*, Leipzig, 1912; idem, *Texte zu dem Streite zwischen Glauben und Wissen im Islam. Die Lehre vom Propheten und der Offenbarung bei den Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna und Averroes*, Bonn, 1913. S. H. Leeder, *Veiled Mysteries of Egypt and the Religion of Islam*, New York, 1913. J. L. Meneses, *The Life and the Religion of Mohammed, the Prophet of Arabia*, St. Louis and London, 1912. E. Mittwoch, *Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des islamischen Gebets und Kultus*, Berlin, 1913. W. Muir, *The Life of Mohammed, from Original Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. R. A. Nicholson, *The Mystics of Islam*, London, 1914. A. J. Paccard, *Étude sur l'Islam primitif. La Morale de l'Islam d'après le Coran*, Cahors, 1913. A. Reynold, *The Kashfal-Mahjub, the oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism*, Leyden and London, 1911. E. Sell, *The Life of Muhammad*, London, 1913. G. Simon, *Islam und Christentum im Kampf um die Eroberung der animistischen Heidenwelt*, Berlin, 1911; idem, *The Progress and Arrest of Islam in Sumatra*, London, 1912; idem, *Die Lebenskraft des Islam im Lichte des Evangelium*, Barmstedt, 1913. R. Strothmann, *Das Staatsrecht der Zaiditen*, Strassburg, 1912. E. M. Wherry, S. M. Zwener, and C. G. Mylrea, *Islam and Missions*, New York, 1912. S. M. Zwemer, *The Moslem Christ*, London, 1912.
- MONASTICISM:** M. Barrett, *The Scottish Monasteries of Old*, London, 1914. G. L. Bell, *Churches and Monasteries of the Târ Abdân and Neighboring Districts*, Heidelberg, 1913. A. C. Cooper-Marsden, *The History of the Islands of the Lerins. The Monastery, Saints and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. A. C. Deane, *A Short Account of Great Malvern Priory Church*, London, 1914. H. Gressmann, *Nonnenspiegel und Mönchspiegel des Eutrigios Pontikos zum ersten Male in der Urchrift herausgegeben*, Leipzig, 1913. E. Lelong, *The Nun, Her Character and Work*, London, 1914. E. F. Morrison, *St. Basil and his Rule*, London, 1913. J. B. Pierron, *Die katholischen Armen. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Bettelorden mit Berücksichtigung der Humiliaten und der wiedervereinigten Lombarden*, Freiburg, 1911. S. Schiwietz, *Das morgenländische Mönchtum, Vol. II. Das Mönchtum auf Sinai und in Palästina im vierten Jahrhundert*, Mainz, 1913. A. H. Thompson, *English Monasteries*, New York, 1913. H. B. Workman, *The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal from the Earliest Times down to the Coming of the Friars*, London, 1913. See also **BASIL THE GREAT**.
- MONTANISM:** P. Labriolle, *Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme*, Paris, 1913; idem, *La Crise montaniste*, Paris, 1913.
- MORMONS:** F. J. Cannon and G. L. Knapp, *Brigham Young and his Mormon Empire*, New York, 1913. W. Graham, *The Mormons. A Popular History from Earliest Times to the Present Day*, London, 1913. R. and R. W. Kauffman, *The Latter Day Saints*, London, 1912. B. Kinney, *Mormonism, the Islam of America*, New York, 1912. E. Meyer, *Ursprung und Geschichte der Mormonen. Mit Exkursen über die Anfänge des Islams und des Christentums*, Halle, 1912.
- MOSES:** H. Gressmann, *Mose und seine Zeit. Ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen*, Göttingen, 1913. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912; idem, *Wer War Mose?* Leyden, 1913.
- MUNGER, T. T.:** B. W. Bacon, *Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister*, New Haven, 1914.
- MURNER, T.:** T. von Liebenau, *Der Franziskaner Thomas Murner*, Freiburg, 1913.
- MYSTICISM:** W. H. Dyson, *Studies in Christian Mysticism*, London, 1913. W. K. Fleming, *Mysticism in Christianity*, London, 1913. W. Fresenius, *Mystik und geschichtliche Religion*, Göttingen, 1912. E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, London, 1913. L. de Grandmaison, *L'Élément mystique dans la religion*, Paris, 1910. E. Lamballe, *Mystical Contemplation, or the Principles of Mystical Theology*, London, 1913. C. Oulmont, *Le Verger, le temple, et la cellule. Essai sur la sensualité dans les œuvres de mystique religieuse*, Paris, 1912. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Jaiwa-Siddhanta, eine Mystik Indiens*, Leipzig, 1912. M. Souriau, *Deux mystiques normands au 17e. siècle, M. de Renty et Jean de Bernières*, Paris, 1913. A. Spamer, *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, Jena, 1912. Caroline F. E. Spurgeon, *Mysticism in English Literature*, Cambridge, 1913. R. Steiner, *Mystics of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. P. Tillich, *Mystik und Schuldbewusstsein in Schellings philosophischer Entwicklung*, Gütersloh, 1912. E. Underhill, *The Mystic Way. A Psychological Study in Christian Origins*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Mysticism, A Study in the Nature and Development of Man's spiritual Consciousness*, new ed., New York, 1912.
- MYTHOLOGY:** F. M. Bennett, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, New York, 1912. J. Curtin, *Myths of the Modocs*, Boston, 1912. F. H. Davis, *Myths and Legends of Japan*, New York and London, 1912. N. E. Pohorilles, *Das Popol Wuh, die mythische Geschichte des Kice-Volkes von Guatemala, nach dem Original-Texte übersetzt und bearbeitet*, Leipzig, 1913. W. Schultz, *Einleitung in das Popol Wuh*, Leipzig, 1913. L. Spence, *The Myths of Mexico and Peru*, London, 1913. W. Y. E. Wentz, *Fairy-faith in Celtic Countries*, Oxford, 1912. See also **SERPENT**; and **DRAGON**.

- NAHUM:** J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- NAMES:** F. C. Burkitt, *The Syriac Forms of New Testament Proper Names*, London, 1912. A. Troelstra, *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- NATURAL THEOLOGY:** N. Söderblom, *Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig, 1913.
- NATURE, LAWS OF:** C. E. Trenar, *Die Einheit der Natur*, Strassburg, 1912.
- NAVILLÉ, J. E.:** A. Boyer, *Ernest Naville, promoteur d'une entente entre catholiques et protestants*, Cahors, 1913.
- NEGRO EDUCATION:** B. G. Brawley, *A Short History of the American Negro*, New York and London, 1913.
- NEOPLATONISM:** B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. *Select Works of Plotinus*, New York, 1914.
- NESTORIANS:** F. N. Heasell and Mrs. Margolioth, editors, *Kurds and Christians (Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Nestorians)*, London, 1913.
- NESTORIUS:** M. Jugie, *Nestorius de la controverse nestorienne*, Paris, 1912. J. P. Junglas, *Die Irrlehre des Nestorius*, Trier, 1912. F. Looft, *Nestorius and his Place in the History of Christian Doctrine*, Cambridge, 1914.
- NETHERLANDS:** See PIETISM.
- NEW THOUGHT:** A. L. Allen, *The Message of New Thought*, New York, 1914. C. B. Patterson, *What is New Thought? The Living Way*, New York, 1913.
- NEW ZEALAND:** M. Herz, *New Zealand, the Country and the People*, New York, 1912.
- NEW, J. F.:** N. N. New, *Newology, the new Bible according to the Rev. N. N. New*, San Francisco, 1913.
- NEWMAN, J. H.:** W. P. Ward, *The Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, based on his Private Journals and Correspondence*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- NICHOLAS OF MYRA:** G. Anrich, *Hagios Nikolaos. Der heilige Nikolaos in der griech. Kirche*, Leipzig, 1913.
- NIETZSCHE, F. W.:** G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*, London, 1912. Mrs. E. Foerster-Nietzsche, *Life of Nietzsche*, New York, 1912; idem, *Der einsame Nietzsche*, Leipzig, 1914. A. M. Ludovici, *Nietzsche and Art*, New York. R. H. Meyer, *Nietzsche, Sein Leben und seine Werke*, Munich, 1913. P. E. More, *Nietzsche*, Boston, 1912. J. Spindler, *Nietzsches Persönlichkeit und Lehre im Lichte seines "Ecce homo"*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE:** Sir E. Cook, *The Life of Florence Nightingale*, New York, 1913. Annie Matheson, *Florence Nightingale*, London, 1913. W. H. Tarrant, *Florence Nightingale as a Religious Thinker*, London, 1914.
- NON-CONFORMISTS:** C. Butrage, *Early English Dissenters*, New York, 1912. Viator Cambrensis (pseud.), *The Rise and Decline of Welsh Nonconformity*, New York, 1913. H. W. Clark, *History of English Nonconformity from Wyclif to the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, London, 1913.
- J. H. Greig, *The Church and Nonconformity*, London and New York, 1912. W. B. Selbie, *English Sects, A History of Nonconformity*, New York, 1912.
- NOVATIAN:** F. von Blache, *Der pseudocyprianische Traktat 'de singularitate clericorum,' ein Werk der Novatian*, Breslau, 1913.
- NUMBERS, SACRED:** W. H. Roscher, *Hippokratische Schrift oder Siebenschiff in ihrer vierfachen Überlieferung*, Paderborn, 1913.
- OBADIAH:** J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF:** L. Kugler, *Der Begriff der Erkenntnis bei Wilhelm von Ockham. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Noetik*, Breslau, 1913.
- OPTIMISM:** D. H. Kerler, *Jenseits von Optimismus und Pessimismus*, Ulm, 1914.
- ORDERS, HOLY:** L. Bacuez, *Major Orders*, St. Louis, 1913.
- ORDINATION:** K. Frank, *Historische, dogmatische und kritische Beiträge zur Lehre von der protestantischen Ordination*, Marburg, 1913.
- ORGAN:** G. A. Audaley, *The Art of Organ-Building. A comprehensive, historical, theoretical, and practical Treatise on the tonal Appointment and mechanical Construction of Concert-Room, Church, and Chamber Organs*, London, 1913. C. Locher, *Dictionary of the Organ, Organ Registers, their Timbers, Combination and Acoustic Phenomena*, New York, 1914.
- ORGANIZATION OF THE EARLY CHURCH:** A. Harnack, *Constitution and Law of the Church in the First two Centuries*, New York, 1912. W. Moran, *The Government of the Church in the First Century*, London, 1913. P. A. E. Smith, *De Organisatie van de Christelijke Kerke in den Apostolischen Tijd*, Rotterdam, 1910.
- ORIGEN:** C. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack, *Der Scholien-Kommentar des Origines sur Apokalypse Johannes nebst einem Stück aus Irenaeus*, Leipzig, 1912. B. Poschmann, *Die Sündenvergebung bei Origenes*, Braunsberg, 1912.
- OSWALD:** E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- OTTELEY, R. L.:** *The Rule of Faith and Hope*, New York and Chicago, 1913. *The Rule of Life and Love*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- OSANAM:** A. J. Dunn, *Frederic Ozanam and the Establishment of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, London, 1913. *Livre du Centenaire*, by George Goyau, Léon de Lanzac de Laborie, Henry Cochon, Edouard Jordan, Eugene Duthoit, Alfred Baudrillart, *Bibliography* by l'Abbé Corbierre, Paris, 1913.
- PACHOMIUS:** *Anecdota Ozoniensis, Senutic Series, Part XII, Theological Texts from Coptic Papyri, Edited with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, by W. E. Crum, London, 1913.
- PAGET, FRANCIS:** S. Paget, *Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford*, New York and London, 1913.
- PAINTING:** A. B. Chamberlain, *Hans Holbein the Younger*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. Also see ART.

- PALESTINE:** P. J. Baldensperger, *The Immovable East*, London, 1913. F. Böhl, *Kanaan und Hebräer. Untersuchungen zur Vorgeschichte des Volkstums und der Religion Israels auf dem Boden Kanaans*, Leipzig, 1911; idem, *Kanaan vöör den intocht der Ieräeliden, volgens Egyptische en Babylonische bronnen*, Groningen, 1913. G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912. F. M. Exner, *Zum Klima von Palästina*, Leipzig, 1911. R. Kittel, *Die Kultur Palästinas in der Zeit vom 16. bis zum 18. Jahrhundert vor Christus*, Leipzig, 1911. Knieschke, *Das heilige Land im Licht der neuesten Ausgrabungen und Funde*, Berlin, 1913. H. Lindemann, *Florilegium Hebraicum*, Freiburg, 1912. D. MacKenzie, *Excavations at Ain Shems*, London, 1914. J. Neil, *Everyday Life in the Holy Land*, New York, 1913. O. Procksch, *Die Völker Altpalästinas*, Leipzig, 1914. V. Schwöbel, *Die Landesnatur Palästinas*, Leipzig, 1914. W. W. Smith, *The Student's Illustrated Historical Geography of the Holy Land*, New York, 1912. J. J. Summerbell, *Mountains of the Bible*, Boston, 1912. G. F. Hill, see above, **COMPARATIVE RELIGION**. F. J. Bliss, below, **SYRIA**.
- PAPAL STATES:** A. Schäfer, *Die Bedeutung der Päpste Gregor II. und Gregor III. für die Gründung des Kirchenstaates*, Münster, 1913.
- PARABLES:** P. D. Busy, *Introduction aux paraboles évangéliques*, Paris, 1912.
- PARADISE:** J. Feldmann, *Paradies und Sündenfall*, Münster, 1913.
- PARAGUAY:** W. B. Grubb, *A Church in the Wilds. The Remarkable Story of the Establishment of the South American Mission amongst the hitherto Savage and Untractable Natives of the Paraguayan Chaco*, New York, 1913.
- PASCHVER:** G. Beer, *Pascha oder das jüdische Osterfest*, Tübingen, 1911. D. Völter, *Der Ursprung von Passah und Massoth*, Leyden, 1913.
- PASTORAL THEOLOGY:** C. L. Banister, *The Parson, in Town, Country, and Abroad*, London, 1914. F. W. Gunsaulus, *Minister and the Spiritual Life*, New York, 1912. A. C. A. Hall, *Preaching and Pastoral Care*, London, 1913. F. J. Hammond, *The Country Parson, his Work and Influence, with Preface by the Lord Bishop of Rochester*, Milwaukee, 1913. A. Hoben, *The Minister and the Boy*, Chicago, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church*, New York, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. C. E. Jefferson, *The Minister as a Shepherd*, New York, 1912. J. H. Jowett, *The Preacher, His Life and Work*, London and New York, 1912. E. E. Keedy, *Moral Leadership and the Ministry*, Boston, 1912. S. Mathews, *Scientific Management in the Churches*, Chicago, 1912. W. J. McGlothlin, *A Vital Ministry, the Pastor of to-day in the Service of Man*, New York and Chicago, 1913. W. C. E. Newbolt, *The Ministry of the Word*, London, 1913. D. Pallot, *La Cure d'âme moderne et ses bases religieuses et scientifiques*, Paris, 1910. C. F. Rogers, *An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology*, London, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World; Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, New York and London, 1912.
- PATRISTICS:** *The Apostolic Fathers, with an English Translation*, by Kirsopp Lake, Vol. II., *The Shepherd of Hermas; the Martyrdom of Polycarp; the Epistle of Diognetus*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, Agnes Smith Lewis, editors, *The Story of Ahikar*, Cambridge, 1914. M. J. R. de Journal, *Enchiridion Patristicum. Locos sanctorum, patrum, doctorum, scriptorum ecclesiasticorum in unum scholarum collegit*, Freiburg, 1911.
- PATRONAGE:** Prof. Niedner, *Die Entwicklung des städtischen Patronats in der Mark Brandenburg*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PAUL THE APOSTLE:** K. Bens, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912. E. P. Berg, *St. Paul's Misconceptions*, London, 1913. J. O. Bevan, *St. Paul in the Light of To-day*, London, 1912. M. D. Buell, *The Autographs of St. Paul*, New York, 1912. R. Craig, *Apostolic Religious Instruction. An Exposition of the first Chapter of St. Paul's Letter to the Philippians*, London, 1914. R. W. Dale, *The Epistle to the Ephesians*, London, 1913. A. Deissmann, *St. Paul, a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. W. Emmet, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. Fischer, *Die Krankheit des Apostels Paulus*, Gr.-Lichterfelde, 1911. J. E. Frame, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Gardner, *Religious Experience of St. Paul*, New York and London, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *Studies of Paul and His Gospel*, New York, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, New York, 1913. A. C. Headlam, *St. Paul and Christianity*, London and New York, 1914. G. S. Hitchcock, *The Epistle to the Ephesians. An Encyclical of St. Paul*, London, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. R. Knopf, *Paulus*, Leipzig, 1913. E. Kühl, *Der Brief des Paulus an die Römer*, Leipzig, 1913. P. E. Lohmann, *An die Heiligen in Rom. Der Brief des Apostels Paulus an die Römer*, Frankfurt, 1912. W. Lütgert, *Der Römerbrief als historisches Problem*, Gütersloh, 1913. H. H. Mayer, *Ueber die Pastoralbriefe*, Göttingen, 1913. J. E. Mofadyen, *The Epistles to the Corinthians*, London, 1911. W. D. Mackenzie, *Galatians and Romans, with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. P. Madsen, *Kolossenserbrevet og Brevet til Filemon*, Copenhagen, 1912. A. Menzies, *The Second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians*, New York and London, 1912. O. Moe, *Paulus und die evangelische Geschichte. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Evangelien*, Leipzig, 1912. C. G. Montefiore, *Judaism and St. Paul*, London, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of the Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London and Milwaukee, 1914. R. St. J. Parry, *Epistles of Paul the Apostle*

- to the Romans, Cambridge, 1913. R. W. Pounder, *St. Paul and His Cities*, London, 1913. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. E. B. Redlich, *St. Paul and His Companions*, New York and London, 1913. A. T. Robertson and A. Plummer, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians*, New York, 1912. A. Schweitzer, *Paul and his Interpreters*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. G. Thomas, *Romans*, London, 1912. W. L. Walker, *Christ, the Creative Ideal, Studies in Colossians and Ephesians*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. C. H. Watkins, *Der Kampf des Paulus um Galatien*, Tübingen, 1913. W. L. Watkinson, *Moral Paradoxes of St. Paul*, New York, 1914. J. Warneck, *Paulus im Lichte der heutigen Heidenmission*, Berlin, 1913. M. Woods, *Was the Apostle Paul an Epileptic*, New York, 1913.
- PEACE MOVEMENTS: W. I. Hull, *The New Peace Movement*, Boston, 1912. W. E. Wilson, *Christ and War*, London, 1913.
- PENANCE: A. d'Ales, *L'Édit de Calliste. Étude sur les origines de la pénitence chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. J. HORMANN, *Untersuchungen zur griechischen Laienbeichte*, Donauwörth, 1913. J. Tixeront, *Le Sacrement de pénitence dans l'antiquité chrétienne*, Paris, 1914. See also EUCHARIST.
- PENNY, JOHN: C. Burrage, *John Penny, the so-called Martyr of Congregationalism, as Revealed in the Original Record of his Trial and in Documents related thereto*, London, 1913.
- PERRA: See under SAMARIA.
- PERSECUTION: L. H. Canfield, *The Early Persecutions of the Christians*, New York, 1913. P. Friede, *Der Kreuzestod Jesu und die ersten Christenverfolgungen*, Berlin, 1914.
- PERSIA: Y. B. Mirza, *Iran and the Iranians, being an Account of the History, Religion, Constitution, and Arts of the Persian People, together with the Story of their recent Political Crisis*, Baltimore, 1913.
- PESTALOZZI, J. H.: J. A. Green, *Life and Work of Pestalozzi*, London, 1912. Arnold Kaufmann, *Lebensweisheit von Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi*, Liegnitz, 1913. W. E. Vetter, *Pestalozzis Stellung zum Religionsunterricht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PETER THE APOSTLE: W. Elert, *Die Religiosität des Petrus. Ein religionspsychologischer Versuch*, Leipzig, 1911. M. R. James, *Second Epistle of Peter and General Epistle of Jude (Greek Testament)*, Cambridge, 1913. T. S. Kolste, *Apostelen Peters andet Brev fortolket*, Copenhagen, 1913.
- PETERS, J. P.: *God and the Old Commandments*, New York, 1913.
- PETRIE, W. M. F.: *The Revolution of Civilisation*, New York, 1911.
- PFLANDERER, OTTO: P. Gastrow, *Pfleiderer als Religionsphilosoph*, Berlin, 1913.
- PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES: R. T. Herford, *Phariseism, its Aim and Method*, New York and London, 1912. R. Lessynsky, *Die Sadduzäer*, Berlin, 1912. L. Levy, *Das Buch Qoheleth, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduadismus*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PHILANTHROPY: G. V. Portus, *Caritas Anglicana*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- PHILISTINES: R. A. S. Macalister, *The Philistines, their History, and Civilisation*, London and New York, 1913.
- PHILOSTORGIUS: *Kirchengeschichte. Mit dem Leben des Lucian von Antiochien und den Fragmenten eines orientalischen Historiographen*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PIERSON, A. T.: *Many Infallible Proofs*, New York, 1912. D. L. Pierson, Arthur T. Pierson, New York and London, 1912.
- PIETISM: W. Bortmann, *Das Eindringen des Pietismus in die ostpreussische Landeskirche*, Königsberg, 1913. W. Goeters, *Die Vorbereitung des Pietismus in der Reformierten Kirche der Niederlande bis zur labadistischen Krisis 1670*, Leipzig, 1911. W. Irner, *Geschichte des Pietismus in der Grafsch. Waldeck, Greifswald*, 1912. M. Schian, *Orthodoxie und Pietismus im Kampf um die Predigt. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des endenden 18. und des beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts*, Giessen, 1912.
- PILGRIMAGES: Isabel Allardycce, *Historic Shrines of Spain*, New York, 1912. E. R. Barker, *Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs, a Study in the Martyrologies, Itineraries, Sylloges and other contemporary Documents*, New York, 1913. S. H. Heath, *Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages*, Boston, 1912.
- PIUS II.: C. Lucius, *Pius II. und Ludwig XI. von Frankreich 1461-1468*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- PLATONISM AND CHRISTIANITY: J. Adam, *Vitality of Platonism and Other Essays*, New York, 1912.
- POLAND, CHRISTIANITY IN: H. Bellec, *Polen und die römische Kurie 1414-1424*, Berlin, 1913.
- POPE, PAPACY: E. Amling, *Zur Geschichte des Papsttums im 10. Jahrhundert (931-962)*, Berlin, 1913. W. E. Beet, *The Early Roman Episcopate to A.D. 384*, London, 1913. E. Denny, *Papalism. A Treatise on Claims of the Papacy as set forth in the Encyclical Saepe Cognitum*, London, 1913. C. Eubel, *Hierarchia catholica medii aevi sive summorum pontificum, s.r.s. cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitem series an anno 1198 usque ad annum 1451 perducta. E documentis tabularum praesertim Vaticani collecta, digesta, edita*, Münster, 1913. *Kirche und Papsttum eine Stiftung Jesu*, Münster, 1911. H. K. Mann, *The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages, Vol. IX., The Popes at the Height of the Temporal Influence, Innocent II. to Blessed Benedict XI., 1130-1169*, London and St. Louis, 1914. A. E. McKilliam, *A Chronicle of the Popes from St. Peter to Pius X.*, New York, 1912. G. Mollat, *Les Papes d'Avignon (1306-1378)*, Paris, 1912.
- PORPHYRY: *Life of Porphyry, Bishop of Gaza. By Mark the Deacon. Translated with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1913.
- PORT ROYAL: H. C. Barnard, *The Little Schools of Port-Royal*, Cambridge, 1913.
- POSITIVISM: F. Harrison, *The Positive Evolution of Religion, its Moral and Social Reaction*, London, 1913.
- PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: R. C. Cabot, *What Men Live By, Work, Play, Love, Worship*, Boston, 1913. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. *The Country Church and Rural Welfare*, New York, 1912. G. Hodges, *Christianity between Sundays*, New York, 1914. D. M. M'Intyre, *Spirit and Power*, Boston, 1914.

- C. H. Parkhurst, *The Pulpit and the Pew*, New Haven, 1913. R. Pfeilsticker, *Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Lebensauffassung*, Berlin, 1912. *Practice of Christianity*, by the author of "*Pro Christo et ecclesia*," London and New York, 1914. R. Scott and G. W. Gilmore, *The Church, the People, and the Age*, New York, 1914. C. F. Thwing, *The Working Church*, New York, 1913. C. L. Slattery, *The Authority of Religious Experience*, London and New York, 1912. D. C. Tremaine, *Church Efficiency, a Study of Practical Methods*, Chicago and New York, 1914.
- PRAGMATISM:** W. James, *Essays in Radical Empiricism*, New York, 1912. W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER:** W. A. Cornaby, *Prayer and the Human Problem*, New York and London, 1912. Selina F. Fox, *A Chain of Prayer across the Ages. Forty Centuries of Prayer, 2,000 B.C.-A.D. 1912. Compiled and arranged for Daily Use, with Index of Subjects and Authors*, London, 1913. M. Giles, *The Ladder of Prayer*, London, 1913. J. G. James, *The Prayer Life, Its Philosophy and Practice*, London, 1913. W. A. Knight, *Prayers Ancient and Modern*, New York, 1913. S. McComb, *Prayer, What it is and What it Does*, New York, 1913. C. W. McCormick, *The Heart of Prayer*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER FOR THE DEAD:** R. J. E. Boggis, *Praying for the Dead; an Historical Review of the Practice*, New York, 1913. See also **COMMUNION OF SAINTS**.
- PREACHING:** W. Bacher, *Die Predigten der alten jüdischen Homilie*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PREMONSTRATENSIANS:** F. Schöne, *Beiträge zur Geschichte des Pramonstratenserklösters Cappenberg*, Münster, 1913.
- PRESBYTERIANS:** A. H. B. Balfour, *Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland*, New York, 1912. A. F. S. Pearson, *Der älteste englische Presbyterianismus*, Heidelberg, 1912. J. P. Thompson, *Scottish Covenanters*, London, 1914. J. Warrick, *The Moderators of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1740*, London, 1913. H. A. White, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*, Chicago, 1912.
- PRIEST, PRIESTHOOD:** R. B. Haldane, *Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders*, London and New York, 1912.
- PRISON REFORM:** G. Aschaffenburg, *Crime and its Repression*, Boston, 1913. Z. R. Brockway, *Fifty Years of Prison Service*, New York, 1912. J. Devon, *The Criminal and the Community*, New York, 1912. Baron R. Garofalo, *Criminology*, Boston, 1914. J. H. Horsley, *How Criminals are Made and Prevented. A Retrospect of Forty Years*, London, 1913. R. M. McConnell, *Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint*, New York, 1912.
- PROPHECY AND THE PROPHETIC OFFICE:** M. Battenwieser, *The Prophets of Israel from the Eighth to the Fifth Century, their Faith, and their Message*, New York, 1914. M. Haller, *Der Ausgang der Prophetie*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Sellin, *Der alttestamentliche Prophetismus*, Leipzig, 1912. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Gießen, 1912.
- PROTESTANTISM:** K. Sapper, *Neuprotestantismus*, Munich, 1914. E. P. W. Troeltsch, *Protestantism and Progress*, London, 1912.
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF:** J. Warschauer, *The Way of Understanding and Other Studies in the Book of Proverbs*, London, 1913.
- PRUSSIA:** E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365)*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PSALMS, BOOK OF:** E. Balla, *Das Ich der Psalmen*, Göttingen, 1912. J. T. Pinfold, *Songs of the Jewish Church. An Introduction to the Study of the Psalms*, London, 1913.
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA:** W. Sanday, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1912. S. Székely, *Sibylline Oracles*, London, 1913. See also **APOCRYPHA**.
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH:** J. H. Hyslop, *Psychical Research and Survival*, New York, 1913. See also **SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS**.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY:** G. W. Jacoby, *Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, New York, 1912. H. Lane, *Some Principles of Spiritual Healing*, London, 1914. M. Prince, *Psychotherapeutics*, Boston, 1913. F. V. Raymond, *Spiritual Director and Physician, The Spiritual Treatment of Sufferers from Nerves and Scruples*, London, 1914. E. E. Weaver, *Mind and Health, with an Examination of some Systems of Divine Healing*, New York, 1912.
- PURITANS, PURITANISM:** H. Henson, *Puritanism in England*, London and New York, 1912. C. Meily, *Puritanism*, New York, 1912. G. B. Tatham, *The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the English Church, from 1640 to 1680*, Cambridge, 1913.
- PUSEY, E. B.:** G. W. E. Russell, *Dr. Pusey*, New York, 1912.
- RAMUS, PETRUS:** F. P. Graves, *Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the 16th Century*, New York, 1912.
- RATIONALISM AND SUPERNATURALISM:** H. Lewis, *Modern Rationalism, as Seen at Work in its Biographies*, London and New York, 1914. J. Pohle, *God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. I. L. Tuckett, *Evidence for the Supernatural*, New York and London, 1912. B. Weinstein, *Die Grundgesetze der Natur und die modernen Naturleben*, Leipzig, 1911.
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, W.:** *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912.
- REDEMPTION:** L. J. Dawson, *A Race's Redemption*, Boston, 1912. T. T. Martin, *Redemption and the New Birth*, New York, 1913. C. E. Rolt, *The World's Redemption*, New York, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption*, London, 1914. H. Wirs, *Die Erlösung*, Leipzig, 1912.
- REFORMATION:** A. Bortmann, *Ermland und die Reformation (1523-1778), Schriften der Synodalkommission für ostpreussische Kirchengeschichte 14*, Königsberg, 1912. T. Brieger, *Die Reformation. Ein Stück aus Deutschlands Weltgeschichte*, Berlin, 1914. C. S. Carter, *The English Church and the Reformation*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Clarke, *Studies in the English Reformation*, New York and London, 1913. C. E. Cuthbertson, *A Tragedy of the Reformation. Being the authentic Narrative of the History and Burning of*

- the "Christianismi restitutio," 1553, London, 1912. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England*, 4 vols., London and New York, 1908-13. C. Hare, *Men and Women of the Italian Reformation*, London, 1914. A. T. Jones, *The Reformation 14th-16th Century, What it Meant Then, What it Means Now*, Battle Creek, 1913. G. Loesche, *Luther, Melancthon und Calvin in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Mit archivalischen Beilagen*, Tübingen, 1909. *Monumenta Reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanae*, Wilna, 1911. W. P. J. Overmeer, *De hervorming te Haarlem, Haarlem*, 1912. A. Plummer, *The Continental Reformation in Germany, France, and Switzerland*, London, 1912. F. Roth, *Augsburgs Reformationsgeschichte, 1547 bis 1555*, Munich, 1911. H. C. Vedder, *The Reformation in Germany*, New York, 1914. T. Wotschke, *Die Reformation im Lande Posen, Liess*, 1913. S. Cramer. See above, HOLLAND.
- REFORMED CHURCH: A. Eekhof, *De Hervormde Kerk in Noord-Amerika, 1624-1664*, The Hague, 1913. E. Machhols, *Materiakien zur Geschichte der Reformierten in Altpreussen und im Ermland, Lötzen*, 1912.
- RELIC: F. Pfister, *Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. II. Die Reliquien als Kultobjekt. Geschichte des Reliquienkultes*, Giessen, 1912. P. Saintyves, *Les Reliques et les images légendaires*, Paris, 1912.
- RELIGION: J. D. Adam, *Religion and the Growing Mind*, London, 1912. E. Benamosegh, *Israël et l'humanité. Étude sur le problème de la religion universelle et sa solution*, Paris, 1914. J. O. Bevan, *The Scientific Basis of Religion*, London, 1912. T. G. Bonney, *The Present Relations of Science and Religion*, London, 1913. J. Brierley, *Religion and To-day*, Boston, 1913. W. M. Brundage, *Religion as a Personal Experience*, Boston, 1914. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems of Religion*, New York, 1914. E. Dawson, *Spiritual Religion*, New York, 1914. C. H. Dickinson, *The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life*, London, 1913. H. Geffcken, M. Rade, K. Sell, G. Traub, *Die Religion im Leben der Gegenwart*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Gillett, *Politics and Religion*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Hall, *Religion and Life*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. W. R. Halstead, *A Cosmic View of Religion*, Cincinnati, 1913. T. J. Hardy, *Religious Instinct*, New York, 1913. S. Hasbrouck, *Altar-Feuer (Altar Fires Relighted). Eine unparteiische Betrachtung über die Bewegungen und Tendenzen im religiösen Leben der Jetztzeit*, Berlin, 1913. G. C. Henthaus, *Ursprung und Entwicklung der Religion*, Essen, 1914. H. C. King, *Religion as Life*, New York, 1913. J. W. Lee, *The Religion of Science; The Faith of Coming Man*, London, 1912. J. H. Leuba, *Psychological Study of Religion*, New York, 1912. E. Mayer, *Die Neugeburt der Religion. Mit einem kritischen Überblick als Anhang*, Leipzig, 1913. W. F. McDowell, *A Man's Religion*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion. A Study of the Science of Religion, Pure and Applied*, New York, 1913. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, London, 1914. J. T. Shotwell, *The Religious Revolution of To-day*, Boston, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *Great Ideas of Religion*, London, 1912. J. G. Stevenson, *Religion and Temperament, a Popular Study of their Relations, Actual and Possible*, New York, 1913. M. Summerbell, *Religion in College Life*, New York, 1913. A. G. Whyte, *The Religion of the Open Mind*, London, 1913.
- RELIGION AND LITERATURE: K. S. Guthrie, *The Spiritual Message of Literature. A Manual of Comparative Literature*, Brooklyn, 1914. W. E. Mosher, *Promises of the Christ-age in Recent Literature*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare*, Boston, 1912.
- RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY OF: F. M. Cornford, *From Religion to Philosophy. A Study in the Origin of Western Speculation*, London and New York, 1912. A. Dörner, *Die Metaphysik des Christentums*, Stuttgart, 1913. G. Faber, *Das Wesen der Religionspsychologie und ihre Bedeutung für die Dogmatik*, Tübingen, 1913. G. Galloway, *The Philosophy of Religion*, New York, 1914. O. Gilbert, *Griechische Religions-Philosophie*, Leipzig, 1911. S. S. Hebbard, *The Philosophy of the Future*, New York, 1912. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. M. Neeser, *La Religion des limites de la raison*, St. Blaise, 1911. J. Seth, *English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy*, New York, 1912. R. Richter, *Religionsphilosophie*, Leipzig, 1912. J. Royce, *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Sources of Religious Insight*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. G. M. Stratton, *Psychology of the Religious Life*, New York, 1912. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, 2 vols., Glasgow, 1912.
- RELIGIOUS DRAMAS: G. Crosse, *The Religious Drama (The Arts of the Church)*, London, 1913. W. Hone, *Ancient Mysteries Described, especially the English Miracle Plays, founded on Apocryphal New Testament Story, extant among the Unpublished Manuscripts in the British Museum; including Ecclesiastical Shows and Festivals of Pools and Aases, the English Boy Bishop, Descent into Hell, the Lord Mayor's Show, the Guildhall Giants, Christmas Carols, etc.*, London, 1906.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY: E. Bähler, *Nikolaus Zerkinden von Bern, 1508-1588. Ein Vertreter der Toleranz im Jahrhundert der Reformation*, Zurich, 1912.
- REMONSTRANTS: A. H. Hsantjes, *Remonstrantsche en Calvinistische Dogmatiek in Verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- RESURRECTION: Jacquier and Bouchany, *La Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. Les Miracles évangéliques. Conférences apologetiques données aux facultés catholiques de Lyon*, Paris, 1911. J. Muer, *Die Auferstehung Jesu und ihre neuesten Kritiker*, Kempten, 1911. J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study in the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, New York, 1912. W. J. Sparrow-Simpson, *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, London, 1911.
- REVELATION: G. A. Gordon, *Revelation and the Ideal*, Boston, 1913. W. W. Guth, *Revelation and its Record*, Boston, 1912. J. Winkelmann, *Die Offenbarung*, Gütersloh, 1913.

- RÉVILLE, ALBERT:** J. Marty, *Albert Réville, sa vie, son œuvre*, Cahors, 1912.
- REVIVALS OF RELIGION:** L. S. Chafer, *True Evangelism*, New York, 1912. H. Drummond, *The New Evangelism*, London, 1912.
- RICHÉLIEU:** J. T. du Clos, *Richelieu et le clergé de France*, Paris, 1912.
- RITUAL:** *The Office of Holy Week, and of the Pascal Triduum, according to the Roman Rite, as revealed by the new Rubrics issued under the Apostolic Constitution of November 1, 1911*, New York, 1914.
- ROCHELLE:** E. T. Green, *La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion*, London, 1913.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS:** P. Cagin, *L'Euchologie latine*, Paris, 1912. H. J. Clayton, *Studies in the Roman Controversy*, London, 1914. M. Peisker, *Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft in Theorie und Praxis der römisch-katholischen Kirche*, Gütersloh, 1912. C. H. Sharpe, *Catholicism and Life*, New York, 1913. F. Vigener, *Gallikanismus und episkopalistische Strömungen in deutschem Katholizismus zwischen Tridentinum und Vaticanum*, Munich, 1913. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, see above, **APOLOGETICS**.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:** J. A. Burns, *The Growth and Development of the Catholic School System in the United States*, New York, 1912.
- ROMANTICISM:** P. E. More, *The Drift of Romanticism*, London, 1913.
- ROME:** See **PILGRIMAGES**.
- ROBART:** C. H. McKenna, *The Treasures of the Rosary*, New York, 1914.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.:** W. Boyd, *Educational Theory of Jean Jacques Rousseau*, New York, 1912. P. Sakmann, *J. J. Rousseau*, Berlin, 1913.
- ROYCE, JOSIAH:** *The Sources of Religious Insight*, Edinburgh, 1912. *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913.
- RUSSIA:** J. K. Goodrich, *Russia in Europe and Asia*, Chicago, 1912. K. K. Grass, *Die russischen Sekten*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1914. S. Graham, *Undiscovered Russia*, New York, 1912.
- RUTH, BOOK OF:** R. H. Stewart, *The Book of Ruth*, London, 1912.
- SABBATH:** H. Webster, *Rest Days: A Sociological Study*, Lincoln, 1911.
- SACRAMENTALS:** G. von Hertling, *Konsekration und res sacra im römischen Sakralrecht*, Munich, 1912.
- SACRED MUSIC:** J. Barbour, *Ministers and Music*, Maysville, Ky., 1912.
- SAINTS:** A. C. Cooper-Maradin, *The History of the Islands of Serins, the Monastery Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. Mrs. E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913. L. B. Lang, *Book of Saints and Heroes*, New York, 1912. M. E. W. Tabor, *The Saints in Art, with their Attributes and Symbols alphabetically arranged*, New York, 1913. O. Taffali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints, chiefly from Syriac Sources. II. The Legend of Hilaria*, Leyden, 1913.
- SALVATION:** L. Caperan, *Le Problème du saint des infidèles*, Paris, 1912. T. T. Martin, *God's Plan with Men*, New York and Chicago, 1912.
- SALVATION ARMY:** G. S. Railton, *Some Prophecies Fulfilled. Being a brief account of some Aspects of Salvation Army Work in various Countries*, London, 1913.
- SAMARIA:** L. Haefeli, *Samaria und Perda bei Flavius Josephus*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SAMUEL:** O. E. Oesterley, *I. Samuel. Revised version, edited with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913. S. R. Driver, *Notes on the Hebrew Text and the Topography of the Books of Samuel*, 2d ed., Oxford and New York, 1913.
- SAVONAROLA:** See **HUMANISM**.
- SAXONY:** F. Dibelius and T. Brieger, *Beiträge zur sächsischen Kirchengeschichte*, Leipzig, 1912.
- SCHLEIERMACHER:** H. Scholz, *Schleiermacher und Goethe. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes*, Leipzig, 1913. W. B. Selbie, *Schleiermacher. A Critical and Historical Study*, London and New York, 1913. F. Siegmund-Schultze, *Schleiermachers Psychologie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Glaubenslehre*, Tübingen, 1913. M. O. Stammer, *Schleiermachers Aesthetismus in Theorie und Praxis während der Jahre 1796-1808*, Leipzig, 1913. H. Stäkind, *Christentum und Geschichte bei Schleiermacher*, Tübingen, 1912.
- SCHOLASTICISM:** E. Krebs, *Theologie und Wissenschaft nach der Lehre der Hochscholastik. An der Hand der bisher ungedruckten Defensio doctrinae D. Thomas des Hervaeus Natalis*, Münster, 1912. T. Richard, *Introduction à l'étude et à l'enseignement de la scholastique*, Paris, 1913. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas von Aquinas*, Münster, 1913.
- SCHOPENHAUER, A.:** H. Hasse, *Schopenhauer's Erkenntnislehre als System: ein Gemeinschaft des Rationalen und Irrationalen*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SCHWENCKFELD, SCHWENCKFELDIANS:** K. Ecke, *Schwenckfeld, Luther und der Gedanke einer apostolischen Reformation*, Berlin, 1911.
- SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN:** A. A. Fiske, *A Searchlight on Christian Science, a Symposium of the ablest and latest Thought on Eddyism with directly focused Rays on its deepest Mysteries*, Valparaiso, Ind., 1913. C. M. Lane, *A Heresy of Yesterday*, Boston, 1913. A. Mayor, *Mary Baker Eddy et la science chrétienne*, Neuchâtel, 1912. H. C. Sheldon, *Christian Science so-called, an Exposition and an Estimate*, New York, 1913.
- SCOTLAND:** J. Cooper, *Reliques of Ancient Scottish Devotion*, London, 1914. O. Dibelius, *Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands*, Giessen, 1912. J. Dowden, *The Bishops of Scotland. Being Notes on the Lives of all the Bishops under each of the Sees, prior to the Reformation*, Glasgow, 1912. J. Mackey, *The Church in the Highlands, or, The Progress of Evangelical Religion in Gaelic Scotland*, London, 1914.
- SCULPTURE:** M. Ciolkowska, *Rodin*, Chicago, 1912. See also **ART**.
- SECOND ADVENT:** J. Davidson, *The Second Coming. Christ's Prophetic Discourse. Key to its Interpretation*, London, 1913. G. Dickison, *The Sec-*

- and Advent, London, 1913. G. C. Morgan "Sunrise: Behold he Cometh." An Introduction to a Study of the Second Advent, New York, 1912. F. M. Thomas, *The Coming Presence. The Second Advent of Jesus Christ in the Light of Scripture and the World Order*, New York, 1913.
- SECULARISATION: Wolff, *Die Säkularisierung und Verwendung der Stifts- und Klostergüter in Hessen-Kassel unter Philipp dem Grosmüthigen und Wilhelm IV.*, Gotha, 1913.
- SELBIE, W. B.: *Aspects of Christ*, London, 1913.
- SELUCIDAE: W. S. Ferguson, *Greek Imperialism*, London, 1913.
- SEMITIC LANGUAGES: S. T. H. Hurwits, *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech, a Contribution to Semitic Philology*, New York, 1913. K. Marti, *Kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, Literatur, Paradigmen, Texte und Glossar*, New York, 1914. A. Ungnad, *Syrische Grammatik*, Munich, 1913.
- SERPENT IN WORSHIP: E. Küster, *Die Schlange in der griechischen Kunst und Religion*, Giessen, 1913. M. W. De Visser, *The Dragon in China and Japan*, Amsterdam, 1913. G. Roheim, *Drachen und Drachenkämpfer*, Berlin, 1912.
- SHELDON, C. M.: "Jesus is Here," continuing the Narrative of "In His Steps (What Would Jesus Do?)," New York, 1913.
- SHELDON, GILBERT: V. Staley, *Gilbert Sheldon*, London, 1913.
- SIAM AND LAOS: D. McGilvray, *Half Century Among the Siamese and the Lao. An Autobiography of Daniel McGilvray*, New York, 1912. L. De Reinach, *Le Laos*, Paris, 1911.
- SIKHS, SIKHISM: M. Bloomfield, *The Sikh Religion, in Studies in the History of Religions Presented to C. R. Toy*, New York, 1912. D. Field, *The Religion of the Sikhs*, New York, 1914. G. C. Narang, *The Transformation of Sikhism*, Lahore, 1912.
- SIMON MAGUS: K. Pieper, *Die Simon-Magus Perikope*, Münster, 1911.
- SIMON, R.: F. Stummer, *Die Bedeutung Richard Simon für die Pentateuchkritik*, Würzburg, 1912.
- SIN: Caroline M. Breynogle, *The Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-exilic Period*, Columbus, O., 1913. F. R. Tennant, *The Concept of Sin*, Cambridge, 1913. See also PARADISE.
- SLAVERY: H. A. Herbert, *The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- SMITH, W. R.: J. Sutherland and C. G. Black, *The Life of William Robertson Smith*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: W. H. Allen, *Modern Philanthropy*, New York, 1912. S. Z. Batten, *Social Task of Christianity*, New York, 1912. H. Bosanquet, *Social Work in London, 1869 to 1913. A History of the Charity Organisation Society*, London, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *Church and Society*, New York, 1912. D. Dorchester, Jr., *The Sovereign People*, New York, 1914. R. L. Finney, *Personal Religion and the Social Awakening*, New York, 1913. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York, 1913. C. S. MacFarland, *Spiritual Culture and Social Service*, New York, 1912. J. Rink, *Die christliche Liebestätigkeit im Ordenslande Preussen bis 1586*, Freiburg, 1911. G. Taylor, *Religion in Social Action*, New York, 1913. H. F. Ward, ed., *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- SOCIALISM: J. Boyle, *What is Socialism?* New York, 1912. R. A. Bray, *Labor and the Churches*, London, 1913. J. B. Crozier, *Sociology Applied to Practical Politics*, New York, 1912. W. Ilgenstein, *Die religiöse Gedankenwelt der Sozialdemokratie*, Berlin, 1914. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianity and the Social Crisis*, New York, 1912. B. Vaughan, *Socialism from the Christian Standpoint*, New York and London, 1912. H. C. Vedder, *Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus*, New York, 1912.
- SOLOMON, ODES OF: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1913. J. H. Bernard, *The Odes of Solomon*, Cambridge, 1912. W. Frankenberg, *Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos*, Giessen, 1911. H. Grimme, *Die Oden Salomos syrisch-hebräisch-deutsch*, Heidelberg, 1911. J. R. Harris, *The Odes and Psalms of Solomon*, London, 1912. G. Kittel, *Die Oden Salomos überarbeitet oder einheitliche*, Leipsic, 1914. J. R. Harris, see above, IMMORTALITY.
- SONG OF SOLOMON: J. Kipp, *Das Hohe Lied oder die Hochzeitfeier am Libanon, nach dem Urtext metrisch übersetzt, mit erläuternden Anmerkungen*, Kolmar, 1913. C. W. Ray, *The Song of Songs of the King and his Bride*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SOTERIOLOGY: J. Pohle, *Soteriology. A Dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, St. Louis, 1913. See also DOGMA, DOGMATICS.
- SOUL AND SPIRIT: E. Becher, *Gehirn und Seele*, Heidelberg, 1911. L. A. Goffre, *L'Âme, I. Sa constitution*, Paris, 1913. T. D. Smith, *Vibration and Life*, Boston, 1912. G. Steven, *Psychology of the Christian Soul*, New York, 1912. A. Vonier, *The Human Soul and its Relations with other Spirits*, London, 1914. M. S. Fletcher, see above, BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua. A History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, London, 1913. R. Decker, *Die Karolinen*, Leipsic, 1912. *The Isles that Wait. By a Lady Member of the Melanesian Mission*, London, 1913. H. Newton, *In Far New Guinea*, London, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafutu Mountain People of British New Guinea*, New York, 1912.
- SOZOMEN, S. H.: G. Schoo, *Die Quellen des Kirchenhistorikers Sozomenos*, Berlin, 1911.
- SPAIN: J. Braun, *Spaniens alle Jesuitenkirchen*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SPENCER: B. P. Bowne, see above, KANT.
- SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS: C. Coignet, *De Kant à Bergson. Réconciliation de la religion et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau*, Paris, 1911. J. W. Harris, *Of Spiritism*, London, 1914. F. Healop, *Speaking across the Border-line. Being Letters from a Husband in Spirit Life to his Wife on Earth*, London, 1913. J. A. Hill, *Spiritualism and Psychical Research*, New York, 1914. I. L. Tuckett, *The Evidence for the Supernatural*, London, 1912.
- STRONG, A. H.: *Miscellanies*, 2 vols., Vol. I. *Chiefly*

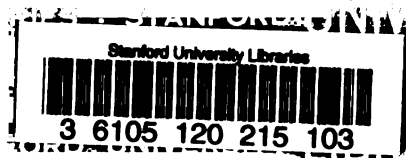
- historical; Vol. II. Chiefly theological, Philadelphia, 1912. *One Hundred Chapel-talks to Theological Students*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- STURM, J.: W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581*, Munich, 1912.
- SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: R. Whatley, *Apostolical Succession Considered*, New York, 1912.
- SUFFERING: Abbé Duhaut, *The Chief Sufferings of Life, and their Remedies*, London, 1913. H. S. Hoffman, *The Gift of Suffering, or Meditations on the Mystery of Pain*, New York, 1912.
- SUNDAY: G. B. Austin, *The Lord's Day*, London, 1912. D. Wilson, *The Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of the Lord's Day*, London, 1913.
- SUNDAY-SCHOOLS: J. L. Alexander, *The Boy and the Sunday-School, a Manual of Principle and Method for the Work of the Sunday-School with Teen Age Boys*, New York, 1913. H. F. Cope, *Efficiency in the Sunday-School*, New York and London, 1912. J. T. Farix, *The Sunday-School at Work*, Philadelphia, 1913. W. E. Gardner, *The Children's Challenge to the Church, a Study in Religious Nurture for Rectors and Teachers*, Milwaukee, 1913. H. Hartshorne, *Worship in the Sunday-School*, New York, 1913. H. W. Hulbert, *The Church and Her Children*, New York, 1912. H. A. Lester and M. Stevenson, *Sunday-Schools and Religious Education*, New York, 1913. T. Mark, *For Childhood and Youth*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. R. Miller, *The Devotional Life of the Sunday-School Teacher*, Philadelphia, 1913. E. L. Pell, *Secrets of Sunday-School Teaching*, New York, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Sunday-School of To-day. A Compendium of Hints for Superintendents and Pastors*, New York, 1912. I. B. Trout and Others, *Training the Sunday-School Teacher, First Standard Course, approved by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association*, Elgin, 1913.
- SUNDAY, W. A.: E. P. Brown, *The Real Billy Sunday*, New York, 1914. T. T. Frankenberg, *Spectacular Career of Rev. Billy Sunday, famous Baseball Evangelist*, Columbus, 1914.
- SUPERSTITION: E. Böklen, *Die Unglückszahl Dreizehn und ihre mystische Bedeutung*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Park, *The Evil Eye, Thanatology, and other Essays*, Boston, 1912. W. Schefold, *Der Aberglaube im Rechtsleben*, Halle, 1912. L. Sommer, *Das Haar in Religion und Aberglaube der Griechen*, Münster, 1912.
- SUBO, HENRY: *Life of Blessed Henry Suso, by himself, translated from the original German by T. F. Knoz*, London, 1913.
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: C. Byse, *Swedenborg*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1912.
- SWITZERLAND: J. I. Good, *History of the Swiss Reformed Church since the Reformation*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SYMBOLICS: C. A. Briggs, *The Fundamental Christian Faith; the Origin, History, and Interpretation of the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds*, New York, 1913. W. A. Curtis, *History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond*, New York, 1912. W. D. McLaren, *Our Growing Creed; or, the Evangelical Faith as Developed and Reaffirmed by Current Thought*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. H. Skrine, *Creed and the Creeds, their Function and Religion*, London and New York, 1911. H. Smith, *The Creeds, their History and Use*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: H. Bayley, *The Lost Language of Symbolism*, London, 1913. A. H. Collins, *Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church Architecture*, New York, 1913. N. V. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy, a Mystical Interpretation of the Rite of the Holy Eucharist as Celebrated in the Eastern Orthodox Churches*, translated by L. Alexeieff, Milwaukee, 1913. Adelaide S. Hall, *A Glossary of Important Symbols in their Hebrew, Pagan, and Christian Forms*, Boston, 1912. S. Heath, *The Romance of Symbolism and its Relation to Church Ornament and Architecture*, London, 1909. B. Schremmer, *Labarum und Steinart*, Tübingen, 1911. J. B. Hannay, see above, DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF.
- SYNAGOGUE: I. Elbogen, *Der jüdische Gottesdienst in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: G. Grützmacher, *Synesios von Kyrene, ein Charakterbild aus dem Untergang des Hellenentums*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYRIA: F. J. Bliss, *The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. L. G. Leary, *Syria, the Land of Lebanon*, New York, 1913. F. Lorch, *Die römische und griechische Kirche in Syrien und Palästina*, Stuttgart, 1911. D. S. Margoliouth, *Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus*, new ed., New York, 1914.
- SYRIAC LITERATURE: J. B. Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien. Syriac Text and French translation*, Paris, 1911.
- TALMAGE, T. DEW.: T. DeWitt Talmage as I knew Him, London, 1912.
- TALMUD, THE: G. Beer and O. Holtzman, *Die Mischna. Text, Übersetzung und ausführliche Erklärung. Mit eingehenden geschichtlichen und sprachlichen Einleitungen*, Giessen, 1912. W. A. L. Elmalie, *The Mischna on Idolatry*, Aboda Zara, Cambridge, 1911.
- TAMMUR-ADONIS: W. W. Baudissin, *Adonis und Esnun. Eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter und an Heilgötter*, Leipzig, 1911.
- TATIAN: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- TEMPLES, HEBREW: W. S. Caldecott, *Outline Lectures on Herod's Temple of the New Testament*, London, 1913. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912; English translation, *The Papyri at Elephantine. Being the Records of a Jewish Community in the Persian Period*, New York, 1912.
- TERTULLIAN, Q. S. F.: A. Bill, *Zur Erklärung und Textkritik des ersten Buches Tertullians*, Leipzig, 1912.
- THEISM: G. F. Barbour, *The Ethical Approach to*

- Theism*, London, 1912. Justus, *Prolegomena sum Theismus*, Leipzig, 1911. J. Ward, *The Realm of Ends, or, Pluralism and Theism*, New York, 1911.
- THEODORET: L. Parmentier, *Theodoret, Kirchengeschichte*, Leipzig, 1911.
- THEOLOGIA GERMANICA: Marie Windstosser, *Étude sur la 'Théologie germanique'*, Paris, 1912.
- THEOLOGY AS A SCIENCE: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, London, 1912. J. Royce, *The Problem of Christianity*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1913. E. Schneider, *Theocentrische Theologie*, Leipzig, 1913. F. Traub, *Theologie und Philosophie*, Tübingen, 1910. J. Watson, *Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912. F. Weidner, *The Doctrine of Man*, Springfield, Ohio, 1912. G. Wobbermin, *Die religionspsychologische Methode in Religionswissenschaft und Theologie*, Leipzig, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912.
- THEOSOPHY: Mrs. A. W. Besant, *Theosophy and the Theosophical Society*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Cousins, *The Bases of Theosophy. A Study in Fundamentals, Philosophical, Psychological, Practical*, London, 1913. A. G. Fraser, *A Comparison between Christianity and Theosophy*, London, 1913. J. de Jager, *De Theosophie in hoofdrekten uiteengeset*, Apeldoorn, 1913. J. S. Speyer, *Die indische Theosophie*, Leipzig, 1914.
- THERESA, SAINT: *Little Flower of Jesus. Being an Autobiography of Saint Theresa of the Holy Child Jesus and the Holy Face Carmelite Nun*, London, 1913. J. J. Burke, *St. Theresa of Jesus of the Order of Our Lady of Carmel*, New York, 1912.
- THOMAS AQUINAS: M. Meier, *Die Lehre des Thomas von Aquino de passionibus animae in quellenanalytischer Darstellung*, Münster, 1912. A. Michelitsch, *Thomaschriften, Untersuchungen über die Schriften Thomas von Aquino*, Graz, 1913. T. Steinbüchel, *Der Zweckgedanke in der Philosophie des Thomas von Aquino*, Münster, 1912. P. H. Wicksteed, *Dante and Aquinas*, London, 1913.
- TIME, BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: A. Deimel, *Veteris Testamenti chronologia monumentis Babylonico-assyriis illustrata*, Rome, 1912.
- TITHES: A. V. Babbe, *The Law of the Tithes as Set Forth in the Old Testament*, New York, 1912.
- TOLSTOY: E. Garnett, *Tolstoy, his Life and Writings*, Boston, 1914.
- TONGUES, GIFT OF: D. A. Hayes, *The Gift of Tongues*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913.
- TORQUEMADA: R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, New York, 1914. See also INQUISITION.
- TOTAL ABSTINENCE: H. A. Herbert, *Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- TRACTARIANISM: W. P. Ward, *The Oxford Movement*, New York, 1912.
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF: J. Sulta, *Die römische Kurie und das Konzil von Trient unter Pius IV. Abtzenstücke zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient*, Vienna, 1904-11. H. Swoboda, *Das Konzil von Trient, sein Schauplatz, Verlauf und Ertrag*, Vienna, 1912.
- TRIBAL AND CULTIC MYSTERIES: C. Clemen, *Der Einfluss der Mysterienreligionen auf das älteste Christentum*, Gießen, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. A. Moret, *Mythes Egyptiens*, Paris, 1913.
- TRÖGLTSCH, E. P. W.: T. Kaftan, *Ernst Trögltsch. Eine kritische Zeitstudie*, Schleswig, 1912.
- TURKEY: D. B. Eddy, *What Nest in Turkey. Glimpses of the American Board's Work in the Near East*, Boston, 1913. Miss L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, London, 1912. W. Miller, *The Ottoman Empire, 1801-1913*, Cambridge, 1913. E. Peers, *Turkey*, New York, 1912. V. Schultze, *Konstantinopel*, Leipzig, 1913.
- TYRRELL, G.: *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London, 1914. M. D. Petre, *Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell*, 2 vols., New York and London, 1912.
- UNION OF THE CHURCHES: P. Ainalie, *The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church, including their Origin and History*, New York, 1913. J. C. Carlile, *Christian Union in Social Service*, London, 1913. H. Kelley, *The Church and Religious Unity*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Knauff, *Other Sheep I Have*, New York, 1912. B. W. Maturin, *The Price of Unity*, New York, 1912. W. Sanday, *The Primitive Church and Reunion*, Oxford and New York, 1914. H. A. Wilson, *Episcopacy and Unity*, New York and London, 1912. H. E. Wootten, *The Realization of Christian Unity*, London, 1912.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: T. J. Campbell, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, New York, 1912. C. R. Henderson, *Social Progress in the West*, Chicago, 1913. J. F. Love, *The Mission of our Nation*, New York, 1912. F. T. Martin, *Passing of the Idle Rich*, London, 1912. M. T. Morrill, *A History of Christian Denominations in America*, Dayton, Ohio, 1912. W. Müller, *Das religiöses Leben in Amerika*, Jena, 1911. C. Stelale, *American Social and Religious Conditions*, New York, 1912.
- UNIVERSITIES: J. Kerr, *Scottish Education, School and University*, Cambridge, 1910. F. Schneider, *Geschichte der Universität Heidelberg im 1. Jahrzehnt nach der Reorganisation durch Karl Friedrich (1803-1815)*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- URBAN VI: M. Rothbart, *Urban VI. und Neapel*, Berlin, 1913.
- VAN, SIR HENRY: J. Willcock, *Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, Statesman and Mystic*, London, 1913.
- VATICAN: J. Sonntag, *Der Zusammenbruch des Vatikans*, Frankfurt, 1912.
- VICELIN: R. Haupt, *Nachrichten über Wiselin, den Apostel der Wägen und seine Kirchenbauten im Lehrschrift eines unbenannten Zeitgenossen und in einem Briefe Sidos, Probstes von Neumünster*, Tübingen, 1913.
- VINCENT DE PAUL: J. Calvet, *Saint Vincent de Paul, Textes choisis et commentés*, Paris, 1913. J. Morel, *Vie de S. Vincent de Paul*, Tours, 1913. E. K.

- Sanders, Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1578-1660, London and New York, 1913.
- VIRGIN BIRTH: J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study of the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, London, 1912.
- VIVEKANANDA: *Life of Swami Vivekananda, by his Eastern and Western Disciples, the Advaita Ashrama, Himalayas*, 3 vols., London, 1913.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: Sir C. Warren, *Early Weights and Measures of Mankind*, London, 1913.
- WEST INDIES: J. B. Ellis, *The Diocese of Jamaica. A Short Account of its History, Growth, and Organisation*, London, 1913.
- WHIPPLE, H. B.: *Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate*, New York, 1912.
- WILBERFORCE, E. R.: J. B. Atlay, *The Life of the Right Rev. E. Roland Wilberforce, First Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne and afterwards Bishop of Chichester*, London, 1912.
- WILL, FREEDOM OF THE: W. Bennett, *Religion and Free Will, a Contribution to the Philosophy of Values*, Oxford and New York, 1913. G. Hilbert, *Moderne Willensziele. Der Wille zum Nichts: Arthur Schopenhauer. Der Wille zur Macht: Friedrich Nietzsche. Der Wille zur Form: Ernst Haeckel. Der Wille zum Glauben: Hamlet*, Leipzig, 1911. H. H. Horne, *Free Will and Human Responsibility*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Problem of Freedom*, Boston, 1912. E. Wentscher, *Der Wille. Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse*, Leipzig, 1910.
- WISDOM: J. C. Matthes, *De iudeïtische Wijsen*, Amsterdam, 1911. J. Meinhold, *Die Weisheit Israels in Spruch, Sage und Dichtung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- WITCHCRAFT: St. J. D. Seymour, *Irish Witchcraft and Demonology*, London and Baltimore, 1913.
- WITHERSPOON, JOHN: *Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, Princeton, 1912.
- WITTEL, GEORG: G. Richter, *Die Schriften Georg Witzels bibliographisch bearbeitet, Nebst einigen ungedruckten Reformationsgutachten und Briefen Witzels*, Fuldä, 1913.
- WOMEN, ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: E. T. Debey, *Religious Orders of Women in the United States*, Hammond, Ind., 1913.
- WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: H. Fink, *Die Frau im Mittelalter. Mit einem Kapitel, Die Heiligen Frauen im Mittelalter von Dr. Lenné*, Munich, 1913. W. D. Foster, *Heroines of Modern Religion*, New York, 1913. C. Gerlings, *De Vrouw in het oud-christ. gemeentelieven*, Amsterdam, 1913. Jarret, *La Femme catholique, son apostolat, son action, religion et sociale*, Paris, 1913. E. Rolt-Wheeler, *Women of the Cell and Cloister*, London, 1913.
- WORCESTER, ELWOOD: *Religion and Life*, New York, 1914.
- WORLD, THE: G. J. Blewett, *The Christian View of the World*, London and New Haven, 1912. A. Markowits, *Die Weltanschauung Henrik Ibsens*, Leipzig, 1913. C. Stange, *Christentum und moderne Weltanschauung*, Leipzig, 1914.
- WORMS: P. Kalkoff, *Die Entstehung des Wormser Edikts. Eine Geschichte des Wormser Reichstags vom Standpunkt der lutherischen Frage*, Leipzig, 1913.
- WRITING, HEBREW: A. S. Zerbe, *The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, or Problems in Pentateuchal Criticism*, Dayton, Ohio, 1911.
- WÜRTTEMBERG, V. ERNST, *Die Entstehung des württembergischen Kirchenguts*, Stuttgart, 1912. C. Kolb, *Die Geschichte des Gottesdienstes in der evangelischen Kirche Württembergs*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- YAHWEH: A. Tröelstra, *The Names of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: R. Bennett, *What I tell my Junior Congregation*, Philadelphia, 1912. F. G. Detweiler, *Baptist Young People at Work, A Manual of Methods for the Young People's Society*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. C. Morse, *History of the North American Young Men's Christian Association*, New York, 1913.
- ZECHARIAH: J. Adams, *The Man among the Myrtles, a Study in Zechariah's Visions*, New York, 1913. H. Rosier, *Beschouwing over de profetie van Zacharia*, The Hague, 1912.
- ZEPHANIAH: J. M. P. Smith, see above, MICAH.
- ZINSENDORF, N. L.: O. Pfister, *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinsendorf*, Vienna, 1910. G. Reichel, *Zinsendorf's Frömmigkeit im Licht der Psychoanalyse*, Tübingen, 1911.
- ZIONISM: J. Press, *Die jüdischen Kolonien Palästinas*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ZOROASTER: Pahlavi Dinkard, *The Complete Text of the, published under the supervision of D. M. Macan*, London, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Das Rufen des Zarathushtra (Die Gathas des Avesta), Ein Versuch ihren Sinn zu geben*, Jena, 1913. L. Mills, *Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913; and *Early Religious Poetry of Persia*, Cambridge, 1911. C. P. Tiele, *The Religion of the Iranian Peoples*, London, 1912.
- ZWEMER, S. M.: *Unoccupied Mission Fields of Africa and Asia*, New York, 1912.
- ZWINGLI, H.: Otto Dreeske, *Zwingli und das Naturrecht*, Halle, 1911. F. Humbel, *Ulrich Zwingli und seine Reformation im Spiegel der gleichzeitigen schweizerischen volkstümlichen Literatur*, Leipzig, 1912. A. Lang, *Zwingli und Calvin*, Leipzig, 1913.

M

DOES NOT CIRCULATE



DOES NOT CIRCULATE

BR

95

S43

C.2

V.13

Index



